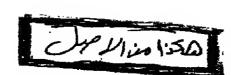
THE WEDNESDAY



# THE INDEPENDI



Free Neil and Christine, the Tatton Two! FRONT

How to spend, The dirty spend, spend amillion PAGE 9

world of Mr Punch MEDIA, PAGE 14

### Private firms to get arrest powers

IN THE TUESDAY REVIEW + HEALTH

THE GOVERNMENT is planning to give private security firms the power to arrest people in a controversial move that

has alarmed court officials. The proposal would allow staff from firms like Group 4 Federation, said: "Offenders and Securicor to arrest members of the public for failing to pay fines or breaching orders imposed by the courts. It is due to be announced today in the Queen's Speech setting out the Government's programme for

The plan, designed to enable police officers to spend more time fighting crime, prompted fears last night that people turnover of staff who were usu-

AND ANDREW GRICE

would resist arrest by private security guards. Fred Broughton, chairman of the Police who fall into these categories may be difficult and sometimes violent individuals. This is why powers of arrest should remain a role for the police. Untrained and unaccountable private security should not be

used on these occasions." The Association of Magisterial Officers warned that the private firms often had a high

bility for enforcement of fines and other court orders should remain in the public sector.

Rosie Eagleson, the association's general secretary, said: This is work which is only appropriate to public servants who are fully accountable for

The Lord Chancellor, Lord Irvine of Lairg, is backing the forces are increasingly unwilling to devote resources to these sponsibilities. Around £250m is at present owed to the Exchequer in uncollected fines.

Arrests could be made for

breaches of any one of a dozen "community orders" issued by the courts, including probation, curfews, drug testing, and attendance centre orders. Under the proposals, private firms could be responsible for

up to 60,000 arrests each year.

The plans will be included in

Inquiry

Please register at

The BSE Inquiry

reception desk

Lord Irvine's Access to Justice Bill, which will reform the legal aid system and cut its costs. Tony Blair has told the Cabinet that the new parliamentary session will be "a year of chalage and a year of reform". In the Commons today, he will

new youth sentencing system and protection of witness ■ Modernising health, with better scrutiny of doctors and the ending of GP fundholding; A welfare reform Bill bringing in changes on pensions; dis-

ability and widows' benefits;

A shake-up of local authori-

ties, with ministers getting greater powers to intervene. and the scrapping of compulsory competitive tendering and council tax capping.

The aim is to show that the on "bread-and-butter issues"

William Hague, the Tory leader. will accuse Mr Blair of ignoring their needs by making reform of the House of Lords the centrepiece of the Queen's Speech. "He wants to create a House of Cronies," a Tory spokesman said vesterday.

Cabinet ministers revealed last night that the Bill to end the right of the 750 hereditary peers to speak and vote would be delayed in an attempt to prevent the Lords throwing the Government's entire pregramme into chaos. They said the measure might not be introduced in the Commons until

might not start its passage through the Lords until May. The aim is to stop the Torydominated hereditary peers and their allies "clogging up" the legisletive machine as they try to wreck the Bill.

Ministers will try to rush through other measures before peers are given the opportunity to discuss the Lords reform Bill. But the move may encourage "diehard" peers to block the measure until the parliamentary session ends next October, forcing the Government to bring it back the fol-

measure on private security firms were circulated to courts staff last month. Harry Fletcher, of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "Privatisation to low-paid staff is not the solution. The Government needs to fund the courts and the police to do the job properly ... There could be major problems when people from the likes of Group 4 or Securicor try to arrest members

of the public." Queen's Speech plans for welfare reform, page 8 Leading article,

### Warnings as ban on **British beef** is lifted

THE WORLDWIDE ban on ex- By STEPHEN CASTLE ports of British beef was lifted yesterday, ending a 32-month long saga which has cost the meet industry and the taxpay-

The move, agreed by European agriculture ministers in start expenting meat again. In Brussels, was welcomed by particular, EU inspectors will the Prime Minister as "genuely good news". It allow the resumption of sales abroad next spring, as long as Britain passes an inspection by European experts.

However, there were warnings, including one from Nick Brown, the Agriculture Secretary, that British farmers face huge difficulties in rebuilding lost markets. Mr Blair agreed, adding: "Getting beef sales back to where they were will take time and effort."

Yesterday's meeting marked the culmination of British efforts to convince EU partners that the UK has done enough to guarantee the safety of its beef. Only Germany opposed the lifting of the ban, although France, Spain, Austria and Luxembourg abstained. The European Commission will need to rubber stamp the deal.

All sales of beef outside the UK were banned in March 1996 after Britain announced a possible link between "mad cow" disease in beef and its human equivalent, new variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease.

The plan approved yesterday will allow the UK to export deboned meat from animals born after 1 August 1996 and aged between six and 30 months. These could not have eaten contaminated foodstuffs.

Ministers have also received fresh scientific advice this week that the risk of BSE from beef on the bone is now "negligible". This will enable the the ban on

in Brussels

. Thone steaks to be lifted, probably before Christmas.

several hurdles before if can need to visit to ensure the terms

Before that is done, the Government needs legislation to make compulsory a final cull of the offspring of cows with BSE to reduce fears that the disease may be transmitted from mother to calf. Of 4,756 cows identified as having been born to BSE-carrying cows, around 600

EU inspection, but he set a target of next spring.

pean countries that everything

sent" for farmers.

Leading article.

However, Britain still faces

have already been slaughtered.

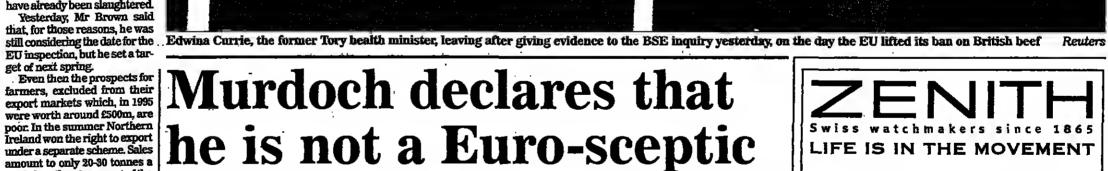
Yesterday, Mr Brown said that, for those reasons, he was

were worth around £500m, are poor. In the summer Northern Ireland won the right to export under a separate scheme. Sales amount to only 20-30 tonnes a week, less than 2 per cent of the

pre-BSE ban figure. This year, Britain has confirmed 1,799 new cases of BSE. by far the largest number in the EU. Franz Fischler, the European Agriculture Commissioner, added that the inspection of conditions in the UK "is necessary to show to the other Euro-

works well". However, Ben Gill, president of the National Farmers' Union, described yesterday's decision as a "Christmas pre-

Cost of the ban, page 3



RUPERT MURDOCH yesterday By PETER THAL LARSEN softened his opposition to Britain's membership of a European single currency when he declared that he was not a Euro-sceptic.

In what appeared to be a dramatic shift of opinion, Mr Murdoch said he had "always supported the idea of a European Union" and added that European-wide media could be more effective than a political union in bringing the people of

If, as a result of his remarks, the Murdoch-owned Sun and The Times were to soften their Minister, was the most dan-

AND COLIN BROWN

move one of the main obstacles to Tony Blair's robust lead on Britain's entry to the euro.

· Mr Murdoch's comments coincided with the launch of a new vehicle to invest in paytelevision on the Continent. The venture, in Italy, is his latest attempt to break into

In June, The Sun asked

gerous man in Britain because his business interests," one of his plans to abolish the pound said. by signing up to European monetary union.

Mr Murdoch has been actively involved with anti-European movements in the UK. Earlier this year he wrote to Business for Sterling, a group of industrialists set up to campaign against EMU, pledging his support.

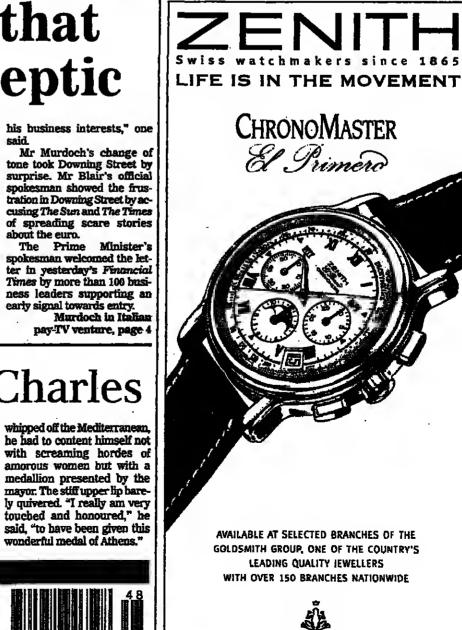
However, close observers of the increasingly important
European media market.

Mr Murdoch were unsurprised
by the change of heart. "Mur-In June, The Sun asked doch has always worn his pol-whether Tony Blair, the Prime itics extremely lightly and

Mr Murdoch's change of tone took Downing Street by surprise. Mr Blair's official spokesman showed the frustration in Downing Street by accusing The Sun and The Times of spreading scare stories about the euro.

The Prime Minister's spokesman welcomed the letter in yesterday's Financial Times by more than 100 business leaders supporting an early signal towards entry. Murdoch in Italian

pay-TV venture, page 4



### If it's Monday, it must be Athens, says Charles

PITY THE poor Royal Family.
All those official visits, all those red carpet receptions, all It might as well be Aylesbury or those bands to shake. Everywhere starts to look the same

So much so, it's hard for the blue-blooded traveller to know where he or she actually is. One architecture. On a visit to the internationalisation of our where he or sne actually is. One different Acropolis day it's Brunei, the next it's Fig. bome of the ancient Acropolis day it's Brunei, the next it's Fig.

**INSIDE THIS SECTION** 

Altrincham, or even Abu Dhabi.

Wales it was Athens, and what the well-known critic of modern

he even knew where he was. "We both know all too well

that after the last war many cities, not only in your country Yesterday for the Prince of but also in mine, have been redeveloped so that sometimes it a pleasant change it made for is impossible to know which

"It is always a great pleasure to return to Athens and see something of this great city." As Prince Charles toured the Acropolis, a few thousand miles away in Fiji, his brother

Arramopoulos, the city mayor. After insisting on a relaxed walkabout to meet the people. the Duke of York was met by hordes of screaming teenage girls and young women - many

country you are in - such is the Andrew was being given a re-internationalisation of our ception likely to remind him of Charles was not having nearly

amorous women but with a medallion presented by the mayor. The stiff upper lip barely quivered. "I really am very touched and honoured," he said, "to have been given this wonderful medal of Athens."

#### INSIDE THE REVIEW

**David Aaronovitch** Why we all need constructive opposition from William Hague

Binge drinking and the English way of life Comment P4

Lovely, loaded, lonely Men are frightened of Eastern Europe's new Bridget Joneses Features P8

Louise Bourgeois Tom Lubbock praises a great living sculptor Arts P11

Alternative therapy Professor Edzard Ernst on the claims of massage Health P12

Some like It Scots Scotland's battle for its own BBC TV news



TODAY'S TELEVISION

G·O·L·D·S·M·I·T·H·S

FOR YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST CALL FREE ON 0800 GOLDSMITHS (0800 465376)

Blair visits Beifast Tony Blair flies in to try to end weapons deadlock Home P6

Home P2

Robinson under fire

The Russian leader was Tories made fresh forced to meet China's allegations against the President in hospital Paymaster-General Foreign P13

Move to try Saddam The Iraqi leader may face a war crimes trial Foreign P16

Sick Yeltsin's guest

Engineering merger **Engineering firms Siebe** and BTR unveiled plans for a £9.4bn merger Business P19

Rally of Britain Scotland's Colin McRae crashed out of the rally 5port P27



### Undercover in Colombia: America's secret war against drugs

**E**EDWARD HEATH ANSWERS YOUR QUESTIONS PLUS THEATRE, YOUR MONEY & SECRETARIAL

TING IS IN 'THE INDEPENDENT' EVERY WEEK: DEBORAH ROSS, HOWARD JACOBSON, HAMISH MCRAE, MARK STEEL, ROBERT FISK, JOHN WALSH, RICHARD WILLIAMS, DAVID AARONOVITCH, ANNE MCELVOY, THOMAS SUTCLIFFE, MILES KINGTON, SUE ARNOLD

### Fresh claims put pressure on Robinson

call for Geoffrey Robinson, the Paymaster-General, to resign esterday when it presented the Department of Trade and Industry with fresh allegations that he breached company law.

DTI inspectors were handed dossier detailing 12 alleged oreaches by Mr Robinson when he was a director of Hollis Industries, a Robert Maxwell engineering company.

Mr Rohinson, who apoloised to the House of Commons last week for failing to declare directorships, stands accused of approving false accounts and failing to keep proper records, The Commons Standards and Privileges Committee found him guilty earlier this year of failing to declare three directorships in the Register of MPs' interests.

All the allegations in the 100page dossier cover the years between 1968 and 1992, well before Mr Robinson became a minister but the Tories claim that they make him unfit to serve as a director of any company.

claims that Hollis Industries' accounts falsely showed a pay-

THE CASE of the mutineering

rowing boat took a new twist

yesterday when it was claimed

the crew jumped ship after the

skipper was caught with a pros-

Crew members of the At-

lantic Endeavour were re-

turning to Scotland last night

after abandoning their attempt

to break the record for rowing

titute when he should have

been overseeing repairs.

6ON 007) 15pm 1 BI. 1, 8.5 0pm ersat 0pm 5pm, 05pm 45pm sors 1 50pm ing A

OCUF 3C (C ntz 6 onin 5

ODEC

Streat Comm 5.40p 3.30p {25ch 12 20 Ronin 5.30p 2.50p Eyes

STRA NEW HOU Strat 4.30 8.30 9.20 7.05 4.15 12.1

SUT UCI Ant: 6.15 9.30 nive 7.15 12.5 Mul 1.34 Sav Sol

and the company broke the law by failing to file public accounts. Another of Mr Robinson's firms, Sarciad International, is also alleged to have failed to file accounts on time.

The minister is accused of failing to disclose to the Registrar of Companies both his appointment and his resignation as a director of Hollis Industries. He claimed his letter of resignation had been "lost in the post".

Two other companies connected with Mr Robinson, Agie UK Ltd and Lock International, allegedly failed to disclose their owners and directors in David Heathcoat-Amory, the

Tory Treasury spokesman, said that the alleged breaches should be investigated by an independent inquiry rather than Peter Mandelson, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry.

The DTI is already considering an allegation that Geoffrey Robinson approved false The dossier centres on accounts when he was a director of Hollis Industries plc," be said. "I have now given the DTI ment of £200,000 to Mr Robinson evidence that Mr Robinson

Prostitute 'caused' mutiny

It had been reported the

tinue with the bid because of in a Scottish newspaper. How-

crew had decided not to con-

skipper Roy Finlay's iron-fist-

ed discipline and because of

safety fears. But yesterday it

was suggested the crew had.

quit after Capt Finlay enjoyed

a traditional port-town plea-

sure in Mindelo on Sao Vicente

law in no fewer than 12 additional and separate cases.

Since the DTI inquiry would involve one minister investigating another, I am suggesting that the matter is referred to an independent prosecution service."

Mr Robinson's 55-second apology to the House of Commons last week came after an embarrassing string of allegations over his business affairs. The Government points out that the most serious claims were dismissed by the Commons committee and that the Prime Minister has given him

his personal backing. The DTI said yesterday that it could neither confirm or deny Robinson, A spokesman for the Treasury, Mr Robinson's department, refused to comment on the matter "It is a matter for the DTL" he said.

John Redwood, the Tory trade and industry spokesman, joined his party leader, William Hague, yesterday in calling for Mr Robinson to resign, "How many more mistakes is this man going to be allowed to

Mr Finlay was yesterday

still believed to be on the island

but was unavailable to com-

ment on the allegations, made

ever, the Ocean Rowing Society,

speaking on behalf of Capt Fin-

lay's father Bob, said yesterday

it "seemed that the story about

The crew of 18 had manage

prostitute is true".

cided to give up. .



Actor Richard Wilson taking part in the 'topping out' ceremony on the roof of the rebuilt Royal Court theatre in Sloane Square, west London, yesterday

Mork Chiloen

### Second jail mother goes to court to win back her baby

A FEMALE inmate in Holloway prison, north London, is mounting a legal challenge against the jail's decision to remove her five-month-old baby.

The child, a baby girl, was separated five weeks ago from her mother, who has seen her only twice in the meantime. The child was removed after an allegation that the 26-year-old voman. Ms H. slapped a fellow inmate across the face and

had drugs in her cell. However, there has been no hearing about the slapping allegation. The authorities also now accept that the drugs were a prescribed cold remedy. Nick Adams, ber solicitor, said he would ask the High Court this week to overrule the separation.

The case follows last week's 700 of the 3,000 miles when it delegal challenge from another

authorities to find her a place in a prison mother and baby unit. Holloway had originally sought to take the baby away at birth.

During that case Lord Justice Brooke warned that the system of appraising convicted mothers must be overhauled or else the courts would have a queue of women seeking judicial review. Last week Mike Sheldrick, Holloway's governor was replaced.

Ms H was jailed in April for four years for causing grievous bodily harm after throwing boiling water over a man said to have made lewd suggestions to her. It was her first offence. With good behaviour, she could expect to be released in April 2000 and spend all but five months of the sentence with ber child.

LIGHTING UP

seen by The Independent and written last month - before the alleged slapping incident - her probation officer stated that Ms been treated with Prozac. The H "is not a disciplinary problem and has no adjudications, pression does not affect Ms H's recorded against her. She is. polite and co-operative and gets ... who is thriving and reaching all

on well with her personal officer. She is very quiet and tends to keep to herself as much as possible. She has worked consistently in the sewing room making bed linen and towels etc for the Prison Service and inher chance to explain herself and spare time makes things for her-

self and the baby". That report acknowledges the trauma the woman faced of giving birth in prison because she was not taken to hospital in time. It says she suffered post natal depression with her first child, now aged six, whom she

YESTERDAY

port says Ms H is "not surprisreport concludes that "this dethe usual milestones".

Mr Adams said: "My client has lost her baby on the basis of bearsay allegations related to an isolated incident. She should have been given a redeem berself. She has been given neither"

Last night a Prison Service spokesman said he could not discuss individual cases. But he said that prisoners were under volved in violent incidents their babies would be removed.

### Air rage suspect back in Spain

BY CAHAL MILMO

THE BRITON accused of attacking a flight attendant during a charter flight to Malaga has returned to Spain amid scenes of confusion.

Steven Handy, 37, who is unemployed, arrived in Malaga yesterday afternoon with three companions. He was immediately arrested on suspicion of drug smuggling. Last month, Fiona Weir with a vodka bottle.

firmed that Mr Handy, from with his companions at Malaga after an anonymous tip-off to the Spanish authorities. All were released without charge

A spokesman for the British embassy in Madrid said; "Mr Handy was arrested along with three travelling companions following an anonymous tip-off ahead of their arrival. They were detained on suspicion of carrying illegal drugs and searched. After the search proved negative, they were reeased and no further action will

Mr Handy is believed to have made the journey to Malaga after be returned to Britain following the alleged assault on Ms Weir, from Wimbledon, south-east London, which left her needing 18 stitches.

He is accused of launching sustained attack on the flight ttendant after a three-hour drinking binge on an Airtours holiday flight from Gatwick to Malaga on 30 October. His victim, who was left

scarred by the attack, said she repeatedly raked along ber back and arms.

Mr Handy faces a charge under Spain's Air Navigation Act of endangering an aircraft and assault occasioning actual bodily harm. He was banned from British airlines, ferry companies and Eurotunnel after the

### across the Atlantic. in the Cape Verde Islands. We'll do the rescuing

while you do

the saving.

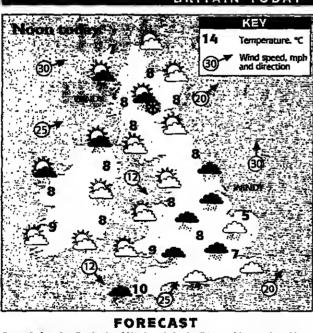
£126 £136 DIRECT LINE £38\*



Buy your car insurance from us and you'll get a whole lot more than you bargained for. Because you'll save 50% on the price of Direct Line Rescue, the most modern breakdown service in the UK.

CALL 0181 253 8118.

for like basis. Offer available on Necovery Plus for comprehensive mode likers. Direct Line, Direct Line Insurance and the red relephone on whee



Channel Is: Rain by late morning. A fresh southerly wind. Max temp 10C (50F). SW England S Wales: Rain clearing in the afternoon. A moderate wind, later light north-westerly. Max temp 9-11C (48-52F). NIM England, Lake Dist, Isla of Man, N Wales: Rain soon of spells. A moderate southerly wind. Max temp 7-10C (45-50F).

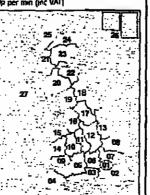
Cent N & NE England: Rain clearing to sunny spells. A moderating the spells of the spells of the spells. The spells of t

N Ireland, NW Scotland, W Islam Sunny spells and blustery showers. A fresh south-westerly wind. Max temp 7-9C (45-48F). SW, SE & NE Scorland, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdess, N Islan: Rain, sunny spells and showers. A strong southerly wind. Max temp 7-9C (45-48F

OUTLOOK



WEATHERLINE



# Coldest (day): Sandwich 3C (37F) Wettest: Pendine 0.39 ins Sanulest: Bexhill 6.7 hrs

Rain or SHINE

UNUSUALLY COLD weather over the weekend in France has killed six people, three of them homeless. Fountains in front of the Eiffel Tower in Paris were completely frozen as temperatures dropped below zero yesterday, a rare occurrence in November in the city. More than a week of cold weather in Russia and the Baltic states has also brought dozens more deaths and road and rail chaos in Eastern





We

DE ON MARCO

### An industry slaughtered and £4bn · lost – the price of policy on the hoof

WHEN Stephen Dorrell an- By STEVE CONNOR nounced 32 months ago that "mad cow" disease was, after all, a threat to human health, it marked the beginning of the end for Britain's lucrative market in beef exports.

After years of reassuring statements by a succession of Tory ministers, it was left to Mr Dorrell, then secretary of state for health, to deliver the killer blow to the beef industry with a statement on 20 March 1996. It said that bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) was the most likely cause of a new brain disorder in humans.

pect

k in

in

ми.мо

onfusion.

TON accused of

flight attendant dur-

ter flight to Malaga

sed to Spain amid

Handy, 37, who is

d, arrived in Malaga

afternoon with three

is. He was immedisted on suspicion of

ggling. Last month r allegedly attacked r with a vodka bottle atic sources conat Mr Handy, from nt, was detained along umpanions at Malaga conymous tip-off to the nuthorities. All were without charge. esman for the British in Madrid said: "Mr is arrested along with welling companions an amonymous tip-off their arrival. They rined on suspicion of . Megal drugs and i. After the search egative, they were red no further actional ndy is believed to have

e juurney to Malaga

returned to Britainlol

he alleged assaulter

c from Wembledon

ast London, whiches

accursed of Lumebing

and attack on the flight

at after a three-har

bioge on an Autour

flight from Ganack

victim, who was le by the attach, and she

and for her life is a youlka buttle #30 dly raked slong let

laundy taces a charge

Spran's An Nacigation ndangerin; an areaf mult environment actual

agrin the was himse fileb andmer, terryon

uni kai dannel derik

on 30 October

darms.

ling 18 Stitches

Seven days later, the European Commission banned the export of all bovine products from the UK, including embryos, semen and food additives

Overnight, Britain lost £500m a year in export revenue from beef alone but, worse still, the ban led to a crisis in consumer confidence at home.

AND GLENDA COOPER

Rather than protecting burian health, the export ban was a political decision, designed to boost consumer confidence abroad and to punish Britain for past mistakes, such

as failing to inform Europe of

the Dorrell announcement. By March 1995, British beef could be considered the safest in the world. Britain already bad the toughest anti-BSE measures in Europe and the epidenic had already peaked at 1,000 cases a week. It is now running at about 100 a week.

The export han and subsequent mass slaughter were seen as irrelevant given that the disease was already dying out. Yet the day after the Dorrell announcement a number of local authorities banned beef and took it off school menus. Some butchers went bankBSE - HOW A SCARE BECAME A NIGHTMARE

20 March 1996: Scientific advisers to the Government say there is link between BSE and a new form of CID. Stephen Dorrell, Secretary of State for Health, announces measures to eliminate BSE.

21 March 1996: British beef is withdrawn from thousands of British schools by local authorities. 27 March 1996: European Commission bans the export of British beef.

3 April 1996: Cull of all animals over 30 months to stop them entering the human food chain. 31 May 1996: Britain sends details of its eradication programme to the Commission. 11 June 1996: Partial lifting of the ban on certain beef products, such as gelatin and semen. 21 June 1996: European heads of government agree on the progressive removal of the export ban. 5 May 1998: European Court of Justice rejects Britain's appeal against the export ban. July 1998: Northern Ireland exports beef again.

(CJD). Now just over half of British nouseholds regularly

buy beef, 10 per cent lower

searcher at the Consumers'

Sue Davis, senior policy re-

than before March 1995.

23 November 1998: European Union governments finally lift the ban.

ness was devastated and farmers began to experienceone of the biggest crises in post-war

Duncan Sinclair, senior anafyst in beef at the Meat and Livestock Commission, said beef consumption plummeted in the weeks following the Dorrell announcement. Britons ate 740,000 tons of beef in 1996, compared with 901,000 tons in 1995.

crisis unleashed a wave of dis-Over the past year, confidence has gradually been retrust in politicians, with only stored, although it is still lower one in 10 people having comthan before the link was made plete faith in what they are officially told about food safety. hetween BSE and a new form of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

Once the Government had stated the link between BSE and CJD, its own measures to protect the public were also taken with a view of trying to regain its credentials with Brussels, and three million older Association, said that the beef cattle were ordered to be culled.

prime minister, John Major, signed the Florence agreement laying out the groundwork for overturning the export ban. compensation for losing the

All links in the beef production chain, from farmer and slaughterhouse, to retailers and restaurateurs, were decimated. Peter Scott, general secretary of the Federation of Fresh Meat Wholesalers, said the immediate aftermath of the crisis had been devastating. "At least third was knocked off the price 50 per cent of exports was beef of beef," he said. "And prices from dairy cows to the Middle have still not recovered." East and the Third World. But because they were more than 30 months old they couldn't be exported at all," he said.

The Government had to spend millions of pounds supporting the middle-men caught up in the crisis. It gave nearly £80m to the slaughterhouses to clear the backing of animals for which there was no market; the renderers received aid to help produce mountains of meat and bone meal which could only be burnt in power stations: and dairy farmers received

Farmers suffered the brunt of the emergency measures. Ian Gardner, of the National Farmers' Union, said the beef crisis was an "enormous shock". -Overnight they lost 28 per

cent of their market. Up to a

export market in veal calves.

tough and getting tougher," said Graham Bidston, of the National Federation of Meat and Food Traders. "Over the past two years an awful lot of people have lost their jobs." Lorry drivers and restaurateurs were also badly hit. The

Things have not been much

better for butchers. "It's been

Road Haulage Association (RHA) claimed hauliers were the "forgotten victims". At the height of the crisis livestock hauliers were losing in excess of £350,000 a week with total losses totalling more than £33m. Dozens of haulage firms linked to the livestock sector went bust with the

loss of more than 400 jobs. The total costs have been ex timated at £4.6bn. In terms of long-term damage to confidence in a traditional industry. it is probably much, much name.

THE WHOLESALER



THE CHEF

#### THE CONSUMER



Harry Fleming, 39, with a young family to support from his Scottish Borders farm, believes the beef market has bottomed out and he intends to expand his herd. The 73 young cattle he took to St Boswells

market last month fetched £22,339. Before the BSE crisis took hold, an almost identical number of animals yielded £35,442. "Lifting the ban will put a base under the

market and hopefully people like McDonald's and Burger King will try and buy more beef in this country. But any recovery in the export market will take a long time."



Jacques Van Vlymen, managing director of the meat wholesalers Slater and Cooke at Smithfield, London, said: "It was vital to lift the ban. A lot of factories have gone out of business and the knock-on effects have been widespread. At first, the prices of other meats went right up. Then those prices fell too.

"The last government had a pivotal role and took the wrong decision. They were blased. "The issue was also misreported, with the BBC adopting an almost vegetarian stance. They seem so aligned with animal rights that they always put the farmer in the wrong.



A butcher for 42 years, the beef scare posed a potential crisis for Robert Withecombe. "We had to work much harder for our money," said Mr Withecombe, 57, who owns two shops and a catering business in Barnstaple, Devon. "At first we were encouraging customers to eat other meats. Then as confidence returned the beef sales went back up, but we had to deal with other hidden costs - deboning all the meat and paying for the bones to be destroyed. Allalong we only sold locally produced British beef ... the ban being lifted could mean pressure on

supplies, which would lead to a price increase."



"We noticed the difference in restaurants straight away. We had to stop ordering beef Immediately," sald Peter Arrowsmith, 36, head chef at Euphorium in north London, "Customers were scared. They were not informed enough. "Now things are getting a little better. I put entrecôte on the menu two weeks ago. I used

Scottish beef and it sold really well. "The real problem for me in the kitchen is the ban on the beef on the bone. I can't 'do côtes' de boeuf and I can't even use bone marrow, which is an important part of several classic sauces. It will take years to get back to normal."



I didn't really take too much notice of the scare," admitted Nicola Ehrenberg, 25, from Redditch, Worcestershire. "Ar first, when all the scare stories were

around, I tried to stop eating beef but I missed it too much. Other meat just didn't have the edge. I think a lot of other meateaters were the same. If they liked beef they kept on eating it regardless of the scare. "For me, beef was just too important a part" of my diet to give up - I eat It twice a week and my favourite dish remains my mum's roast beef dinners."

### Why beef will still be an acquired taste in Europe

AFTER the BSE scare, beef for By JOHN LICHFIELD, many Germans became for FRANCES KENNEDY ever tainted, whatever its origin. Germany has taken a harder line on British beef than its European neighbours. It was the only country to vote against ending the ban at yesterday's meeting of European Union farm ministers.

In the wake of the British government's announcement that BSE could be passed on to humans. Union flags were burnt and sales of all kinds of meat - whether British or German - plummeted.

the German Association of Consumer Organisations (AGV) predicted a repeat of those scenes: "German consumers will be worried and there will be and Scottish counterparts. The a decrease in meat consump-

mension as in 1996, when it was very severe."

simistic. At McDonald's on the Kn'damm, Berlin's biggest shopping street, customers were unperturbed by yesterday's development. "I think the whole thing is exaggerated," said Hans-Peter Kahland, biting into his Big Mac.

Manuela Durr-Netzig, 28, was also unconcerned. "I lived in Yesterday, Helga Kuhn, of London for a year, ate lots of beef, and nothing happened to me. The experience of farmers in Northern Ireland should stand as a warning to their English ban on Northern Ireland beef

Now only 20 to 30 tonnes of beef AND KATHERINE BUTLER is being exported each week, only about 2 per cent of the 1,000 tonnes a week which used to be exported before the crisis. Not everyone was so pes-

Phelim O' Neill, of the North-ern Ireland Livestock and Meat Commission, said Incrative contracts in the Netherlands. Belgium, France and Italy had been lost.

In Brussels, where agricul-ture ministers voted, UK officials were walking around with "Great Beef" stickers on their lapels. But the British BSE scare has seriously dented confidence in all beef and red meat, whatever its provenance. .

Pierre Van Der Eycken, 30, a photographer said he would not choose British beef if somewas lifted in June but it took thing else was available. "The

until September for the first image is tarnished." Rome sales contract to be concluded. restauraters were even more cautious. "It may be legal to sell it again, but there is still a sort of repulsion towards British beef. I don't sell it and I think there will be an attitude probiem for another year at least" said Giorgio Cialone, of Tratto-

ria San Teodoro. In France, butchers said they thought the ban had been lifted prematurely "It will cause problems especially with old people, who are still very suspicious of all beef," said one butcher in the Rue Faubourg St Honoré in Paris, who said his beef sales had only just returned to normal. "I used to sell British beef but I will keep to French meat, from sources I British beef in the shop, people

DID 180 GRANDS' WORTH OF JEWELLERY





### The selling of the British cow

BY RHYS WILLIAMS

LIFTING the export ban on British beef is one thing. Getting consumers across Europe to eat it is another. How, for example, do you say it is completely safe to eat beef without hinting at the possibility that it might have been potentially life threatening in the first place? That was just one of the is-

sues confronting several London advertising agencies briefed yesterday by The Independent to produce, in just a would tempt the continent. Euro RSCG Work Gosper came up with two approaches. According to creative partner - controls in place. But the com-Mark Wnek, one ("We're still mad. Our beefisn't.") attempts to diffuse the fears surrounding the product by dealing with them directly. This was the tuste the positive feelings about agency's choice.

The second ("For the perfect joint of beef, grill thoroughly for two years") is a more scholar-



few hours, a campaign that Ad agency Euro RSCG Wnek Gosper tried humour

ly" pitch which would allow ous, which, as far as food is consome scope for explaining the mon theme is humour. "The best route, route one, is to dismiss it all with humour, to diffuse the situation and accen-

cerned, would leave a bad taste the Murray Chick, planning direc-tor of Walsh Trott Chick Smith, believes it is best not to adveradmit there was a problem in beef," said Mr Wnek. the first place," he said. "If you try to be too sensible

braver still, then the only way to do it is with humour" Mark Robinson, marketing director of J Walter Thompson.

mouth."

said he would be tempted to steer clear of the safety issue altogether. "British farming has a good heritage - modern equipment, rolling fields. I would play up the Britishness of the farming landscape, the fine countryside, the free range There are as yet no imme-

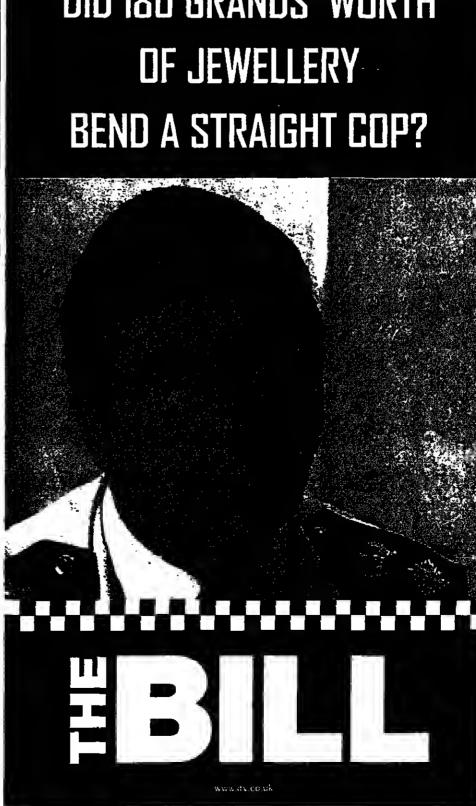
was to insist on a campaign, then the practical, sensible,

grown up way would be to focus

on selling on all beef and not

just British. If you wanted to be

diate plans for a high profile advertising campaign. We do not have a mammoth marketing plan on the stocks waiting to go," explained spokesman for the Meat and Livestock Comtise at all. "You don't want to mission. "We didn't know when the ban would be lifted and in "Beef should sneak back that a quiet approach is more you will end up with some into Europe rather than have a effective than a mega ad camthing very technical and seri-spottight shone on it. If a client paign."



TV FROM THE HEART

# 8/LI Murdoch in Italian pay-TV venture ARNER VILL 09) & HATTON SOOPH, 2.5 Our add 1.0 Spirk. NOPH Elizabett organist (22) signalled bis determination to BY PETER THAL LARSEN BY PETER THAL LARSEN BY PETER THAL LARSEN

signalled bis determination to break into the continental European media market when be set up a company which will invest in a pay-television joint venture in Italy and help launch a television channel in France.

It represents his latest attempt to establish a presence in continental Europe, the most obvious blank space in a media empire which spans the United States, Britain, Australia and the Far East.

It also reflects the importance attached by him to digital television, the multi-channel distribution system recently launched in Britain and which is beginning to catch on in other European countries.

Although details of the ventures have yet to be worked out, they look set to give Mr Murdoch his first foothold in continental Europe after several failed attempts. "He has rather missed the boat in Europe hut not through lack of trying," a

City analyst said yesterday. The launch of the company also marks the end of an uneasy truce between Canal Plus, the

French satellite television group, and Mr Murdoch's News Corporation, under which the two companies refrained from competing in each other's markets. The company, to be called News Corporation Europe, will be based in Milan and be run by Letizia Moratti, former head of the Italian state broadcasting company RAI.

The company's first move will be to invest in a pay-television joint venture with Telecom Italia, the Italian telecom group. It also plans to set up a satellite television channel with TF1, the French television company, targeted at the 15-to-35ear-old age group. Ms Moratti said the Italian market was one of the most under-developed in Europe, Italians spend \$300 a head a year on visual and printed media, compared to approximately \$900 in the United States and Britain.

An initial attempt to set up a pay-TV joint venture in Germany foundered on objections from the European Commission and squabbling between



Rupert Murdoch announces the formation of a company to probe media investments in Europe, which will be chaired by Letizia Moratti (right)

then Mr Murdoch has unsuc-

the venture's partners. Since he and Mr Berlusconi's Mediaset group have been in negovio Berlusconi, the Italian Kirch, the privately owned Germedia mogul. Most recently man company which is suffer-

Mr Murdoch said negotiations with Kirch had been proceed-

ing "very slowly."

ing a cash crisis. But yesterday also shows his hopes of using British Sky Broadcasting, in which he holds a 41-per-cent stake, as his vehicle for investing in continental Europe have

been rebuffed. "BSkyB and all its executives are totally concerned with the launch of digital television here and all that goes with that, so Britain reity." he said. Mr Murdoch's strategy in Italy is likely to follow a similar pattern to Britain, where BSkyB became the country's largest media group by buying up the rights to Premier League football and Hollywood films.

However, yesterday Mr Mur-doch said the advent of digital television meant other programmes mattered too.

"All sport is important. There are a lot of football rights available in Italy and a lot of alternative paths to them. But with the benefits of digital television it's a different game. We will be opening many small niche channels.

Mr Murdoch ruled out making an attempt to huy another football club, despite BSkyB's controversial £623m hid to buy Manchester United, which is under investigation by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. He also ruled out adding to his newspaper interests, which include The Sun. The News of the World and the Times titles. This is basically

### If you like BT's 1471, why not try Caller Display?



BT's Caller Display tells you who's calling before you answer.

BT's 1471 tells you who called last. Wouldn't you now like to be able to see who's calling before you pick up the phone? Well, you can with BT's Caller Display service. Because, when your phone rings, the name or number of the person calling simply shows up on the display screen\*. You'll even be able to see the numbers of previous callers, so you'll

know who phoned while you were out. Caller Display, Ring Back along with Call Waiting and Call Minder are just some of the Select Services you can choose to make your phone work harder for you. And if you sign up now, you'll get 250 minutes of local weekend calls per month. These are just a few of the many reasons for being with BT.

#### To find out more, Freefone 0808 100 8877.

RATELY BY BT AND OTHER SUPPLIERS, NUMBERS WILL NOT BE DISPLAYED IF CALLS ARE MADE USING A BT CHARGECARD, MOBILE PHONES, SOME NON-BT METWORKS, OR IF THE CALLER HAS AT BEFORE THE NUMBER YOU'RE CALLING EVEN IF YOU'RE EX-DIRECTORY, THE CALLER DISPLAY EFFINICE IS AVAILABLE TO SINGLE LINE CUSTOMERS IN AREAS SERVED BY A DIGITAL EXCHANGE.

### Police patrol on water bikes

IT IS more Bangor than Boywatch. But in an effort to combat a growing number of "yob-related" injuries off the beaches, North Wales police are taking to the sea - on water bikes

Following a series of injuries and fatalities involving water bikes in recent years, police have decided the only way they can control a small band of trouble-makers is to take to the waters. In an unprecedented move, a select team of three men and three women special constables have been trained to use a fleet of water bikes, provided by a manufacturer.

"This is a serious matter. Every year we have fatalities or serious injuries caused by a small number of people acting like yobs in the water with these bikes," said Chief Inspector Geraint Anwyl-Williams of North Wales Police.

"These officers have been trained to a high standard and they will be patrolling the waters around some of our known troublespots. We bope their presence will be enough to en-

worldwide sales - £20 trillion.

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

courage people to use the machines more responsibly, but they will also be there to enforce the law." Water bikes are classified as "powered water craft" rather than "vessels". As such. there are few restrictions on who can use them or how they should be used. There is nothing to prevent the machines. which can travel at speeds of up to 80mph, being driven hy someone who has a blood-alcohol level above the legal driving limit

The special squad, which will wear wet-suits with police logos, will keep in touch with local council beach wardens with waterproof radios. The bikes will be kitted out in police colours when the officers start their patrols in spring.

Ch Insp Arwyl-Williams was swift to dispel any notion that his officers would be enjoying a Baywatch lifestyle. He said: "Let me assure you there is nothing remotely glamorous about being in the sea off North Wales on a cold April morning."

#### IN BRIEF

'Explosion' in Internet shopping A "MASSIVE explosion" in Internet shopping is oo the way, the director of international trade at the London Chamber of Commerce predicts today. Peter Bishop will tell a business seminar in Londoo that in the new millennium e-commerce will account for 5 per cent of

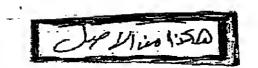
Men held over town explosions TWO MEN arrested in connection with explosions in Bawtry, South Yorkshire, were last night still being questioned by police. The men, both aged 18, were arrested on Sunday by officers investigating two explosions in the market town hi recent weeks. Three

other meo arrested were released on bail.

Robbers jailed for woman's death TWO MEN who killed a schizophrenic woman and stole £3,000 three months after being freed from a young offenders' institution, were each sentenced at Norwich Crown Court to seven years. Wayne Hambling, 20, of Westleton, Suffolk, and Brian Haigh, 19, of Ipswich, admitted manslaughter of Barbara Paulley, 63, at her Westleton home.

Yardley bought by German group THE FAMOUS brand name Yardley, the royal perfume maker, has been bought by Wella, the German cosmetics and haircare group, for an undisclosed sum. The 228-yearold company went into receivership in August. A Wella spokesman said yesterday: "We will take into account the best traditions of Yardley as a British company."





ıs-

air number one prior. said. Mr Murdoch's Italy is likely to fed. Her pattern to Britain BSkyB became the a largest media group gup the rights to Pre. igue football and Hol

von Festertie dir dur. d the advent of digital n meant other pros mattered too ert is important There

of football rights avail taly and a lot of alteratha to them. But with fits of digital television erent game. We will be many small niche

ardoch ruled om mak

tempt in buy another dub, despite BSkyB's waini £623m biri to buy ster United which is vestigation by the Moand Mergers Com-He also ruled out ahls newspaper interich include The Sun. as of the World and the

tles. "This is basically

te," he said.

REW BUNCOMBE

people to use the manore responsibly, but awa be there by more Water bikes are clas-\*provered water craft mn "versols" As such e few restrictions of use them or how they e used. There is nothrevent the machines at travel at specify of apph, being driven by e who has a blood a ael above the logal dri

special squad, which r weet-write with police iff keep in leach wit uncil brach winder dergroof Ladaes The if he fatted out or polewhen the officers statrojs ja sprin

**10 AUNT Williams II.** dispel any notion that er's would be empound atch lifestyle lie sad assure you there is remotely elementous ing in the secon North a cold April Bornet

#### shopping saming is on the at the Landon

Peter Bishop will in the new or 5 persons of

plosions egitasjen: in ht still beam. (स्था 1R, प्रस्था) fagnik (zen it weeks. Three

an's death main and stole tu o years? ed at Norwest

abbugg 20, or d finement, inclinated

ur Westleten hour. nan group my al perimer remain continue sum The may year turnet A Well. e fato account the



THE INDEPENDENT Tuesday 24 November 1998

### Quality of life index will test national happiness

Environment Correspondent

THE GOVERNMENT yesterday proposed a "quality of life barometer" to measure 13 different every-day concerns of the population, from economic growth and jobs, to health, education and, in particular, the state of the environment.

The Deputy Prime Minister John Prescott said that new headline indicators", to be published annually, will complement the purely economic measurements of the UK's well-being that have been used in the past, and reflect such concerns as road traffic growth, housing, air and water quality and wildlife populations.

"We are used to judging the economy's performance on the basis of GDP, inflation and employment figures," Mr Prescott said, launching the initiative with four other ministers.

"I want these beadline indicators over time to become just as useful and familiar, reported regularly on TV and radio and in the newspapers."

The quality of life barometer is the Government's way of indicating progress towards a principal aim of modern environment policy and sustainable development. Thirteen sustainable development indicators are being proposed for annual publication, although the Government freely admits more could have been included, and indeed, the previous Conservative government proposed an initial list of 122. But the Government believes that a more limited set of indicators will allow people to see "the overall picture of whether our development is sustainable".

Notable absenstees are what might be called "misery indicators", such as those for poverty, drug use or violent crime.

the setting up of a government

department to measure human

happiness. One of the civil ser-

vants performs a pleasure audit

on his own life. He discovers

that the only period in which he

knew be was genuinely happy

was the seven minutes he spent

playing the piano for his danc-

ing family in a candlelit room

about "sustainable devicop-

ment" and "cleaner growth'

slightly obscures a similar ini-

The Government's talk

during a power cut.

IN HIS novel A Landing on the BY JOHN WALSH.

ment; employment; health; ed-

The 13 sectors are: Eco- way of thinking, one which

tented, more secure and more

likely to feel well-disposed to-

wards their political masters.

contentment is an activity

fraught with peril. So The In-

dependent offers some guide-

lines here. A range of activities

that come under Mr Prescott's

been awarded the following

Climate change: sunny morn-

UPs, or Units of Pleasure.

'headline indicators" have

But quantifying pleasure or



economic concerns alongside ucation and training; housing quality; climate change; air pollution; transport; water quality; wildlife; land use; waste.

that make people more con- cold rainy and windy morning

They will show performance in the various sectors, such as, in health, the average expected years of healthy life; in housing, the numbers of homes judged unfit to inhabit ; in education, the average educational qualifications of teenagers; and, in the wildlife sector, the rate of change of wild bird populations.

"We are committed to a new

each other at the heart of decision-making," Mr Prescott said. "Sustainable development links the standard of living and the quality of life, not just here in Britain, but right across the world."

Mr Prescott's deputy, the

Conduct your own audit of pleasures

with dense fog your car won't having pint of Night Nurse start, and you have to scrape and four hot whiskys 40; having

**Environment minister Michael** Meacher, has been the driving force behind the initiative. He said yesterday: "This is a measure not only of how the Government will be assessed -

-15; cold rainy windy morning

start, and you have to scrape

frost off back windscreen with

Summer heatwave in Britain

Britain while you're in Dussel-

dorf at sewage convention -250;

sniffing ozone 20; sniffing po-

llen -20; sniffing carbon monox-

ide -50; sniffing charming

flower in park, plucking it and

inserting in buttonhole 100;

being pursued by irate parks of-

summer heatwave in

expiring credit card -1000.

and I'm sure it will be - but of how we are performing and the way we need to go, to improve."

government had a short and unhappy experiment with something similar when for two years, in 1991 and 1992, the then environment secretary Michael Heseltine published a detailed annual environmental report. But after it began to be used to point out where the Government was falling back, rather than making progress, Mr Heseltine's successor, Michael

Howard, abandoned it. Mr Prescott was reminded of this yesterday and asked to give a pledge that the Government would not take the spotlight off the new indicators if they started to become a polit-

Health: having head cold -5;

medical check-up (private

clinic) -5; having medical check-

up (NHS) -250; attending sex-

ually transmitted diseases clinic with camp and sarcastic

orderly -2000; joining gymnasi-um 100; attending gymnasi-

um 20; employing personal

trainer 100; having sex with

personal trainer 200; sacking

personal trainer (chronic back

morning 5; rainy morning 0; ficial with slavering lurcher cold but sunny morning 12; and on-the-spot fine -50.

Transport: driving through lage) 15; pigeon on hat (Trafal-English country lanes in May gar Square) 30; pigeon on hat

replied: "They will be published." He added: "There's no point in saying, 'we haven't done well on this, so we're not going to publish it'. People want to be able to see and measure change - and so do we." Three more Government

ical embarrassment. He

ministers joined Messrs Prescott and Meacher to give the quality of life barometer their enthusiastic backing yesterday - Charles Clarke, from the Department of Employment and Education, Tessa Jowell, from health, and Kim Howells from trade and indus-

Lane in May -100; driving very

fast down M4 in Mercedes con-

vertible with elbow stuck out

window, glamorous compan-ion by side and Springsteen's

"Sherry Darling" playing at teeth-rattling volume on tape

machine 800; taking a taxi 30; taking taxi with driver keen to

share views on Millennium

Wildlife: bird singing in tree

(Leicester Square) 1; bird singing in tree (Cotswold vil-

Dome funding -50.

welcome from the New Economics Foundation, the sustainable development research charity which first suggested such a basket of alternative indicators in a report 10 years ago. "This is a landmark in taking a more rounded approach to the quality of life in the UK." said the foundation's spokes

man, Sanjiv Lingayah. But the welcome in some other quarters was more guarded. Ian Christie, of the left-wing think tank Demos said that it would be very difficult for the public and professionals in these areas to work out how the indicators interacted with each other.

"My main disappointment is the Government has not experimented with using one of the main rivals to GDP, such as the index of sustainable economic welfare which was established around 10 years ago in the United States," he said. "This takes GDP and adds and subtracts a range of costed social and environmental factors. reflecting the way economic growth has certain costs. This indicates - even though GDP has been going up since 1950 -that since the late Seventies. there's been a decline in the quality of life. They move in dif-

erent directions after 1978-79." The idea should be to see a chain of consequences coming from a particular set of indicators, he said, but the danger was that the Government would be left with "a basket of interesting facts".

The Council for the Protection of Rural England complained the barometer contained no measure of either natural beauty or rural tranquillity. "The tranquillity and beauty of rural England are glaring omissions from the Government's welcome new indicators for measuring quality of life said Touy Burton, the CPRE's

(anywhere else) -10: robin on

log 30; robin on log in snowy

garden (December 1-25 only)

100; frozen chicken in Wait

rose10; vulture on roadsign -10.

Water Quality: sighting of

salmon in Thames 20; sighting

of Dover sole à la bonne femme

in Thames 5; sighting of dolphin

in Thames 200; sighting of

shark in Thames 300; sighting

of shark and former bome

secretary in Thames 1,000;

sighting of Iraqi navy in

English country lanes in May gar Square) 30; pigeon on hat

#### THE CHOSEN INDICATORS



Economic growth: The total output of the economy. GDP: Gross domestic product, it is the Government's preferred economic indicator. GDP indicates higher living standards, but not necessarily for everybody, and it may

The indicator

is people of

working age

reached a peak of 75 per

cent in 1990, then fell to

70 per cent during the

early-Ninetles recession.

By this year it has gone

back up to 73 per cent.

19 with level two qualifica-

tions (five GCSEs at Grade

C or above). This has been

current UK ligure is 72 per

gases thought to be caus-

ing global warming, form

the indicator. Emissions of

carbon dioxide (the princi-

pal one) fell by 8 per cent

steadily improving - the

and training:

The indicator

proportion of

people aged

change: UK

emissions of

greenhouse

gases, the

industrial

is to be the

who are in

work. This

investment: The indicator to be used is total investment in pub-

lic assets, such as transport and hospitals. Such investment reached £10bn in 1972, dipped to £6bn by 1982 and was up to 14br by 1992.

Health: Expected years of healthy life - not the same thing as life expectan-

cy - is the Indicator here. A girl born today can expect to live to the age of 80, but only until the age of 62 as a fit and active person.

quality: Homes judged unfit to live, in is to be the indicator for this category.

The proportion in England decreased from 8.8 per cent in 1986 to 7.2 per cent (about 1.5 million homes) in 1996.

Air poliution: Days of air pollution is the Indicator - the average number of

days per recording site per year when air pollution was moderate or worse. At urban sites it fell from 62 days in 1993 to 40 in 1997.

Water Quality: The Indicator is rivers of "good" or "fair" quality – meaning watercourses capa-

ble of supporting fish and providing drinking water. Currently nearly 95 pe of UK river network.

Land use: The Government's indicator is to be new homes built on

"brownfield" sites (previous ly developed land). Its target is 60 per cent or better; the current figure in England is about 55 per cent.



from 1990 to 1997.

ing upwards. Total motor vehicle traffic in 1997 was eight times that of 1950,

and car traffic was 14 times higher. Wildlife; Wild blrd

populations is to be the indicator, Some have dropped

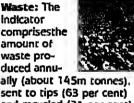
dramatically. Farmland birds such as the skylark, and woodland birds such down by more than half.



Indicator

amount of waste produced annually (about 145m tonnes). sent to tips (63 per cent) and recycled (31 per cent). Good news if the first two

fall, the third rises.





### 6/HOME NEWS

its 1.20pm, ples 12.00pm an 12.05pm in 12.50pm 0pm Rour 0pm, 6.10p flers 11.15ar ike Eyes re's 50met

LLOWAY EON (0870: Antz Opm. 7.20c n. 3.35pm. ad Man's Opm. 5.15ps Exercist elease) 0pm, 8.35 55pm, 6pm

NGSTON Ringston 30pm, 8.45p nniversary 15pm Hope 10pm, 5.25

ECKHAM REMIER eckham loats 6.4 1.45am. 3 ect Murder tonin 3.40p ioldiers 11 NBC (0870 .30pm. 8 3.20pm

ABC (087) 3ridge Ar 5.45pm. 8 3.30pm TI siversary 5.45pm, 5.45pm RICHMON 3.50pm, 6

12.50pm. Hope Fl Snake E 4.50pm. ROMFOR **ABC (087** Antz 2.2 8.55pm ODEON 050007)
12.15pm Bl.
6pm, 8.2
5 40pm
niversat
8.20pm
3.45pm,
12.05pm Ronin 1 8.30pm 2.45pm Doors 1 6.30pm thing A

SIDCUF ABC (C Antz 6 Ronin !

STAPLI VIRGIN

4.50pm 3.40pm 3.20pm (25th 12.30pm Round 8.20pm STREA ABC Streat 4 20pi And L 5 40p 2 30p thing ODEC 5.40p 3.30p (25th 12.20 Ronir 8.30j 2.50p

STR/ NEW HOU Stral 4.30 8.30; 9.20 7.05 4.15 12.1 5UT UCI Anta 6 15 9.30 nive 7.1! 12.3 Mul 1.31 Sav 50b

morrow to devote 24 hours to breaking the deadlock over decommissioning IRA weapons which is bolding up the Northern Ireland peace process.

The British Prime Minister will meet all the main party leaders in Stormont in a day of negotiations before travelling to Dublin for his historic address to the Irish Parliament to underline closer relations between London and the Republic.

In a separate move to bring an end to one of the long-running stand-offs in the Province, Mr Blair yesterday met the Orange Order in Downing Street to seek a breakthrough in the dispute over the banned Orange march in nationalist Drumcree. The Orangemen protested to the Prime Minister about the Parades Commission which banned their march. Last Friday they held a secret meeting with Church of Ireland primate, Archbishop Robin Eames and his Catholic counterpart Archbishop Sean Brady. The Garvaghy Road residents association. Portad-

Chief Political Correspondent

own, called for talks with the Organgemen but there was little public sign of compromise.

Mr Blair will be holding tomorrow's talks with all the parties to the Good Friday agreement to find a way through the stand-off between Sinn Fein president Gerry Adams and David Trimble, the Ulster Unionist leader and first minister in the new Northern Ireland assembly.

The Prime Minister was urged to intervene directly in the talks at a recent meeting in Downing Street with Mr Adams. Having taken soundings, he is now seeking to repeat the personal success he achieved in getting all sides to

agree to the Good Friday deal. Mr Trimble, who is refusing to set up an executive body with Mr Adams until arms have been surrendered by the IRA, denies playing for time. Having missed a deadline on 31 October, he now has until February next year to deliver the

A Unionist spokesman said: "Mr Trimble has made it clear he wishes to reach agreement on all these matters by the end of November. He has delivered on his obligations, Sinn Fein has not."

The Prime Minister and Bertie Ahern, the Irish premier, have privately agreed that the momentum must be maintained or the talks risk being bogged down. But Downing Street dismissed reports that Mr Blair will use his speech in the Irish Parliament to announce plans for a new Anglo-Irish council. "It's news to us," said the Prime Minister's offi-

With Prime Minister's questions cancelled for the Queen's Speech, the Prime Minister is scheduled to arrive in Dublin toresentatives of the Omagh community at the residence of President,

It will be Mr Blair's second encounter with people directly injured 250 more.

President McAleese arrives in England tomorrow for a twoday visit to Merseyside. President McAleese will unveil a memorial to victims of the Irish famine at St Luke's Churchyard and is to be presented with an Honorary Fellowship from Liverpool John Moore's University at the Anglican Cathedral. She returns to Dublin on Wednesday afternoon to greet Mr Blair and his wife Cherie, on

■ RUC officers fired warning shots to extricate themselves from a confrontation with an angry crowd in the south Armagh republican town of Crossmagien on Sunday night, police in Belfast said yesterday.

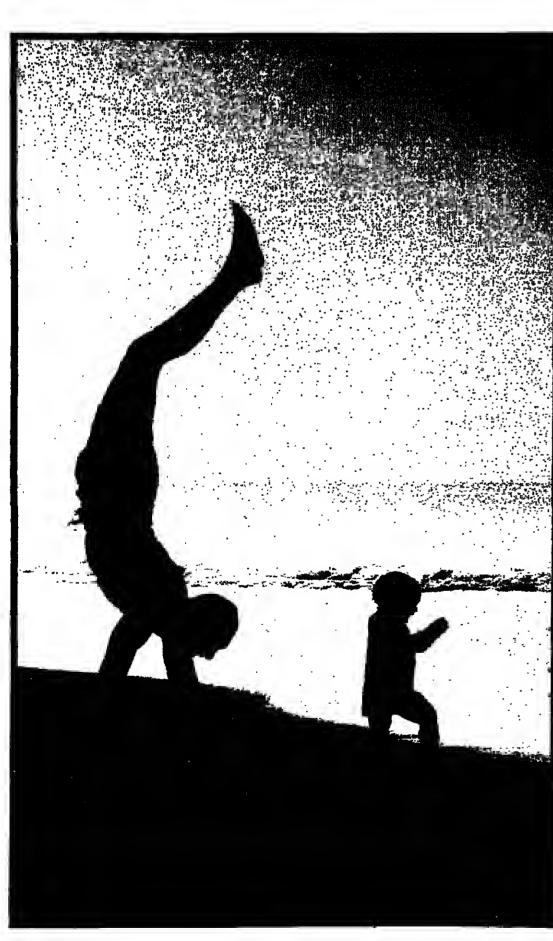
Police and troops were taken out of the area by helicopter following the clashes, which took place after local men left a bar

Locals said the security force patrol had verbally d and threatened the men but the RUC said a mob



Tony Blair shares a light-hearted moment with Oragemen at Downing Street yesterday

### Only one industry provides for the health of our people and the wealth of our nation.



You can't put a price on the country's health. Or, can you?

For better health brings greater wealth by returning people to work and reducing the burden on social services.

As well as sustaining and improving our health, one industry is contributing significantly to the wealth of our nation the pharmaceutical industry.

Pharmaceutical companies in Britain have discovered many of the world's best medicines and are pioneering new treatments to help patients in need.

millions of NHS patients can now look forward to a happier and healthier life.

Leading the way in the fight against disease, the pharmaceutical industry in Britain spends more than £6 million every day in the search for new medicines and vaccines.

Investment in medicines often brings savings in other more costly areas of healthcare and can reduce the length of hospital stays.

The pharmaceutical industry is also healthy for the British economy.

It provides quality employment for more than 300,000 people and generates one of Britain's biggest export surpluses over £2 billion a year.

Medicines are good for our health and the wealth of our nation.

They are one of the best investments Britain

The Association of the **British Pharmaceutical Industry** 12 Whitehall London SW1A 2DY

TAKE CARE OF AN INDUSTRY THAT TAKES CARE OF BRITAIN

### Missing Scots' lawyer found flower-picking

A SCOTTISH lawyer who disappeared last year, leaving behind his wife, has been found working under a false name as a flower picker in Cornwall.

In a twist of fate Reggie Perrin would have been proud of, Alistair Liddle swapped his life as a small town solicitor to join migrant workers who cut daffodils for a few pounds an hour.

Mr Liddle - or Robert Fox as he called himself - fled his home in Forres, Morayshire, as he was about to face an investigation nto allegations of malpractice. He was only found toiling in the bulb fields near Penzance by accident when police checked his name during a murder inquity. Bryant, 41, on 20 October, dis-

man who was spending up to nine bours a day bent over and that be had a £300 unpaid millions of daffodils, gladioli, and pinks, had a colourful past. On 10 December last year, Mr Liddle, who was the sole

partner in his legal firm, went nissing en route to attend a of Scotland, to answer questions about alleged discrepancies in his firm's books. He later withdrew £5,000

from a bank account and made several calls from a mobile telephone, which were traced to BY JASON BENNETTO Crime Correspondent

Edinburgh, but the trail then went cold.

Following investigations by Law Society accountants, Mr Liddle's practice was closed and sold. His wife, Anne Marie, made an emotional appeal for him to get in contact before moving out of their bungalow to stay with her mother. The couple, who met 25 years ago, were described as inseparable.

A buge police search failed to find him. But earlier this month police in Cornwall investigating the stabblog of Lyn They discovered that the covered that the flower-picking "Mr Fox" was in fact Mr Liddle.

Last Saturday, Grampian police took him back to Scotland. A friend said: "He was looking fine, but his appearance bad changed having lost four stones. He seemed quite happy."

Mr Liddle, however, did not stay in Scotland for long, and has failed to contact his wife

A police spokesman said: "It was his wish that nothing be revealed as to where be had been and where he planned to go."



Mortgage lenders and direct operators often overcharge you for life assurance. We are an independent company who compare

hundreds of quotes on your behalf and get you the same cover for considerably less.

#### £100,000 Repayment Mortgage Life Cover

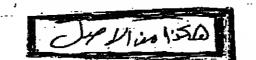
Life-Search can arrange this for	£16.78
Halifax Life	£37.29
Nationwide Life	£35.80
Lloyds TSB Life	£33.42
Abbey National Life	£33.04
Nat West Life	£31.00
Direct Line	£25.02

We search. You save.



Call Life-Search direct on

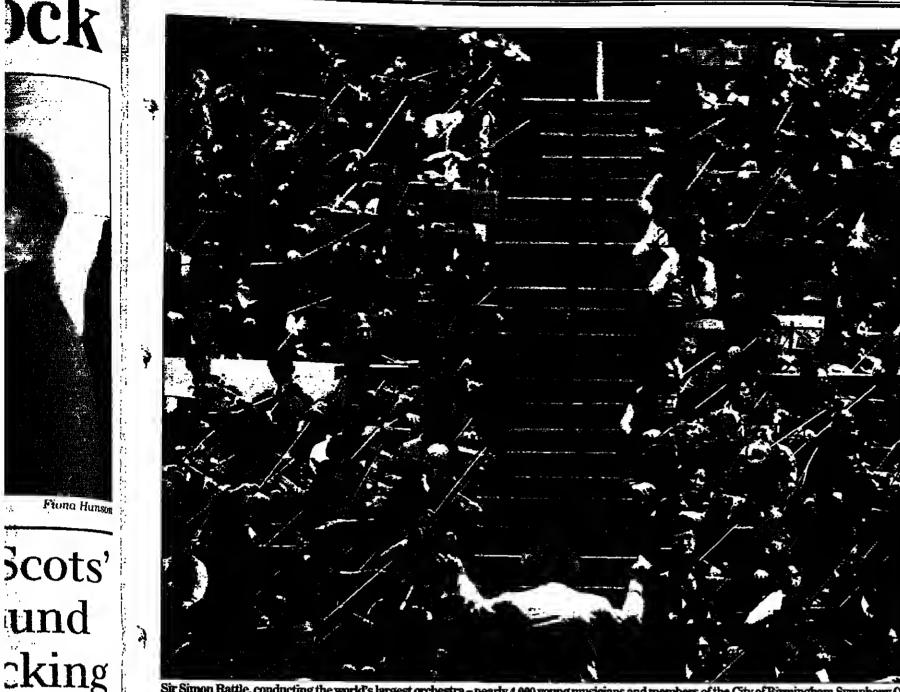
or Saturday 10.00am - 4.00pm. se quote reference number IND 1.





Surgery 1





Sir Simon Rattle, conducting the world's largest orchestra - nearly 4,000 young musicians and members of the City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra at the National Indoor Arena yesterday. If played for seven minutes and 40 seconds, and raised funds for Marie Curie Cancer Care

### Thousands smuggled in US racket

A LONDON man is believed to be one of the ringleaders of a global immigrant-smuggling net-work which brought thousands of Indians, Pakistanis and Afghans to the United States.

Navtej Pall Singh Sandhu, 40, said to be a resident of London. was arrested in Puerto Rico and is held in Dallas. Along with two other men, he is said to have organised the shipping of thousands of aliens to the US.

The illegal immigrants - as many as 300 a month - were sought by Americans running low-cost businesses, such as fast-food restaurants, who needed cheap labour. Several different rings were said to have brought in as many as 12,000 people over three years. Operation Seek and Keep in-

olved arrests in the US, Puerto Rico and the Bahamas. The US attorney's office in Dallas charged 31 people last week with bringing illegal aliens into in the country, money launder

This is the largest alien dismantled in US history," said Janet Reno, the US Attorney AND JASON BENNETTO Crime Correspondent

volved are only a tiny fraction of those who come over the bor-

der from Mexico every day: The immigrants were flown by the smugglers to Moscow, then on to Cuba. From there they were sent to either Ecuador or the Bahamas, and on to Miami. Many ended up in New Jersey, but one of the hubs for smuggling was Dallas.

The smugglers charged clients about \$20,000 each, and more if there was trouble in getting them into the country. The cash was sent to India via Canada. Dubai and the United Arab Emirates. The three rings made a total of \$220m, the US

authorities estimated. The rings overlapped but also competed, said US judicial officials. They expected further arrests across America. including some of the franisees of fast-food chains.

The tip that led to the breaking of the smuggling operations occurred when a deal went wrong, the New York Times said yesterday. Five illegal im-

migrants were arrested in Miami en route to New Jersey. and the smugglers added their \$5,000 bail money on to the fee. The angry immigrants then contacted federal authorities.

Many of those smuggled into the US were kept as virtual prisoners, the authorities said. According to the National Criminal Intelligence Service. thousands of illegal immigrants

are smuggled into Britain by organised crime groups, such as the Russian mafia and Chinese triads. It says international, organised criminals are becoming increasingly involved in the smuggling of people, frequently from Turkey, China and the Indian sub-continent.

Illegal immigrants pay up to £10,000 each for special "package deals" that include forged documents and the services of a lawyer to help them stay in

The smuggling networks are being targeted by MI6, MIS and a new unit of police and immigration officers. The number of people caught illegally entering Britain has risen from 60 in 1991 to 700 in 1997, although only a small fraction of the im-

### Surgery left BA pilot 'genitally mutilated'

A HIGHLY regarded British Airways pilot whose "life was destroyed" after an operation to reverse a circumcision is suing an eminent surgeon for £3-m in the High Court.

The alleged negligence by John Pryor a past president of the European Association of astrophic...they have been dev-General Surgeons, left father- astating. His moods are of-three James Williams (with) "genital mutilation...and a broken man physically and psychologically". He lost his flying licence and his home and his marriage broke up soon afterwards, the court was told.

Mr Williams, 42, had been a "dynamic personality who was highly successful in whatever he turned his hand to", said his counsel Nicholas Leviseur. He was highly respected within BA and destined to reach the

highest command levels. But for Mr Williams "what should have been a simple op-

eration" at the age of 38 in 1994 led to rain. Mr Leviseur said his earnings had been reduced from £66,000 a year to around £12,500. He said the effects on the former pilot "have been catvolatile, his self-confidence has gone and his nerves are shot".

The operation Mr Williams went for at the Lister Hospital in south west London was to rectify discomfort suffered during sexual intercourse, and to reverse an earlier circumcision. The operation took place on 10 December. Following a second operation on 21 December Mr Williams was discharged on the morning of Christmas Eve. Mr Leviseur told the court that Mr Pryor had not realised that his operation

"had gone tragically wrong". Mr

PREMIER SAVINGS PLAN

Where could your

savings have grown

by 9.9% p.a.?

Looking for the potential to make your savings grow? Take a look at the

Scottish Widows Premier Savings Plan. It's a with-profits endowment plan

that's designed to turn an affordable monthly saving into a substantial lump

to twenty years.

sum in any time from ten to twenty years.

To: Scottish Widows, Customer Services Dept, FREEPOST EH2920, 16 Bernard Struet, Edi

Surname (Mr.Mrs/Mbs/Me)

First Nametal

farm in North Devon by taxi and train, but it soon became obvious to him during the journey that he "needed to get to the hospital as soon as possible". The train guard - "the only

hero of the case" - arranged for an ambulance to meet him at Exeter. He was taken to the North Devon Hospital in Barnstaple. A consultant surgeon there, told the pilot that he was "in the danger of losing his penis". Mr Williams was then moved to the specialist Derriford Hospital in Plymouth where doctors found his penis was "gangrenous". They made "heroic efforts to rebuild and recast his penis so that it is in something approaching a respectable state".

John Pryor and the Lister Hospital Chelsea, south West London denies negligence. The

Over the last ten years, this Plan has

produced average growth of 9.9% p.a. -

if a man aged 24 had started saving £50 a month ten years ago, today he could

be receiving a cheque for £10,024! You

can save from £50 a month from ten up

work harder, find out more today.

So if you want to make your savings

CALL NOW ON

0345 6789 10

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

### MINOLTA

### The APS compact that makes sure your memories will never be distant ones.

Unlike most other APS compacts, the Vectis 40 has an amazing 30-120mm 4xzoom range. The equivalent of 38-150mm in a conventional 35mm camera.

So, however far away your subject, the Vectis 40 will get you in closer than most.



Any APS compact will give you a 30mm lens.







The Vectis 40 gives you a 120mm zoom lens.

And because it has an extra-large viewfinder (a third larger than conventional compacts), with dioptre adjustment, you'll also be able to clearly see what you're taking.

And no matter what you take, it will always be in focus. Thanks to the Vectis 40's 'Passive Autofocusing' and unique 6 element 6 group lens, which allows it to accurately pinpoint any subject.

Even at 120mm telephoto.

So, no bridge too far, or weather too foul for that matter.

Even if it rains, the Vectis 40 will continue to shine, because it's 'Splashproof', so nothing need dampen your enthusiasm for taking great pictures. Simply and easily. Right from the word go.

Open the film chamber, drop in the film and off you go. You're ready to start

And what you shoot, will dictate which of the Vectis 40's three photo formats you choose: 'H' format for big pictures, 'P' format or 'Panoramic', for a wide one or 'C' format for portraits or more general pictures.

Now, select 'Auto Mode' and leave all the technical bits up to the Vectis 40. Safe in the knowledge that, no matter what you shoot, it will turn out just fine.

If, however, you want to be that little bit more creative, switch over to 'Subject Program Selection' where you can choose exactly the right mode to fit your mood: 'Portrait', 'Landscape/Night View', 'Close-Up' or perhaps 'Night Portrait'.

And with the Vectis 40 there's no need to be afraid of the dark. Because the Vectis 40's advanced built-in Auto Flash gives you: 'Zoom Flash' which works in synch with the lens when you're zooming, 'Soft Flash' to keep flesh tones looking like flesh tones (not flash tones) and 'Manual Fill-Flash', to eliminate dark shadows that may fall across your

The splashproof Vectis 40.

subject in daylight conditions.

And you can even separate your subjects by using different rolls of film. With 'Mid-Roll Change', changing films is as easy as changing your mind.

In fact you'll find that you can do all number of things, like ordering up any number of copies of a picture.

Simply set the print count on the camera and when the film is developed you'll receive the number of prints you requested.

And with 'Date and Time Imprinting' on the back of each print, you will know exactly when the picture was taken.

Not only that, by selecting one of over 30 pre-set messages, you can even print a suitable title on the back of each photograph.

Impressed? You will be, we believe, when you get your first prints back, which courtesy of the new Advanced Photo System, will also include an Index Print displaying all the shots you've taken in one.

In fact, for just £279.99, you'll find that taking great photographs with the Veen's 40 is virtually inevitable.

And those disappointing ones, just a distant memory.



Only from the mind of Minolta.

The Vertis 49 is one of a range of fifteen Advanced Photo System Cameras from £49,99 to £ 309 00. Minolita (UK) Ltd., Precedent Direc, Rooksky, Milton Keynes, MK13 8HF



und

80N BENNETTI Correspondent

lowing investigations by

lociety acronautante. If a practice was cheeded His wife. Anne Mare

na emotional appeal or successful bactere in beginning

Lot their lain, to out o sta-

ser mother the couple

ref 25 years, and white

tage police search falled

d him. But aufner this i

h police in Committee i

pating the stablace of the

M. 41. on 20 the token de-

ed that the flower pekin

bx" was man to the Lakin

rat he had a concurred

of Safarring to ampumpe

sok hatti bandi de Scotland

nd said "He was bodge

but his approximental

ged having lost tone stoller

Laddle however dainst

n Scotland for long and

indice speke double and the

in while that method be to

dante where be testing

niged to courte the one

erned muste hope

das inseprender

operators often 74 SUL (1) 246 ny veho  $\oplus^{\mathrm{con}_{\mathrm{H}},\mathrm{dec}}$ all and get see the EMPIS IS

gage Life Cover

ou save

firect on

8/LI

RNER VILL
9)  $\oplus$  Harrow
iOpm, 2,50pn
in 1.05pm.
in 1.05pm.
ipm Elizabeti
rclst (251
elease] 6,50
alts 1.20pm.
bles 12noon
lan 12.05pm
in 12.50pm.
opm Rour
opm, 6.10pi
diers 11.15ar
ike Eyes
re's Somet
opm, 9.05pm
opm, 9.50pr

EON (08705 y Antz 1

y Antz 1
Opm. 7.20p
m. 3.35pm.
ad Man's
Opm. 5.15pt
e Exorcist
release) 1
iOpm. 8.35
55pm. 6pml
15pm. 8.3
15pm. 3.15p
iall Soldier
ake Eyes
ere's Some
25pm. 2.20

FORD DEON (0870 II Antz 2.30 m Blade 50pm, 8.34 5th Annly 25pm, 8.15 xn, 5.40pm, 3.10 240pm, 3.10

ake Eyes

INGSTON BC OPTION

R: Kingston 30pm, 8.45p universary

15pm Hope ,10pm, 5.25

DEON (08) ate Antz .05pm, 7pπ

.10pm Ron .20pm Slidi

ECKHAM

REMIER eckham

.50pm, 5.5 rcist [25ti ease) 4.05 falloween:

loats 6.40 1.45am. 3. ect Murder conin 3.40p

\*URLEY

ABC (0870 Antz 6.15; 5.30pm, 8. 3.20pm

PUTNEY

ABC (0870 3ridge An 5.45pm, 8. 3.30pm Th

ilversary 5.45pm, 5.45pm

RICHMON

ODEON (

O Richmon

5.30pm.

BR/O Rici 3.50pm, 6. 12.50pm, 3 Hope Flo Snake Ey 4.50pm, 7

ROMFOR ABC (0870

Antz 2.2: 8.55pm E 8.10pm F 8.20pm

ODEON

050007) 12.15pm. 9pm Bla 6pm, 8.3' 5.40pm

a.20pm 3.45pm, 12.05pm, Ronin 12 a.30pm 2.45pm, Doors 1 6.30pm, thing At

SIDCUP ABC (0' Antz 6r Ronin 5

STAPLE VIRGIN lewood 4.50pm 3.40pm 3.20pm (25th 12.30pm Rounds 8.20pm

STREA ABC Streat 4.20pm And Lo 5.40pm 2.30pm thing

ODEO Streati Comm 5.40ps 3.30p (25th 12.20: Ronin 8.30p 2.50p Eyes

Protest

launch

BY PHILIP THORNTON

Transport Correspondent

AN ATTEMPT by the Government and the privatised rail in-

dustry to show a united face ahead of a meeting on train per-

formance this week was hijacked yesterday by a protest over a sacked trade unionist. John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for the Environment. Transport and the Reginns,

was heckled as he launched an initiative by Virgin Trains to re-

cruit and train 2,000 new loco-

a staff representative of the rail-

way union RMT, drowned out a speech by Brian Barrett, Virgin

Trains' chief executive, at Eu-

ston station in London yesterday. Mr Prescott offered to

meet the handful of protesters

after the event, but they had dis-

reinstated by GTRM, the rail-

way maintenance company.

which sacked him during a

separate industrial action over

pay and conditions. A criminal

prosecution against Mr Hedley

was dropped earlier this month.

heads of all 25 train companies

and Railtrack on Thursday to

discuss the "appalling" level of

performance. He said yester-

day: "I want a better quality of

service and to work in part-

nership to see how we can

Mr Prescott is to meet the

The RMT wants Mr Hedley

persed by the time it ended.

Supporters of Steve Hedley.

motive drivers.

greets Prescott

## Darling sets out pensions reform

duce swift legislation to bring in "stakeholder pensions" for millions of people in the new session of Parliament starting today.

A Welfare Reform Bill to be included in the Queen's Speech will be wider than expected in an attempt to show the Government is still committed to radical changes to the social security system.

The Bill, to be unveiled by Alistair Darling, Secretary of State for Social Security, will promise to create "a new framework of secure, flexible and value-for-money stakeholder pension schemes".

It will aim to provide second they will have to rely on the basic state pension. Targets include the self-employed, people who change jobs several times during their working life and those who take "time out" to bring up their children.

However, the Bill will not be the Government's last word on pensions. A Green Paper next month will set out phase two of the "stakeholder pensions" plan, and tackle the sensitive issue of whether people without personal or occupational pensions should be forced to join a scheme.

Mr Darling is pressing for a Brown, the Chancellor, is wary. He fears such a scheme would be seen as a hackdoor tax hike and jeopardise Labour's drive to reassure Middle England it

can be trusted on taxation. Cabinet ministers believe Tony Blair's verdict on whether contributions should be compulsory will be crucial. He is holding talks with Mr Darling and Mr Brown as they finalise

the Green Paper.

THE GOVERNMENT is to intro- By Andrew Grice

further legislation, which is unlikely to be added to the Bill an-

peted pensions reform this year, Mr Darling hopes to kill spec-ulation in the City that the Gov-ernment has "gone soft" on stakeholder pensions following the resignation in July of Frank Field, the free-thinking former

The Bill will implement four potentially controversial changes to the social security system:

poverty in retirement because attend interviews with a personal adviser, to prevent people A shake-up of disability benefits to encourage the disabled

"Pension splitting", under which the divorce courts could

the changes affecting widows compulsory system but Gordon and the disabled. Some rebel backbenchers could table amendments to the legislation.

changes for disabled people and the number of women who

pensions for people facing Forcing all new claimants to

save £500m, and The Deputy Prime Minister John Prescott trying out Millennium Drivers, Virgins' new training programme, at Euston Station yesterday John Voos achieve that."

of their husband's pension, or Ministers are bracing themselves for opposition from Labour MPs, especially over

much more effectively than it has done up to now both the



nounced today. It would probably be introduced in a year's time.

Minister for Welfare Reform.

■ Curbs on widows' benefits to

Mr Field warned that the

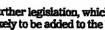
e Green Paper. will lose out under the propos-Compulsion would require als to reform widows' benefit."

Good things

come to

those who

won't wait.



By pressing ahead with the first phase of its much-trum-

to work, with stricter tests for new claimants of incapacity

give wives the right to a share

measure could provoke a rebellion like last year's revolt over cuts in benefits to single mothers. He said: "The Government will have to explain BY STEPHEN CASTLE

Brown, yesterday clashed with socialist allies including Germany's new finance minister, Oskar Lafontaine, over controversial new moves to harmonise taxes across Europe.

THE CHANCELLOR, Gordon

Mr Brown threatened to veto any attempt to coordinate tax policy along the lines of a document prepared for social-\_\_ creases in productivity. ist ministers which emerged vesterday.

in Brussels terpart, Dominque Strauss-

The row broke as the Ger-

man finance minister also coarted controversy by outlining ambitious plans to link pay rises across the continent to in-

In sharp contrast to claims that Mr Brown had signed up However, a push to coordi- to a united front on EU econate taxes was endorsed by Mr nomic policy, the Chancellor Lafontaine said tax harmoni-Lafontaine and his french councategorically rejected further sation would be high on the

INSTANT

**ACCESS** 

continue to have a veto over tax measures in Europe. We will not besitate to use that. Tax decisions will be made in Britain, not Brussels," he said.

Brown rejects common EU tax plan

A more detailed rejection of the plans was made in a letter written by Ed Balls, Mr Brown's special adviser, which described the plans as "totally unacceptable".

But Britain appeared to be outgunned on the issue as Mr nation would be ready next

over the presidency of the EU in January. "We will, during our presidency, push so that we have the first results," Mr Lafontaine said, pledging to eliminate "tax dumping". Germany has long complained that Ireland, for example, taxes some

corporate income at a 10 per Mr Strauss-Kahn, said some moves for greater tax coordi-

summer On Sunday, Mr Brown en-

tax harmonisation. "Britain will agenda when Germany takes dorsed a socialist group document calling for greater coordination of economic policy, but did not specify tax harmonisation measures.

However, it emerged that a document produced for socialist ministers by Philippe Busquin, a Belgian socialist minister and chair of the European socialist group's working party on tax, went further. It argued that the burden of taxation has shifted from business to labour because of the

mobility of capital.

corporate tax rates within the EU should be fixed", and added: "Direct tax coordination has to be on the agenda in order tn avoid harmful tax competition.

"Diversity and competition among countries in the single market are only desire able if a framework of common rules for tax competition is estab-

Formal proposals for tax harmonisation would have to be agreed unanimously by the 15 EU finance ministers.

### Paul Foot to run as mayor to rally support for Livingstone

THE LEFT-WING journalist By Paul Waugh Paul Foot is to run as an independent candidate for the mayor of London in protest at Labour plans to block Ken Livingstone from getting the job.

Mr Foot, who has privately attracted the support of some Labour MPs, announced yesterday that he would stand to give Mr Livingstone's supporters a viable alternative in any contest.

Although he is unlikely to win, Mr Foot could cause serious damage to Labour's chances by attracting disgruntled electors away from the party's official candidate and splitting the total Labour vote. His decision to run follows

nutrage within the London Labour Party at plans to set up a candidates' vetting panel that critics claim is designed specifically to prevent the former GLC leader from standing.

Mr Livingstone, whn has

Political Correspondent

an independent himself, has threatened to organise a writein campaign to get on Labour's shortlist if he is blocked by Labour's Millbank headquar-

Mr Foot, a senior editor at Private Eye magazine and nepbew of former Labour leader, Michael Foot, is likely to be backed by a network of activists who successfully managed to get left-wing candidates on to the party's national executive committee this year.

The 61-year-old journalist said he would only stand if Labour stopped the Brent East MP from putting his name on any shortlist. "The main point I'm making is that it is an obvious scandal that the candidate wanted by Labour members is being stitched up by the Labour Party," be said. "It would be a complete dis-



Paul Foot: Would stand up for London's poor

grace and nutrage if they didn't let Ken stand. If that happens, then I am prepared to stand as a socialist candidate.

"I think I would be among the more credible candidates. I would use the power of the mayor's office to stand up for the poor of this city who have

had such a hard time." A Foot mayoralty would oppose privatisation of the Tube, increase public ownership of the buses and halt private finance schemes for schools and hospitals, he added. Leonora Lloyd, a leading member of the executive of the

London Labour Party until last year, said: "If Ken is blocked. there would be an awful lot of resentment in the Labour Party and a lot would unofficially throw their weight behind Paul Foot There would be such a bad reaction that Labour members are likely to vote for anyone other than the official candidate."

Labour Party sources said yesterday that Mr Foot's membership of the Socialist Workers Party would deter most Labour supporters. "If he's saying that most Ken supporters are so left-wing they would go for him then that proves our case that Ken is unsuitable," said one

### Councils offered Morgan pledges asylum incentive to beat machine

LOCAL AUTHORITIES are to be By Jo BUTLER offered extra cash for housing asylum seekers in an attempt to ease bottlenecks in immigration "hot spots", the Government announced yesterday.

An additional £30m is being put into central funds to compensate councils which agree to accommodate people. The aim is to relieve the pressure on places such as Dover and London, where some local authorities have been pushed to breaking point by the strain of supporting growing numbers of people coming in from abroad.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, said: "Asylum seekers often choose to join communities of similar ethnic origin and so head for London or remain close to port areas such as Dover. The strain on those comcils most affected is unbearable and can no longer be sustained."

measure while the Government pushes through legislation for a major shake-up in the immigratioo system. In the longer term, the Government is planning to take central responsibility for supporting asylum seekers financially, and to ensure that immigrants are spread out around the country.

Under the new measures, local authorities will be able to claim £165 a week for each single adult housed, £230 for a family and £200-£400 a week for unaccompanied children.

The announcement was welcomed by the Local Government Association (LGA) and the Association of London Government LGA chairman, Sir Jeremy Beecham, said: "We are confident councils throughout the country will respond posi-The scheme is a short-term tively to this initiative.

SLEAZE-FREE politics and an By Brendan Berry assembly for the people were pledged by Rhodri Morgan yesterday as he launched his campaign to become the first Weish

The backbench Labour MP fired the first shots in what could be a hitter and hardfought battle against Downing Street's preferred choice, Alun Michael, the Secretary of State for Wales.

prime minister".

Mr Morgan, currently clear favourite in the opinion polls, said his leadership bid would be based on breaking down barriers and keeping the assembly free of party machine politics and "jobs for the boys".

Mr Michael has strenuousdenied suggestions that he has been "parachuted in" by 10 Downing Street to be successor to Ron Davies, who last month resigned from the Cabinet and the Welsh leadership after the

incident on Clapham Common. The assembly belongs to the people, not to the Welsh establishment. Our assembly must be sleaze-free, right from day one," Mr Morgan told a Cardiff news conference.

"May 7 1999 is the day on which Wales stops being administered as a government department and starts being run as a country. That must mean few, if any, quangos; no vested interests and no narrow sectionalism.

Among those publicly backing Mr Morgan was miners' leader Tyrone O'Sullivan, chairman of the workforce who successfully re-opened Tower Colliery after buying it from British Coal. "I believe Rhodri is now the natural leader of Wales. Wales is a radical country and we need radical politics," he said.

Get a little extra help.

You don't have to wait around to open our new card-based savings account. You

can do it right now. With 6.5% interest on balances of £500 or more, your money

grows faster. And when you want to spend some of it you can make a withdrawal

without a moment's notice from over 17,000 cash machines. Call 0800 021 120

for an information pack or drop into your local Halifax to open an account.

### Jail for \*Angel in bike gang killings

A HELLS ANGEL who planned an attack on a rival motorcycle gang in a bitter supremacy battle which left two men dead was yesterday jailed for 15

Gang members from across the country armed themselves with baseball bats, knives and axes before carrying out the attack on a London group. Ringleaders, who pointed out those to be attacked, co-ordinated the assault using microphone headsets.

THE COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE COLUMN TWO IS NOT

MON LINES in cutati is for tax I have to be y by the 15

ty would op of the Tube wnership of R private li racinocia and L a leading countive of the arty until last in is blocked.

Labour Party

such a bad reour members R MAKER OFFICE

andidate. HOUSE REIGH it koot, z us. vi religible Westkers Bushel Month 10's saying that te go for him were case that die," said (me

Yesterday at the Old Bailey, Ronald Wait, a father of two, was jailed for 15 years for his part in organising the attack. Though the prosecution did not proceed with a murder charge against him, the judge told Wait he believed the men who died had been "ruthlessly

executed". The court heard that the attack was the result of an ongoing battle for supremacy between Britain's motorbike gangs. Wait, 44, known as "Gut" because of his 18-stone hulk, was vice-president of the Essex chapter of the Hells Angels,

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

known as the Hatchet Crew. Its rivals, members of a motorbike gang based in London, were known as the Outcasts.

The attack, carried out in Battersea, south London, last January took place during a concert attended by the Outcasts, Orlando Pownall, for the prosecution, told the court.

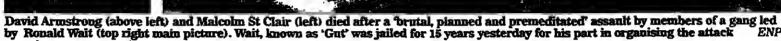
In the "brutal, planned and premeditated" assault two men were killed and a third seriously injured. Malcolm St Clair, 35, was attacked by two gang members armed with an axe and a knife. He was stabbed eight times in his chest, abdomen, back and hand.

carrying an axe and was charged with Mr St Clair's murder, but the prosecution did not proceed with the charge after the jury failed to reach a verdict after nearly four days' deliberations.

David Armstrong, 33, was beaten and stabbed by a group of rivals as he parked his motorbike. He was stabbed







Wait was allegedly seen to be left leg and his lungs were Raymond Woodward, who was

Judge Geoffrey Grigson told Wait, from Dagenham, Essex: "You took an active part in conspiring to cause grievous bod- Bailey trial was due to start. ily harm - a conspiracy which led to the death of two men, In truth they were executed in a manner that was as ruthless as it was arrogant,"

four times in his abdomen and offered no evidence against would not be prudent in the cir- tion of risk," said Detective between the two groups was accused of Mr Armstrong's the reasons for it." murder, and Barry Hollings-Police said yesterday that worth, who was charged with the investigation into the

both murders, before their Old killings remained open, though they realised there was a prob-Mr Pownall had told the lem with encouraging witnessjudge: "The reason for the es to come forward. Crown's decision is the wit-"We have always insisted we would not force them to nesses who give material evi-

cumstances for me to go into Inspector Geoff Hyams. Historically the relationship

between the Hells Angels and Outcasts was reasonable but officers believe this changed after British Angels were warned by their American counterparts to combat the rise of rival motorcycle clubs.

After yesterday's verdict, dence in respect of each have come to court. Whether real or the father of Mr Armstrong Earlier, the prosecution had declined to come to court. It imagined, there was a percepsaid he hoped that the violence

over. Bob Armstrong, from Belfast, said: "We would not like anyone from any organisation to go out and seek retribution on his behalf."

Mr Armstrong's girlfriend, Sue Grimoldby, said the former soldier had been "loving, extremely sociable, stubborn and determined". She added: "Now our son, Scott, will have to grow up without a father."

### **Brain** problem shown in scans

BY STEVE CONNOR Science Editor

SCIENTISTS HAVE located the sites in the brain that appear to play a critical role in causing hyperactivity and attention deficit disorder, which affects an estimated one in 20 children.

Images from a type of brain scanner that can measure electrical activity have revealed children with attention deficit and hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) show marked differ-

ences to the healthy controls. Doctors once considered hyperactivity as a temporary behavioural problem, but recent research points to an under-lying biological condition that can extend into adulthood.

Chandan Vaidya, who led the research team from Stanford University in California, found that the nerve cells of ADRD children were more active than normal in the brain's frontal lobe cortex and less active in the striatal region just below, which is known to control movements.

The results support the growing belief that ADHD is the result of a physical imbalance in brain development which manifests in early childhood as an inability to concentrate, fidgeting and impulsiveness. "The long-term consequences include lower educationaloutcomes and in-creased risk of drug ahuse in adulthood," the researchers report in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

The researchers used a functional magnetic resonance scanper to study 10 boys with ADHD and six normal boys. When they were given Ritalin, the stimulant drug used to control ADHD, the differences between the groups weredramatic. It reduced the striatal activity of the normal boys but increased it in ADHD children - showing how Ritalin affects the brain in situ. The researchers suggest that scanners be used to make a more accurate diagnosis.



One of the CRE's new 'positive' images posters

### Anti-racism adverts try new approach

Equality yesterday launched a fresh campaign to raise awareness of racial prejndice following its widely criticised recent series of posters. But this time its deliberately challenging billboard posters have been officially vetted to avoid causing public offence.

THE COMMISSION for Racial By Vanessa Thorpe watchdog's new advertisements

use "positive" hut unconventional images of black Britons. Although humorous in tone, the campaign again attempts to confound assumptions by carrying a sting in the tail. One poster shows an Asian

The government-funded boy with the caption: "No one re-

spects me". In smaller print we learn that he is an Arsenal fan. The second poster shows the face of an Afro-Caribbean man next to the words: "Scared? You should be - he's a dentist."

The third poster is a portrait of an Indian woman accompanied by the slogan: "Improve your English. Perhaps this head teacher could help.

The posters will go up at 900 mission was reprimanded over sites and the CRE believes they will "make a mockery of negative stereotypes of black and Asian people". Its chairman, Sir Herman Ouseley, said: "We do

need to challenge attitudes. This is the only way to combat some of the worrying views that have come to light this year." Two months ago, the com-

a series of advertisements that appeared to condone racist at-The posters were immedi-

ately followed up with replacement posters which asked the public why they had not obected. "What was worse?" ran the slogan, "This ad, or your failure to complain?"



Computing.

If you don't understand the question, we're probably the answer.

As computers become an increasingly important part of our lives, the issues involving Information Technology become more and more complex. The current rate of change is so rapid that it's impossible to know the answers to all the questions. But there's one company that provides simple solutions. Whether you're buying a PC or managing a global at Compaq is to simplify your life. For better answers to your computing questions, call us today on 0845 270 4075. computing system, our aim COMPAQ.

Better answers.

e from right from - Morgan Jud a miry. That must destruction; no

mbly belongs to a to the Welsh ca Our susembly



The new Jubilee line depot at Stratford. In addition to industrial unrest, the extension project has also been dogged by financial crises and various technical failures

BY BARRIE CLEMENT AND PHILIP THORNTON

reli (Op (SS) (SS) (all aike ere (Sp) (OS)

FOF DEC II A IM SOF Str 25F Sm. !.40 value

NG BC 30r nnis 15r 10;

1US DE ate .05 .10 .20

EC RE ecl. 50 rdi: sas lall-loa 1.4 ect toni loic ye

BC Int :.30

×UΓ

BR 3.5 12. Hoi Sni 4.5 ma

RO AB An 8.5 8.1 8.7

OL 05 12 9p 6p 5 4 nh 8

of P

incl

Stat

pro frar

hok

BELEAGUERED MANAGERS at the flagship Jubilee Line project were last night considering a peace formula to end the highly damaging week-old strike by electricians.

The unofficial stoppage has delayed completion of the line, which has already been postponed four times and which needs to be finished in time to link central London with the Millennium Dome by late 1999.

Earlier yesterday the Amalgamated Engineering and Electrical Union called off a mass meeting of up to 600 electricians on the grounds that there was "nothing new to say" to the strikers. Officials of the union had been due to urge the men to call off the industrial action. Instead they presented proposals to end the conflict to Drake & Scull, the electrical contractor, and Bechtel, the American trouble-shooter brought in in September to get

the project finished. . The industrial action was Existing Jubilee Line Green Park to Stanmore Section One: Spring 1999 Stratford to North Greenwich

COMPLETION TIMETABLE

and acts of God since it began. London Bridge site to Green Park. The strikers argued the Last month electricians walked men were being victimised beout for a day after they decause they pointed out defimanded an extra day's pay for ciencies in a fire-alarm system each seven worked in exchange at London Bridge. They said it for relinquishing their rights under the Working Time Diwas impossible to hear the siren on some parts of the site. rective. Since 1 October, when Management disputed the the directive was incorporated claim, saying "bloody-mindedinto British law, the men have ness" rather than health and worked a 48-hour week in strict adherence to the directive. The AEEU believes the frac-

safety prompted the walk-out. The project has been dogged by a series of problems, insparked by a decision to trans- cluding financial crises, techfer a dozen electricians from the nical failures, industrial unrest

HOW PROJECT WENT OFF THE RAILS 1989: Olympia & York,

Canary Wharf developer, agrees to pay £400m. Cost estimated at £1bn. 1992: O&Y fails on first payment of £40m in April, It goes into administration. Oct 1993; Agreement is reached for Canary Wharf Ltd to take over O&Y's responsibilities, to pay an initial £98m, plus £300m 25 years after line is opened. Dec 1993: John Major starts

mal agreement which applies to

major construction sites - such

as power stations and bridges

- where there is a strict com-

pletion date. The deal provides

for tight control on employees

and unions in return for high

wages. Union officials say that

Jubilee Line management de-

cided in the middle of the last

recession that a more laissez-

faire approach would keep

they were still confident the Ju-

bilee extension would be deliv-

Tube bosses yesterday said

wages and costs down.

Heathrow Express collapses. The same "new Austrian tunnelling method is used at Waterloo and London Bridge and work comes to a stop until Jan 1995. Feb 1996: Greenwich wins race to host the millennium celebrations. Oct 1996: Government

the first pile-driver for

Canary Wharf station.

Estimated cost now £1.8bn.

Oct 1994: Tunnel on the

Unofficial electricians' strike. Allegations of sabotage. ered on time despite admitting the industrial action had halted vital work along the entire

length of the line. Almost 30,000 man hours of work have been lost since the 600 electricians walked out on Monday last week A JLE spokeswoman said the strike had affected "practically everything". No work on wiring the signalling power supply, communications systems, platformedge doors or ventilation systems has taken place for a week. We have been saying

the productivity among the electricians is unacceptable and how every time Drake & Scull try to manage the problem the electricians walk out. Hopefully we are going to get it up and running and that, as part of that, productivity will be improved," she said, adding that the new working practices would help make up for the lost time. The line was originally scheduled to open in spring 1999 but the date has been put back to "late autumn" 1999.

The project has been delayed

refuses to bail out LT over

rising costs, put at £2.5bn.

March 1997: Project is at

to spring 1999. Innovative

Sept 1998: Deadline put

back to late autumn 1999.

Bechtel, the US engineering

giant, brought in as manager

Nov 1998; Cost £2,85bn.

signalling system discarded.

Feb 1998: Opening put back

least six months late.

by problems with signalling, delayed delivery of the trains and safety fears over tunnelling

equipment used. ■ Members of the RMT transport union at the Docklands Light Railway, which connects central London and Canary Wharf, are to be balloted on industrial action in a dispute over shift arrangements and working practices. Any strikes would hit the service on New Year's Eve and New Year's Day. A stoppage planned for 3 December on London Underground's Northern Line has been called off.

British travellers faced disruption yesterday as strikes across Europe halted trains. Eurostar services through the Channel Tunnel were severely affected: only two out of 20 trains between Waterloo and Brussels ran. Rail traffic was halted in Belgium and severely disrupted in France, Greece

and Luxembourg. The strikes were organised by the Federation of Transport Workers' Unions in the EU in protest at European Commission plans to deregulate the in-

### Mass tests for ovarian cancer

BY JEREMY LAURANCE Health Editor

ALMOST 3,000 women investigated for fertility problems over the past 30 years are to be surveyed to establish whether they have gone on to develop ovarian cancer.

The study is the first major investigation of the link between infertility treatment and ovarian cancer to be carried out in the UK. Some specialists auspect that the high doses of female hormones used in infertility treatment may trigger the cancer later in life. Several overseas studies have suggested there is a link,

Nearly 6,000 women develop ovarian cancer each year and there are 4,000 deaths. Between one in ten and one in six women has difficulty conceiving and if . a link were proved between infertility and the cancer it would mean they were more at risk than the average woman even. before starting the treatments.

Professor Allan Maclean, of the Royal Free and University College Medical School, who is co-ordinating the study with Dr Isabel Dos Santos Silva of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, said: "The consequences of that would be far reaching and serious and it will be even more important that women get the proper

support and advice. "In recent years the number of infertility programmes has increased and if we find there is a relationship with cancer risk it will have major implications for those programmes."

The average woman has a one in 56 chance of developing ovarian cancer in her lifetime. The study in the UK, funded by the Cancer Research Campaign, will use records collected between 1963 and 1993 of 2,700 women treated by a London-based infertility specialist, Dr Jean Ginsburg, Of these, 700 were given fertility drugs gonadotrophins - to stimulate

heir ovaries. . Dr Ginsburg followed up the women for 20 years. The research team will check the national cancer register to see how many of the women contracted the disease.

Suggested retail price

The Intel inside logo and Pentium are trademarks of Intel Corporation

tious industrial relations are the

fault of London Underground,

which refused to sign the nor-





Our Satellite Pro 490XCDT portable PC now comes with a free carry case and 32mb of extra memory, for only £1795\* without VAT or £2109.13\* with VAT.

AN EMBARRASSMENT GREAT NIGHT OUT A FAB HOLIDAY YOUR BEST MATE THE FAMILY PETS MOMENTS OF PRIDE TIME TO CELEBRATE YOUR LOVED ONES

#### **Capture them** all on a Capital One Photo Card

Now you can put even more on a Capital One Photo Card. Like a photograph of yourself, your family, a pet or even a

All you have to do is send us a snap of the picture you want to

appear on the card when you apply. Accepted everywhere you see the MasterCard sign, the Capital One Photo Card provides you with not only a unique credit card, it also has the lowest rate in the UK\*.

Right now our interest rate is just 8.9% APR fixed until July 1999 for purchases and balance transfers. What's more, there's no annual fee to pay and you can easily

transfer your balance from your current credit card. No wonder so many people have got designs

Capital One®



Call to apply or to request an information pack

and quote 1756 217

Bringing your plastic to life

**CLEAR & SIMPLE OFFERS FROM TOSHIBA** 

For more information call your Toshiha Authorised Reseller or call Toshiha on 01932 828 828 or visit our website at www.toshiba.co.uk/computers

decoms Manage

ests for

varian

ancer

FERRMY LAURANCE

IOST 3,000 women invest

at the testility broplems of

past 30 years are to be sp

id to establish whether the

Frome on to develop over

be study is the first major satignation of the link be

en infertility treatment an

rian canter to be carried on

w UK Some specialists as

t that the high doses t

ale hormones used

stility treatment may be the cancer later in life. Sec.

I overseas studies have

rian cancer each year an

re are 4,000 deaths Behren

in ten and one in six women

difficulty conceiving and

ak were proved between a

Hity and the cancer it would

an they were more at me

n the average woman era

ore starting the treatment

Professor Allan Madean Royal Free and Universe lege Medical School who

ordinating the study within hel Dos Santos Silva of the

ndon School of Hygieneses

mical Medicine, said. The

mequences of that wouldb.

reaching and serious and l be even more importan it women get the prope **aport and advice** In recent years the number intertility programmes by reased and if we find ther a relationship with care Lit will have reason amples of for those programmes. The average woman be # in 56 chance of develope. **arian** cancer in her lifeting The study in the UK fist. Cancer Research Cas en, will use records oile between 1965 and 1967

**54 waters** fronted by a Le & based infertility species. Jean Guisbury of theselv. me given fertility draganti-ofresien: - to stame

Or Ginshur; offened out mmen for 20 years B wearch team u.1 . book 2

and the same of th

seted the dease.

or many of the women of

eir ivaties

gested there is a link vearly 6,000 women develop

ith Editor

lass

# Star defections cripple Royal Ballet



Tetsuya Kumakawa, the former Royal Ballet star who is poaching its dancers for his own company Lourie Lewis

BY DAVID LISTER Arts News Editor

SINGLE-HANDEDLY RE is wreaking huge damage on the Royal Ballet, which nurtured him and made him a star. And from next year he will lead a company of Royal Ballet defectors in London in competition with Britain's most famous dance troupe.

Tetsuya Kumakawa, glamorous, flashy, virtuoso dancer, has the Royal Ballet wondering which high-profile star will next resign after huring five of its leading male dancers.

Kumakawa himself left the Royal Ballet a few weeks ago. Now, insiders say, he has its brightest young female stars in his sights - wooing them with promises of piles of money to join his new company, backed by Japanese businessmen.

It also emerged yesterday that his company plans to dance in London in direct competition with the Royal Ballet. A Royal Opera House source said: "It will be disastrous to have this new, starry company dancing in London. The Royal



them to dance with."

Royal Ballet." The Royal Bal-

let's director. Sir Anthony Dow-

Young stars Sarah Wildor (left) and Belinda Hatley

ell, put out a terse statement Ballet will lose some of its leaddeploring the attitude of his deing women to them because there will be a shortage of lead-ing men in the Royal Ballet for fecting dancers. The five handed in their notice a few bours after Michael Kaiser, the new Royal Opera House executive The impresario Raymond director, gave his first press Gubbay said: "Any promoter would be interested in mountconference, saying the Royal Opera House produced some of ing performances of the Kumathe best ballet in the world. The kawa company now that it has dancers pushed a piece of this calibre of people ... This does appear to have been appaper announcing their decision into the hands of Sir pallingly badly handled by the

Anthony just before going on stage on a visit to Belfast.

Garry Avis, Matthew Dibble, Michael Nunn and William Trevitt. Insiders say the acclaimed young star Sarah Wildor has also been approached by Kumakawa, as has fellow dancer Belinda Hatley. The biggest female stars, Darcey Bussell, Svivie Guillem and Viviana Durante, have not yet been asked to join.

Kumakawa, who came from Japan when he was 15, intrigued fans with his extracurricular image as well as his dancing. He had a long relationship with his muchadmired Royal Ballet co-star Durante and drove a red Ferrari with the numberplate

U CUTY. The defections and potential defections coincide with low morale at the Royal Ballet, despite excellent performances recently at the new Sadler's Wells theatre. Its dancers have been in dispute with the Royal Opera House over new contracts, which they have reluctantly signed. And the company's programme is

#### THE RIGHTS OF EVERY MAN

The Independent is publishing daily each of the 30 Articles of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. illustrated by Ralph Steadman, to mark its 50th anniversary on 10 December.



(1) Men and women of full age, without any limitation due to race, nationality or religion, have the right to marry and to found a family. They are entitled to equal rights as to marriage, during marriage and at its dissolution.

(2) Marriage shall be entered into only with the free and full consent of the Intending spouses.

(3) The family is the natural and fundamental group unit of society and is entitled to protection by society and the state.

A pamphlet edition of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights is published by Waterstone's, price £1. Proceeds to the Medical Foundation for the Care of Victims of Torture.

# Sainsbury's. Eat, drink and earn extra Reward Points.



Bendicks Mint Collection

200g £299

Buy 2 get

Extra Reward

Points

Celebrations 500g

£3.99

Buy I get

100

Extra Reward

Points

Cadbury's Roses 2kg £10-99

Buy I get 200 Extra Reward Points



Lindt Traditional. 200g £4-99

Buy I get 100 Extra Reward Points

> Toblerone 400g [2:99

Buy 2 get 100



Extra Reward **Points** 



**Telecoms Manager?** 

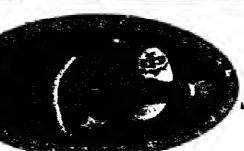
This is your wake-up

Visit www.numberchange.org Freephone 0808 22 4 2000

Whatever business you're in, The Big Number will affect you. Be prepared for the biggest and most important change to our telephone numbering system. Visit our website or call our belpline. Today.

All The Phone Companies Together





from Sainsbury's

医鼠员 I RUG WHY DO WE LET IN SEASON SPONGERS.

yeltsi greeti Jiang hospi

P

Die Vin Sa

# Yeltsin greets Jiang in hospital

FOR THE first time in his sevenyear presidency, Boris Yeltsin was compelled by ill health yesterday to meet a foreign bead of state in the Moscow hospital in which he has been an all-too-regular client.

Sick yet again - this time, aides said, with pneumonia - Mr Yeltsin met China's President, Jiang Zemin, for an encounter which, though potentially critical to Russia's wrecked economy, was clearly curtailed by his own enfeebled condition.

The Kremlin did its best to play down this latest health scare, which has arisen at a time when the political temperature has reached seething point in Russia over the death of Galina Starovoitova, the popular democratic parliament arian whose funeral is expected to draw emotional crowds in St Petersburg later today.

A clip of a soundless film was shown on Russian television in which a reasonably animated Mr Yeltsin met his guest in a conversation punctuated with firm hand gestures. Later, news agencies said the President's temperature, which had been up to an alarming 38.9C (102F) at the weekend, was down to

A spokesman suggested his condition was linked to his distress over the murder of Ms Starovoitova, who was his close adviser during his first fight for the presidency in 1991.

There was no avoiding the fact that his illness was another

AND HELEN WOMACK

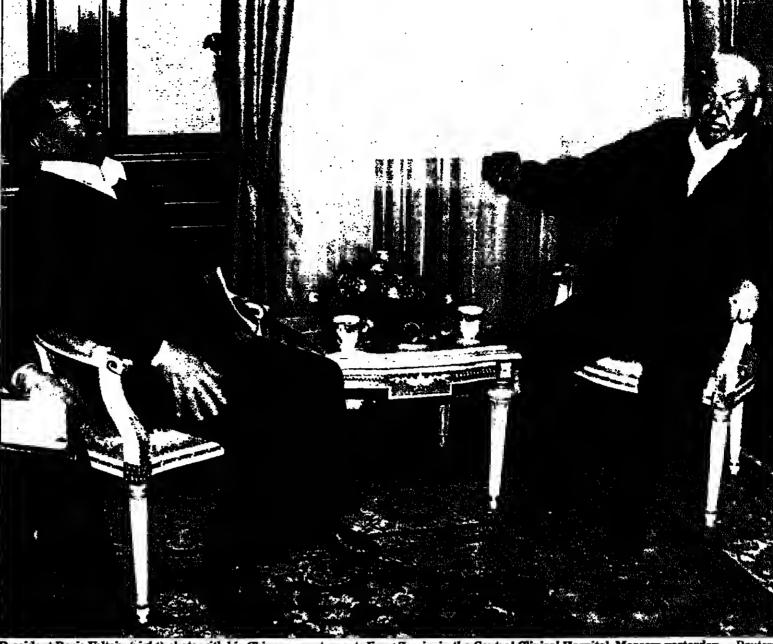
even deeper decline and discontent, the President is in no condition to rule day-to-day, and power has passed into the hands of his Prime Minister, Yevgeny Primakov. These days, even Kremlin spokesmen make little attempt to conceal this.

The contrast between the Kremlin incumbent and the President, whom many expect to succeed him, was starkly drawn when Mr Primakov appeared on national television with a firm promise to end "at any price" any symptoms that Russia was "on the path to

These remarks were intended to offset concerns about the rise of overt anti-Semitism, an issue which grabbed national attention after the murder of Ms Starovoitova. She had spoken out against parliament's recent failure to condemn public remarks by a rabidly anti-Jewiau Communist, Albert Makashov, a retired

Yesterday there was further evidence of a widespread public willingness to tolerate anti-Semitism when voters in municipal elections in the vast south-west Krasnodar region overwhelmingly supported a far-left party backed by their governor, Nikolai Kondratenko.

The governor, who has a record for letting his fervent nationalism slide into racism, economy heads for a winter of had berated liberals for con-



President Boris Yeltsin (right) chats with his Chinese counterpart, Jiang Zemin, in the Central Clinical Hospital, Moscow, yesterday Reuters

demning the general's anti-Semitic comments.

The murder of Ms Starovoitova has restored the harsh and perilous lines of political division in Russia, pitting the previously divided democrats (the intelligentsia, market economist, and most of the media) against the "red-brown" (Communist and nationalist) forces who dominate the State Duma (lower house of parliament).

For once, the democrats tainted by repeated failures in the Yeltsin years, including weak resistance to the Chechen war and several corruption

high moral ground. Although it scarcely matters

whether Mr Yeltsin is in hospital or not - he has been detached and ineffectual for weeks - his latest illness was seized on by some of his opponents as further evidence that he should stand down. Their list of other reasons for his departure is lengthening by the day -a collapsed rouble, 40 million Russians below the poverty line out of 147 million, predicted food and medicine shortages, rising unemployment, withering foreign investment and an econ-

At a meeting with law and order officials, however, Mr Primakov - who insists that he does not want to occupy the Kremlin despite growing support for his candidacy - made clear he still envisaged presidential elections being held

according to schedule in 2000. Although the West sees him as a free-market sceptic, with disturbingly patriarchal and interventionist tendencies, he has won support in the country, largely because he is an uncontroversial figure who does not offer the prospect of abrupt

scandals - have reclaimed the omy paralysed by corruption. and painful change. Most Russians have had enough of the ravages visited on them by Western economic remedies.

He also used the opportunity yesterday to rebuff suggestions from the left that emergency measures were required after the killing of Ms Starovoitova. Liberals are worried that her death could be used as an excuse to clamp down on the press and human rights. There would be no dictatorship, said Mr Primakov At the same time he called for tough action to "root out crime" after what he

called "mind-boggling excesses"

- a clear reference to the parliamentarian's murder.

To help ease the current mood of indignation, the police released a video of armed officers bursting into the haunts of suspected criminals, including drug addicts, looking for clues. The one man who might have some, Ruslan Linkov, Ms Starovoitova's aide who was injured alongside her in Friday's attack. regained consciousness yesterday. But it remains to be seen to what extent his memory is intact.

Leading article, Review,

### Bonn's nuclear bunker for sale

BY TONY ROBERTSON

WHEN THE German government moves lock, stock and barrel from Bonn to Berlin next year, there is one item ministers will not be able to carry with them: 18 kilometres of nuclear bunker, hollowed 100 metres into a mountain in the Ahr valley, 20 miles south of Bonn.

The complex was developed from what before the First World War was a train tunnel, and then in the Second was used by the Nazis to assemble V-2 rockets.

When the Cuban missile cri sis brought the world to the edge of nuclear catastrophe in 1962, Germany's leaders decided to take precautions against the world not being so lucky next time. So they secretly granted themselves fibn to make a bolthole where they could while away the long hours until the Earth became habitable again.

Now with fears of nuclear attack sinking back into the Cold War shadows of the dying century, and Nato no longer so anxious about losing Germany to the East, the vast 1.000

bedroom shaft is up for sale. There have been 100 inquiries, and 16 offers so far one prospective buyer wants to grow mushrooms in the complex, another thinks it would make a good wine cellar, and yet another wants to make it a very long luxury hotel that is also a monument to the Cold War

There would have to be a few improvements on current facilities. There were no apparent recreation facilities for former Chancellor Helmut Kohi and his 3,000 or so underlings - just a reading room with a poster of a Caribbean sunset. Even the Chancellor's room itself resembled a monk's cell. with a tiny bed that could hardly have accommodated his 300lb frame - unless it was anticipated that he would not be eating many of his favourite cream cakes during his stay.

### Perfect Arctic Conditions. £199 a month.



Don't get left out in the cold because you can pick up a Vectra Arctic with Air Conditioning and a whole range of other goodies for just £199 a month. It's also available. with £1000 towards the deposit on a new car purchased on Choices 123! Time then to get your skates on.

• Air Conditioning • Alloy Wheels • Tinted Glass • Metallic Paint • Tilt Steering Column • Rev Counter • Electric Front Windows • Front Fog Lights • Lumbar Support

FINAN	CE: ST	EP CHOICES 1.	23
Period in Months	36	Then 11 monthly payments	£251.91
On the road price	£14,695	Charge for credit <sup>†</sup>	£3,330.69
Deposit	£4,227.20	Final payment to buy <sup>††</sup>	£5,922
1st 12 Months	£199	Total amount payable	£18,025.69
2nd 12 Months	£221.04	APR 13.9	0/0

Contact Vauxhall on

ON ALL YECTRA MODELS ORDERED BETWEEN 21.998 AND 311298. FINANCE OLPOWIT ALLOWANCE APPLIES TO VALIDIBALE IANDED CHOICES 123 (TYPICAL APR 13.9%) WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE FRYSI VAIDANALL FINANCE, 19 CHAPEL STRELL, luton. Subject to Status, availability and concitions a guarantee may be required. Hincludes (19 options FEE AND CSS CREDIT ARRANGEMENT FEE BOTH PAYABLE WITH THE 1ST FARMENT AND ARE INCLUDED IN THE CHARGE FOR CREDIT, PRASED ON AGREED MILEAGE 9000 MILES PER ANNUM, CONDITIONS APPLY

will

an a

00

siti

Tor

#### **Elections** threaten to topple Indian PM

BY PETER POPHAM

THE INDIAN Prime Minister. Atal Behari Vajpayee, and the Congress party leader. Sonia Gandhi, ended campaigning vesterday for provincial elections trading accusations amid tight security:

The Hindu nationalist Bharatiya Janata Party began its first extended spell in government in May with a bang five underground ouclear explosions. If the BJP finishes with a whimper, tomorrow's regional elections may signal the beginning of the end.

Going to the polls will be the capital, Delhi, Mizoram in the far oorth-east, and Rajasthan and Madhya Pradesh. Some 83 million will have the chance to

All eyes will be oo Delhi and Rajasthan, where the BJP has ruled for five and eight years respectively. If the party loses to Coogress in either state, its days in control at the centre in Delhi may he oumbered. If Congress wins, the deciding factor will be the BJP-led government's inability to control



BJP supporters celebrate at a rally near Delhi in the final day of election campaigning

Apocalyptic US cult flees to Israel

MEMBERS OF an apocalyptic By PATRICK COCKBURN cult from the United States who disappeared after their leader predicted the destruction of the city of Denver have made their way to Israel, according to Israeli police. Press reports suggest that the cult, Concerned Christians, might try to commit mass suicide at the end of the millennium.

The cult leader, Monte Kim Miller, a marketing manager from Colorado, was expected to lead his group either to Mexico or to Jerusalem. About 60 members of the cult have abandoned their homes since Mr Miller predicted that an earthquake would destroy Denver in October. When that failed to materialise, he disappeared and his telephone, which had acted as a switchboard for cult members in Colorado and across the United States, was switched to an answer machine.

in Jerusalem AND ANDREW GUMBEL in Los Angeles

Mr Miller, 44, claims to be able to speak in the voice of God and has made a series of threatening statements about the end of the world and dying in accordance with divine will. He prophesied that he would die in the streets of Jerusalem in December 1999 and be resurrected three days later.

At 6ft 5in, Mr Miller has been described as a charismatic figure capable of enrapturing people who come into his more than \$500,000 in debts, he sought bankruptcy protection from the courts a year ago but appears to have been bailed out by his supporters.

His message predicting a Denver earthquake was said to be a mixture of biblical history and oumerology, laced with an underlying current of anti-US

government sentiment. A retired Denver police officer whose 16-year-old daughter

left the sect three years ago

says armed men came to his house looking for her. She has since been dispatched to a military school out of state.

Jerusalem hoteliers hope the city will be filled with pilgrims wanting to see in the milennium. But some tour agents have cancelled because of recent suicide-bomb attacks in Jerusalem. In the past three years there have been six suicide bombings within a mile of The Independent's office, killing more than 70 people.

The Israeli authorities have set up a special committee to deal with messianic groups which might cause disturbances in the lead-up to the millennium. After each suicide bombing the army stations soldiers at hus stops and in the markets, hut it is clearly impossible to stop those determined to kill themselves.

Police said they were not unduly concerned by the arrival of the Coocerned Christians. Linda Menuhin, an Israeli police spokeswoman, asked: This cult, how many worshippers do they have? Tens, It's



PALESTINIAN PRISONERS in By PATRICK COCKBURN Israeli jails have started a in Jerusalem hunger strike in protest against Israel's failure to free them

under the new peace deal. "Fatah prisoners in Megiddo prison have today started an open-ended hunger strike. It will spread to other jails," ooe detainee, a member of the mainstream Palestinian Fatah organisation, has said. It is not known how many of the 3,000 Palestinian prisoners are taking part. The release of prisooers by Israel is ooe of the most important elements in the peace deal for Palestinians.

So far, Palestinian car thieves may be the clearest to meet Tooy Blair, the Prime beneficiaries of the Americanhrokered peace agreement reached at Wye, Maryland, last month under which 750 Israeliheld Palestinians were to be

freed. Palestinian leaders were enraged to find that 150 of the first batch of 250 prisoners freed at the start this week were common criminals, many jailed for stealing cars in Israel for sale

Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, said yesterday that he was not releasing Palestinian security prisoners. "Do oot expect us to release those who have killed our children," he said. Hisham Abdel Rizaq, the Palestinian official in charge of negotiating prisocers' releases, said he was particularly keen to win the freedom of 1,000 Palestinians who have been in prison since before the Oslo accords of 1993.

Mr Netanyahu arrives in Minister, and Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary: He also expected to meet leaders of the Jewish community in the UK.

In Gaza, the Palestinians are to open their airport today, when an Egyptian plane is expected to land. More important for the million people living in Gaza would be the opening of "safe passage" to the West Bank, details of which are still in Palestinian-controlled areas. being negotiated.

#### IN BRIEF

#### Georgia rules sodomy legal

SODOMY WILL no longer be illegal in the US state of Georgia, following a ruling by the state's Supreme Court yesterday. The court dismissed a case against a man who had been found guilty of sodomising his niece two years ago. The decision sets Georgia at odds with US federal law.

Serial killer trial opens in Ukraine A SELF-CONFESSED killer accused of murdering 52 people in one of the world's most hrutal trails of slaughter went on trial in Ukraine. Anatoly Onuprienko, 39, was escorted

policemen and locked in a metal cage. Free heroin 'too expensive'

into the crowded courtroom accompanied hy about 15

THE HAGUE pulled out of an experiment in which free heroin is given to addicts, saying it cannot afford to take part. Up to 200 addicts qualified for the experiment, which was scheduled to begin next July. The programme has already started in Amsterdam and Rotterdam.



signs that you're with the wrong bank

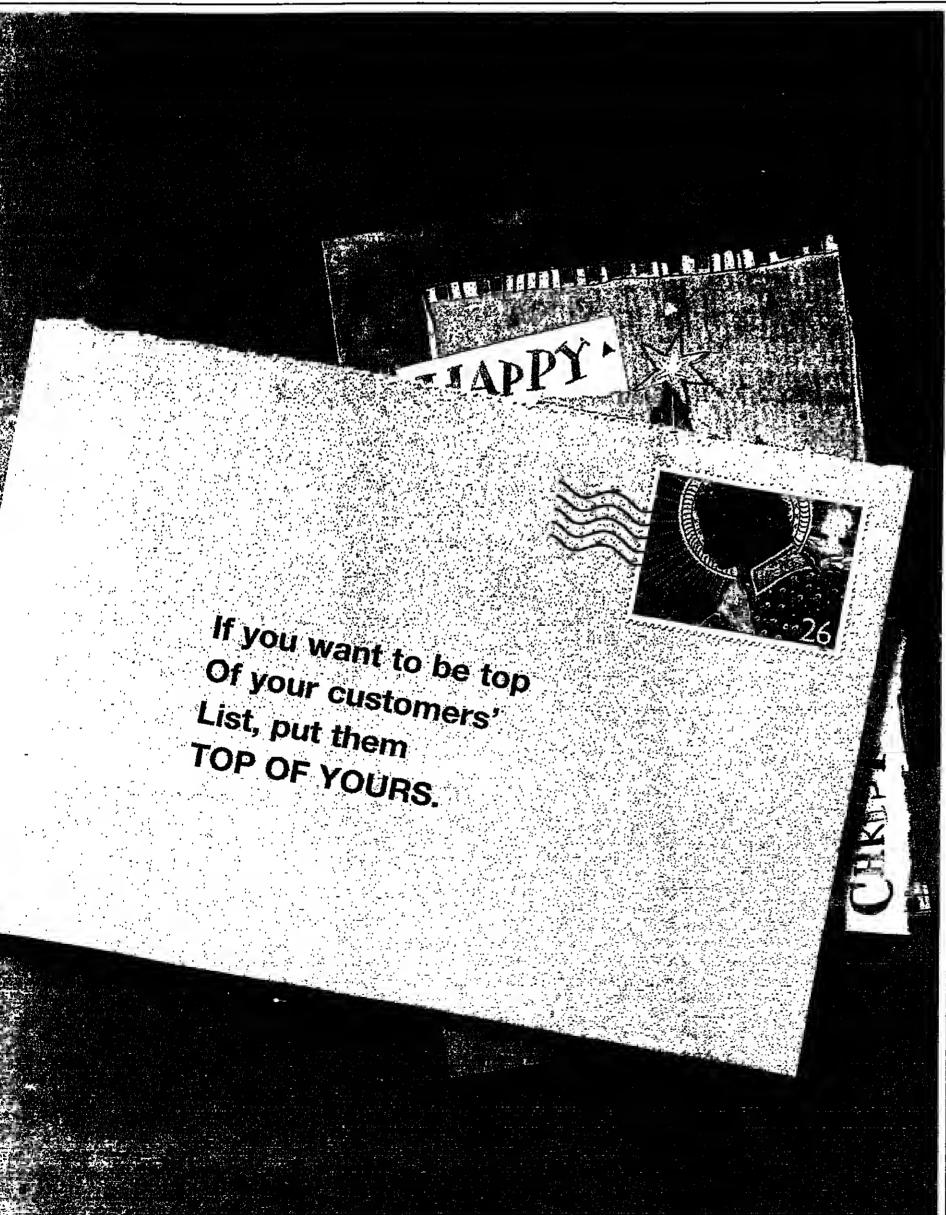
if barret

1. you don't bank for free

2. you don't bank with First Direct

for 24 hour banking call free

For full written details of our services write to First Ofrect. Freopost, Leods LSSB 2P/ First Direct is a division of Midtand Bark pic. First Direct reserves the right to decline it open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored and/ recorded. Applicants must be 18 or over. Fires banking means no charges for chaque or payments or monthly statements. Dearling meens no charges for chaque and inding orders and direct debits, Switch Member HSBC Group

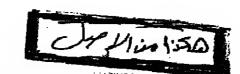






્ર

ୃ ଫ େ ଠ ●



men came to he bedding for her She he dispatched to aniloted out of state.

The bedding for her she he dispatched to a bedding hoteliers hope the filled with a second state. be filled with pl But some tour agent elled heenuse of delda bomb attacks In the past three have been six some miles within a miles erre than 70 people. special committee to might cause distart the lead-up to the might After each suice bus stops and in the but it is clearly into stop those determined by the but it is clearly into stop those determined by the stop said they were not us gor-cerned by the arrival Concerned Christian Menuhin, an Israel spokeswoman, asket anit, how many worship to they have." Tens, in nothing."

Y PATRICK COCKBURN Jerusalem

Benjamin Netanyahu de racli Prime Minister sz esterday that he was not a asing Palestinian securit reoners. "Do not expectuse lease those who have like rehildren," he said Hiske odel Rizaq, the Polestinia ficial in charge of negotiatia asoners' releases, and b as particularly keep towards ecdom of 1,000 Palestinian he have been in prison sing fore the Osdo accomis of M. Mr Netanyahu arrives 2 ritain tumorrow for a leaving (meet Tony Blant the Prin linister, and Robin Cook & areign Secretary He alsos seted to meet leaders of # wish community in the U. In Gaza, the Palestanz to open their airport tolk hen an Egyptian plane is a ected to land. More amportal er the million people livings aza would be the equipmed infe passage" to the life ank, details of which are st ring negotiated.

IEF

my legai

al in the US state of ! State's Supreme Court , case against a man wha ing his niece two years todds with US tederal law

ens in Ukraine ed of murdering of people

trails of slaughter went prienko, 39. was con a tel impained by alread 15 CART.

pensive'

erment in which the it cannot afford be take for the experiment which v. The programme has nd Ratterdau

signs that you're with the wrong bank

i't bank

i't bank st Direct

ling call free

from Linguistry 1967.

Mingar garage

Thru let the in linear outpoint diving the The Passat Saloon SE and Sport, now with free air conditioning. And not just any old oir conditioning. Hot or cold outside, a clever little sensor on the dashboard ensures you're olways just right. Our boffins coll it Climotronic. If you'd like o brochure telephone 0800 333 666. Burgor Charles and the second The second secon

### Saddam may face war crimes trial

SADDAM HUSSEIN and other BY COLIN BROWN members of the Iraqi government may face charges of crimes against humanity before a specially coovened war crimes tribunal as part of the British and American plan to hring about his overthrow.

British ministers vesterday said they would be pressing the UN Security Council to establish the Iraqi war crimes trihunal after meeting Iraqi opposition parties in London to scuss the strategy for toppling the iraqi president.

THE

duce

"sta

lions

inclu

will

an a

hole

00 oes

sīti

for con

anc

to 1

car

Backing an international "Indict Saddam" campaign, ministers believe that a tribunal set up along the lines of the war crimes court for former Yugoslavia in The Hague would help to destabilise President Saddam's government. It would produce evidence of the atrocities committed against his

"The Security Council could take powers as with Rwanda or the former Yugoslavia to set up an ad hoc tribunal. I could see that heing attractive," said Derek Fatchett. the Foreign Office minister.

"It would catch the public mood. We know Saddam has used chemical weapons against his own people. To concentrate on those sort of issues would be strong and powerful."

Chief Political Correspondent AND PATRICK COCKBURN in Jerusalem

With the immediate threat of air raids on hold, the United States and Britain are focusing on the propaganda war, in-cluding disclosing that only \$183m (£110m) worth of medicines have been distributed by the Iraqi authorities from shipments in the last six months worth \$440m. Martin Indyk, the US State Department assistant secretary, will be finalising details of aid to the Iraqi dissidents at a further meeting in

Mr Fatchett said there was no consensus over the need to set up an Iraqi government-inexile after meeting representatives of 16 oppositioo parties, although the groups had agreed to unite against the Iraqi leader despite policy differences between the

Londoo or Washington.

Massoud Barzani, leader of

the Kurdistan Democratic

Party, which now rules eastern

Iraqi Kurdistan, recalls that in

the late 1980s he did not get

through the door of the Foreign

Office. Even during after the in-

vasion of Kuwait in 1990 Jalal

al-Talabani, teader of the Patriotic Union of Kurdistan,

was not allowed to enter the US

This was a hangover from

the days when Washington was

State Department

The Foreign Office minister said they had not discussed arms supplies. "We didn't discuss arms and they [the opposition) are not seeking military support in that way.

The groups at the meeting included the Iraqi National Congress, the Kurdish Demothe Iran-Iraq war. The problem for the Iraqi oppositioo groups is not lack of unity but their inability to operate inside Iraq because of the vigilance of the Iraqi security services. From 1991 to 1996 Kurdish opposition groups had a safe

haven in Iraqi Kurdistan, but the Kurdish leaders have since reached an understanding with Baghdad which makes it unlikely they would allow an oppositioo group to set up a headquarters there.

Experienced Iraqi opposi-Derek Fatchett: 'Tribunal tion leaders say that the US would catch public mood' underestimates the strength and experience of security sercratic Party, the Iraqi Demovices in Iraq. Military coups cratic Party, and the Supreme were common in the Arab Council for Islamic Revolution world in the 25 years before 1970 in Iraq. Iraqi dissidents have not hut since then very few have always been well received in succeeded in overthrowing established governments.

Saddam Hussein has great experience in staying in power. He began his own career by attempting to assassinate the thea Iraqi leader, Abdul Karim Qassem, in 1959. He took power himself in a coup in 1968.

He has always sought to reinforce the loyalty of the security services with family, tribal and Baath party alleiances. He has succeeded particularly in making sure oo military commander can huild backing President Saddam in up his own power base.



Izzat Ibrahim, vice-chairman of the Revolutionary Command Council, shown celebrating Saddam Hussein's birthday in April, yesterday escaped assassination AP

### Grenade attack at religious festival

BAGHDAD TV reported yesterday that Saddam Hussein's deputy narrowly escaped an assassination attempt in a southern Iraqi city on Sunday.

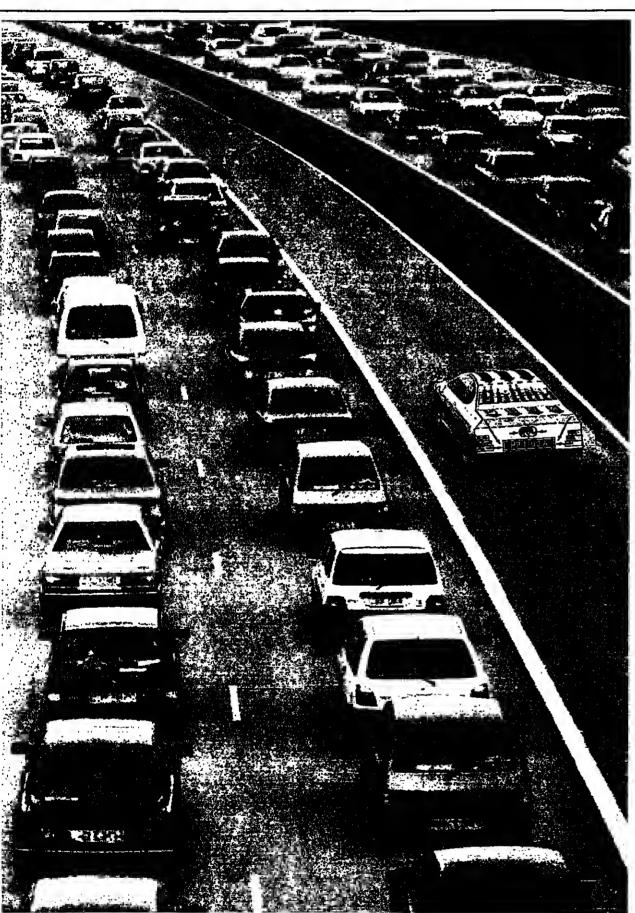
izzat ibrahim. President Saddam's deputy on the Rev. olutionary Command Council, was attending a religious ceremony in Kerbala, a Shla Muslim holy city.

Several bodyguards and hystanders were wounded when assailants threw two grenades at Mr Ibrahim as he got out of his car. According to the television report he was not wounded.

The attack was the first reported attempt on a senior Iraqi official since December 1996, when gurmen tried to kill President Saddam's eldest son. Uday. Investigations were under way to apprehend "the perpetrators", the television report

Despite the attack. Mr Ibrahim - a powerful figure within Iraq's ruling élite and a deputy commander of the Iraqi armed forces - continued his activities.

He attended a religious festival held to commemorate the hirthday of Husseio, grandson of the Prophet Muhammad and Shia Muslims' most revered saint. He delivered a speech oo behalf



#### Why wait for everyone else, when you can have a new HP LaserJet personal printer - copier - scanner?

You've got urgent documents to produce and a deadline to meet. There's only one small problem. So has everyone else.

Why not jump the queue with the new HP LaserJet 1100A personal printer-copierscanner. Whilst being small enough to sit on your desk, it can deliver high-quality, professional-looking documents and print or copy them at an impressive eight pages a minute. And as if things couldn't be easier, you can scan

in documents for distribution via E-Mail or

 $\overline{z}$ 

PC fax, or simply archive them electronically. All for just £359'. Surely nobody can copy that. If it's just a personal printer you're after, there's the

HP LaserJet 1100, which starts at £299°. That includes HP's latest JetPath technology, which allows you to add the copier and scanner function at a later date. Or there's the HP LaserJet 3100 All-in-

One, which allows you to print, fax, copy and scan, all for just £599°. With all this to offer, what are you waiting for?

HP LASERIET 1100A PRINTER - COPIER - SCANNER. Typical retail price. For more information about the range of HP products and supplies, call 0990 474747 or visit our website at http://www.lji100.com

HEWLETT' PACKARD

Expanding Possibilities

### Muslim mobs kill eight in Indonesia

RESCUE WORKERS in the BY CHRISTOPHER TORCHIA Indonesian capital yesterday pulled eight bodies from a gutted gambling parlour which was burnt by Muslim mobs, raising to 14 the death-toll from ethnic and religious violence.

Many Christian schools were closed after riots at the weekend in which mobs of Muslim youths set fire to churches and attacked members of the country's Christian BJ Habibie, who is at the cenminority. Soldiers patrolled riot- tre of student protests dehit areas in northern parts of manding wider changes to Jakarta, but there were no fresh reports of unrest.

Security forces detained 179 people during the riots, a police

spokesmen said. The eight newly discovered official of the Indonesian Red Cross said. Two were members of the ethnic Chinese minority, in Jakarta

which is often targeted during times of social conflict, partly because of the dominant position the Chinese exercise over Indooesia's trade and commerce. Most of the Chinese in mainly Muslim Indonesia are Christian or Buddhist.

The Indonesian President, Indonesia's political system, blamed unidentified agitators and urged restraint. "We should be able to control ourselves," be

Abdurrahman Wahid, head victims had burnt to death or of the country's largest Islam-died of smoke inhalation, an ic group, №2thlatul Ulama, and the opposition leader Megawati Sukarnoputri both condemned the weekend violence. "We

have to beware of cruel actions made under a religious pretext," they said.

[12:17:

The riots broke out a little more than a week after clashes erupted between students and security personnel. As many as 17 people died in the earlier clashes. Meanwhile, Indonesia's for-

mer president Subarto could be placed under house arrest if he attempts to interfere with a new corruption inquiry against him. a news report said.

Muhammad Ghalib, the Attorney-General, was quoted as saying it was possible the former leader could be banned from travelling abroad while the investigation proceeds.

At the weekend President Habibie announced that be would appoint a commission of inquiry to investigate Mr

### Want A mortgage that saves you £21,000 and puts you in control?

If you're looking for a mortgage that you can adapt to meet your needs, here's an

- Interest calculated daily, which means you can pay less interest and pay the loan
- Save even more time and money with our flexible or payment options by increasing your monthly repayments or making a lumo sum vayment.
- Give yourself a break from your payments w. to buy something you have always wanted, like a car (if you've paid more than the minimum repayments).
- Variable interest rate of just 7.45% (7.7% APR typical).

Phone A Mortgage saves you time and money. For example, you could save £21,826.35 interest and repay 7 years and 4 months early by simply increasing your monthly repayments each year by 2.0% on a £60,000 mortgage. This is compared to our 25 year standard repayment mortgage for the same amount. Of course, it's up to you, you can Co.a.. , our mortgage to suit you.

So, if you want oil the benefits of a flexible mortgage, call now. Lines are open Monday to Friday 8.00am to 9.00pm, and at weekends from 9.00am to 6.00pm.

PHONE A MORTGAGE Call now 0800 783 85 83

ASTA LL/TA APR verticibility 22 grout manthly payments commencing or \$446.50 in the first year was said your resulting in 12 powering and \$245.51, \$444.62, \$247.30, \$483.30, \$493.04, \$250.21, \$566.31, \$577.63, \$259.10, \$260.90, \$265.51, \$464.62, \$247.30, \$483.30, \$493.04, \$250.21, \$266.31, \$577.63, \$259.10, \$260.90, \$265.51, \$464.62, \$247.30, \$483.30, \$493.04, \$250.21, \$266.31, \$577.63, \$259.10, \$260.90, \$261.37 then 7 payments of \$262.52 and one final principle of \$270.25 and \$270.25 and

Yorkshire Bank

# assination b

INDEPENDENT

GMDAD To reported a section that Saddian Harmonly except that saddian Harmonly except that saddian in allemp a seathern traquely on Society on Society on Society on Society on Society on the seathern's deputy on the seath rest attending a religion

estiony in Kerbala 19 Several bodyguards, apstanders were wo an assailants three; mades at Mr Ibrahn got out of his car are the to the television repairs not wounded. The attack was the

reported attempt on a se tradi official since Detail
that when gunnen in
this President Sale
that son, Uday lines tions were under apprehend the pene thers, the television to

Despite the attack ! forehim - a powerful ie within Iraq's ruling elie; a deputy commander of armed forces - or He attended a religions tival-held to comment birthday of Home

mandson of the Pre-

most revered sing President Siddam

to beware of c made underant; riots broke out a: A

mother than a week afterd 'es erupted between suc and security personnel water as 17 people deds ertior cleance Meanwhile indencia

placed under house and attenuets to missiere wien CONTURBION INCHANGE iner iroques awant a Muhammal Gala:

Attorney General ase: on saying it was twenty in mer leader canal te be from travelling described ervestigatem processis

At the weekend Pass would appoint a comme inquity to mosticie.

# Mercy killer's track at the religious attack at the puts man to death on TV

AMERICA'S LEGAL establish- By MARY DEJEVSKY ment was yesterday consider-ing the latest challenge from Dr Jack Kevorkian, the militant campaigner for euthanasia, who was shown on television administering what he said was a fatal injection to a terminally ill patient.

The short film, which was aired on the CBS Sunday evening documentary programme 60 Minutes, could be brought as evidence to a murder charge, which is exactly what Dr Kevorkian would like.

The film was almost surreal in its calm. It showed Thomas Youk, a 52-year-old sufferer from Lou Gehrig's disease, repeatedly consenting to end his life. Barely able to move or speak, Mr Youk none the less left no doubt about his intentions. He twice signed a letter instructing Dr Kevorkian to end his life, and - after the doctor had suggested a week's delay to make up his mind absolutely - he had his brother call back only two days later to hasten his end.

The film then showed Dr Kevorkian administer first a strong sedative, then a muscle relaxant, and finally - with Mr Youk apparently unconscious and his head lolling backwards - a heart-stopping injection of potassium.

While the film was visually unsensational, the commentary was ghoulish, with the 60 Minutes presenter, Mike Wallace, quizzing the doctor at each stage: "Is he dead now?" and the doctor replying: "He's dying now.'

in Washington

Afterwards, Mr Wallace asked: "You killed him?" "I did," said Dr Kevorkian, "But it could be manslaughter, not murder. It's not necessarily murder. But it doesn't bother me what you call it. I know what



Kevorkian: Administered fatal dose on '60 Minutes'

it is. This could never be a crime in any society which deems itself enlightened." He told the programme that

if he was convicted and imprisoned, he would starve himself to death in prison. Members of the Youk family

- who left the house during Dr Kevorkian's last visit so as not to lay themselves open to charges of complicity - expressed their approval of Mr Youk's decision and the way the

offence, if there was any, they agreed, was to have left him to suffer indefinitely.

"I was so grateful to know that someone would relieve him of his suffering," said Mr Youk's wife, Melody, "I don't consider it murder. I consider it the way things should be."

For years, the self-styled doctor of death" has argued that Americans should have the right to end their lives. He says he has helped more than 130 people to die. This time, though, in a calculated attempt to have the arguments tested in court, marked the first time that he has admitted - and been shown - administering the fatal dose directly.

He has been prosecuted three times for assisting indi-viduals to commit suicide, but was acquitted each time as courts flinched from rulings that would either uphold or outlaw the "right to die".

As the beby-boom generation ages, public interest in euthanasia has increased. Oregon last year became the first state to allow what were described as "doctor-assisted suicides" after a referendum. The referendum results were upheld by the US Supreme Court which left the euthanasia debate a matter for individual states.

The issue of euthanasia is complicated in the US by the absence of any National Health Service. Some fear that terminally ill patients, or the very old, could come under pressure to end their lives prematurely to



Bill Clinton walks past a Yi Dynasty honour guard at the K-16 Air Base in Seoul yesterday. The US President doctor had carried it out. The save families the cost of care. | left South Korea for the final leg of an Asian trip, and will spend today in Guam

### Woman sued for 'stealing' sperm

By MARY DEJEVSKY n Washington

IN THE latest example of America's gender wars, a man in Albuquerque, in the southwest state of New Mexico, is suing his former girlfriend for becoming pregnant without his agreement

Peter Wallis has accused Kellie Smith, the mother of his one-year-old daughter, of fraud and breach of contract for "intentionally acquiring and misusing" his sperm.

He claims that Ms Smith had promised to take the Pill, but deliberately stopped in order to have a baby - making him a father without his knowledge or consent. Her decision, he says. will expose him to expense to support a child he did not want.

Ms Smith's lawyer argues she could not have "stolen" Mr Wallis' sperm, because he "surrendered any right of posses sion... when he transferred it... during voluntary sexual intercourse". The sperm was. in fact, "a gift".

Their versions of exactly what happened diverge. Mr Wallis says she agreed to take the Pill and that amounted to a contract. She says she did take the Pill, but because she wanted to, not because they had an agreement. She says she was shocked to find she was pregnant hut wanted to keep

He says that when she told him she was pregnant he asked her to marry him, and then to have an abortion. She refused on both counts, and he threw her out of the flat they shared.

She moved back with her parents, where she and her daughter now live, and says she did not want to marry Mr Wallis because "I realised that he didn't love me".

Ms Smith's lawyer. Mary Han, says Mr Wallis's case is baseless. "If he was so adament, why didn't he use a condom? This is about a man who just does not want to accept his sexual responsibility. Talk about a whiner." She said if his argument prevails, there would be a "flood of litigation" if fathers could evade their responsibilifailing to use birth control

Some men's groups side with Mr Wallis, arguing that as the law stands the women have all the options. The woman, for instance, can decide whether to have an abortion and the man has no say.

The counter-argument, from women's groups, is that it is women who have the babies. Both parties to the lawsuit insist that money is not their prime motivation.

### Unabomber brother sells story US attacks Kurd chief

THE BROTHER of Theodore BY MARY DEJEVSKY Kaczynski, known as the Unabomber, is negotiating to sell the book and film rights to his story to help defray legal

In an interview with his local paper, the Daily Gazette of Schenectady, in upstate New York, David Kaczynski, said his tax position meant that he

would have to find more money. Mr Kaczynski, a social worker, informed the police of his suspicions about his brother. leading to his arrest after a 20-

year manhunt. Theodore Kaczynski, a gifted mathematician and former university lecturer was con-

in Washington

victed earlier this year on three counts of murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment without parole after a plea bargain meant that he escaped the death penalty.

His trial became a legal tus-sle between himself, his lawyers and the court, after his legal team recommended that he plead insanity.

The Unabomber had terrorised and mystified America with a letter-bomb campaign directed mostly against university staff. His brother's suspicions that Theodore could be the

papers printed a lengthy antigovernment "manifesto" from

document and his brother's letters led David Kaczynski to track down his brother and tip off the police to the hut where he lived in the wilds of Montana.

 David Kaczynski received the \$1m (£620,000) reward promised by the FBI for bringing the Unabomber to justice, but he learnt recently that the money would be subject to tax. The remaining \$700,000 or so will reportedly be insufficient to pay all the costs associated with his brother's legal de-

The new Mazda 323 — the intelligent choice.

culprit came after US news- fence and legal advice for himself and his family. The judiciary committee of

the House of Representatives, Similarities between that which is considering the imchment of President Bi Clinton over his conduct in the Monica Lewinsky affair, heard testimony in closed session yesterday from the lawyer acting for Kathleen Willey, the White House volunteer who accused

Mr Chaton of groping her. The committee has extended its inquiry to consider accusations that the White House may have intimidated orinduced witnesses to keep silent about sexual misconduct by the President.

THE UNITED States yesterday nels, underlining its anger at raged Turks. The government said it was working with Turkey, sure that the Kurdish rebel brought to justice.

James Rubin, a spokesman for the State Department, acknowledged that Mr Ocalan would probably not be extradited to Turkey, as Washington

had initially urged. But the US and its allies were reviewing a "full range of options" to bring Mr Ocalan to

Yesterday Turkey decided to pull the plug on two Italian state-run cable television chan-

Rome's refusal to extradite Mr holds the PKK responsible for Haly and Germany to defuse "Ocalan, head of the Kurdistan tension among them and en- Workers' Party (PKK).

Rather than fault Italy, Mr cepting international responsibility" to arrest him. But he also said "the PKK is a terrorist organisation and Ocalan must be held accountable for his role in the PKK's terrorist activities."

Yesterday Turkey's main legal Kurdish party said thousands of its members had been

detained in police raids since the arrest of Mr Ocalan. Italy's reluctance to extra-

... in the past 10 days." Hadep advocates a peaceful solution to the conflict which has ravaged the south-east.

On Saturday a retired teacher and Hadep member died after an attack by extremists who seized him from police custody in the western dite the PKK leader has entown of Izmit. - Reuters

more than 29,000 deaths in a 14-

year campaign for self-rule in

member of the People's

Democracy Party (Haden).

said: "A total of 3,064 of our

members have been detained

### jage 21,000 control? YOUR DIMES SETS C

i interest and pay the both

I sectionally service of the section of the section

TGAGE

gov could sense agree to it. tompored level beard The families chair of the 1975 of the - 100pm

### Here's the proof.

The all new Mazda 323 is a triumph of functionality, comfort and driver appeal in one stylish package. And, as you'd expect from Mazda, the new 323 comes with our legendary build quality and reliability together with a class leading specification.

Available from only £11,720 to £16,070, just take a look at how the new Mazda 323 compares against the competition.

#### Test drive special offer.

Test drive a new Mazda 323 and you'll receive a Mazda M file containing exclusive offers worth over £300 on brands like Next. Samsonite luggage and Queens Moat House Hotels (offer closes 31 December 1998 subject to availability).

Call 0345 48 48 48

or drop in to your local Mazda showroom.

www.mazda.co.uk



an a radi

BRIEFIA

MOTES MANAGE IN CITE IS

Many children in their mid-

may be less keen to talk. The mess likely to continue, say aid workers and observers on the ground. And children will continue to be recruited "because we are braver than elder people", as one explains. "When we go to battle, the adults think of their wives and children. We don't think of them: we accept any order. I know I might be

He plays with the wool tassels in his hair. A 10-year-old friend then tells of the broken mirror: "If I point this at a rebel you will never see him. again," Just the sort of thing 10year-olds say all over the world,



### City built on sands of time

indigo boubou, Ould El Had Salem cooducts a tour around a display of some of the world's most important Arabic texts.

Among the leather-bound volumes set in glass-topped cases is a treatise on astronomy from the 16th cectury and a book of Islamic law from 1204. Each volume looks so fragile it seems that a carelessly exhaled breath may shatter the brittle pages.

For the past 20 years, the Ahmed Baba Centre for Historical Research in Timbuktu has been collecting and cataloguing ancient texts from across the Sahel region of sub-Saharan Africa. It has a library of more than 15,000 volumes, many of which are priceless.

They are all very important texts," explains Ould El Hadj, a researcher, archivist and historian. "They come from families in and around Timbuktu who have held them down the centuries. Researchers at the centre find out wbat are available and how much the families want. Then we decide which we can afford to buy?

Lack of funds is a constant

STREET LIFE



problem for the centre. It also has to deal with businessmen from the Middle East coming to town to try and buy texts at

much higher prices. Yet Timbuktu remains a town of scholarship. In the 16th century, some 25,000 students atteoded a university at the mud-built Sankore mosque. The centre is still a

In the Middle Ages, Timbuktu became famous as one of the entrepôts through

finance relied. White explorers reached the town only in the 19th century. Timbuktu's obvious decline came as a bitter

Today it is only a provincial town in the desperately poor former French colony of Mali. Camel caravans - 8 hundred animals at a time - still travel to Timbuktu, carrying salt slabs from the mines at Toudeni, 500 miles to the orth. Old women still sit in the market square to sell the salt that once was literally worth its weight in gold.

But the townspeople rely increasingly on tourism. Alongside the piles of salt, the local women now sell trinkets and charms for the tourists who fly in for a few dusty hours, many of them simply to say they have been to a town whose name will forever be

"Tourism is very important to us but there is not much investment in the town," said Ould El Hadi. "There are only

more investment. But the biggest change is our place in history. Once we were like a port on the edge of a sea - the Sahara - with camels as ships. Now things tend to pass us by. The new roads do not come to Tîmbuktu." Only one of the town's roads is paved and that is the route to the airport. The rest of the medieval streets have been taken over by the elements of the desert. Because of the sand, even a short walk can take an hour.

Despite this, Ould El Hadi, 58, the father of 10 children, governor and some organisation. Things used to be chaotic. Life is better for people.

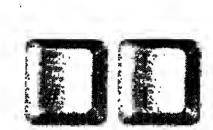
drought of 1973 when, for the into the town. He remembers the time in 1995 when those same nomads attacked the town - including the research centre - during a rebellion. "But the town survived. It will continue to," he says

ANDREW BUNCOMBE



Child members of Kamajors, who grow up more familiar with an AK47 than a classroom





### To become the world's No1 we just merged hundreds of companies together. It's obvious really. If you want to build

your business you have to work together. It's why Lotus is the business (world's No1) e-mail company. In fact 38.4% of the world's e-mail customers; including 42 of Fortune's top 50 companies, use Lotus' e-mail because of its top-notch flexibility. Not surprising considering the unrivalled (integration). It can easily adapt into your present system, so you can protect your previous investment. And once fitted you can enjoy something rather unusual: an e-mail system that actually delivers. Every time. All thanks to lots of fascinating technical gizmos that give impeccable (reliability). And then finally it's all wrapped in Lotus (security) to give you the Fort Knox of e-mail systems. Really complicated defence codes are built into the core of the system to prevent nosey people messing around in your private business. We'd love to tell you all about them but, obviously, they're a secret. Anyway, if you want your company to grow, call 01784 445 702 or visit our website to discover how Lotus can help you to merge.

(flexibility) has made our e-mail system the business world's No1. www.lotus.com/1



\*101.4 million shared-file and client/server mailboxes worldwide; 25.1 million Lotus Notes Mail, 13.8 million Lotus cc:Mail. Source: EMMS June 1998. @ 1998 Lotus Development Corporation. Lotus is a registered

trademark of Lotus Development Corporation. IBM is a registered trademark of International Business Machines Corporation.

warriors fight to last boy MOHAMMED, aged 16, sits in BY ADAM ROBERTS the shade with his friends and in Freetown

Teenage

waits for school registration. The previous night he spent on the road near the town of Bo in

tassels and colourful string are wrapped on to his head; one of his friends has the skin of a bush cat hung around his neck. A third, also wearing tassels, has a broken mirror tied into his hair These, they explain, protect them from bullets.

These schoolmates are soldiers. "I have killed some people, I shot them," explains one. "I killed two rebels and it felt good. I was happy to kill them because they are our

He has fought for two years as a member of his village's defence force, the Kamajors, a traditional bunting society which now keeps order in this

There has been war in Sierra Leone since 1991, when the civil fighting spilled over the border from Liberia. The rebels, the Revolutionary United Front (RUF), claimed to be fighting against the corruption of successive governments, but when they seized power in May 1997 they faced massive public

More than any other group, the Kamajors organised civil and military resistance to the RUF and made the intervention by Nigerian "peace-making troops possible in March this

The country's deputy defence minister, Chief Hinga Norman, claims the "war is over, there's just some fighting to be done". But the war is not yet over, and with the dry season beginning, United Nations observers expect more fighting to occur, the rebels will be able to move more freely and will be out to pillage harvests. One central tactic of the rebels is to recruit by abducting children and forcing them to fight, carry ammunition and looted goods. Around 3,000 children are said to be living in the bush with the RUF, which is said to have up to 8,000 guerrillas.

A similar number of children fight with the civil defence forces and guard checkpoints. One former civil defence soldier says that "at the hattlefront it is children fighting children".

As a generation grows up more familiar with the workings of an AK47 or G3 assault rifle than with a classroom, many fear that the problems in Sierra Leone are set to last for many years. "A generation of children is stunted and traumatised," says Anthony Bloomberg, a representative

of Unicef, the UN children's or-

ganisation, pointing to poor nueastern Sierra Leone, and now, trition and education levels subdued by the heat, he leans-which already existed before the war. Now there is the added Putting his knuckles to mine challenge of trying to reintein greeting, he isn't self-con- grate former child soldiers scious about his clothes: wool back into civilian life: sometimes back into villages which they are known to have attacked. In schools near Bo former

child fighters are being taught about childhood again, and are given carpentry, craft and household skills as well as foster families to ease their way to a new way of life. But they have to come a long way.

teens have been soldiers for half their lives: they have committed atrocities, killed, and suffered the deaths of friends and

One former administrator with the rebels was abducted with 28 of her family. "Only nine of us lived. The others died of illness or hunger while we were in the bush," she said. Children as young as eight months old have had limbs amputated, as a "message for President [Ahmad Tejan] Kabbah" - the elected President who was restored to power by the intervention force last spring.

The rebels appear to have no goals or ideology, other than to control the diamond-rich areas in the north and east of the country. There is talk of reopening negotiations: trying to find a way to persuade guerrilla fighters to leave the bush. But since the execution last month of 24 captured military leaders who were involved in the 1997 coup, the rebels in the bush

killed, but I feel secure."

but this one carries an AK47.



DEPENDENT &

lage

IV ADAM ROBERTS

Uniced the UN elaborise

merication, territor, lemora

desired attend a decrease with

thich alreads as decident war New the new the mid-

ballenger of trying to reak

rate furmer about subsc

ack into encluse he see

mes but have aller and are

Man Man Referred to page 2

in writing the last the former

hild tighters, and home har

bott einkelten ein mad

MARTINET AND A CONTRACTOR

20 of the The the entertains

Many children in theresis

sens have been address.

all their two they make of other come the light and wed the death of the girls.

One for more accommunity Wh the webs to a stand th grad for the materials 22

COM IN COURSE OF THE WAY

pe but he sales and a balance

MITTER ATTENDED TO THE METERS

ad limite comments and a second

pan Kalena heriow

remided when a course

PART IN the comments

ar = 11711

The transfer of the back was

salant afrom the

mental through the same and and

. the math are and diff

mailtry Planty Lock of

mention in the state of the state of

adaum opening and

where the transfer of the stands

the continued to the section

Mala Hyster of the last terms of the last terms

oup, the reduce on the bo-

The High his vicesing

to aid with a second of the

ather transfer part of the first

stilling to be restanted to

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T

apple and the collection of the

What he keet the state while the

Though which the first the and a state of the state of the

He there was the world

see in the first of the second

tord than below the set

British British British

paint with the state of the sta

of this eith and distributed the

Hed but I feed a south

un be have been belieb

old skyllene the his poleries

few to extract the many tours.

Francisco (

kitra.

KATES W. IV

ministra!

Business & City Editor, Jeremy Warner News desk: 0171-293 2636 Fax: 0171-293 2098 E-mail: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk

### BUSINESS

#### BRIEFING

#### Lucas in £235m disposal

Lucas Varity, the engineering and automotive components group, has signed an agreement to sell its heavy braking systems division for £235m. The buyer is Meritor Automotive Inc of the United States. The division recorded sales of 2175m last year Based in Dayton, Ohio, it employs 1,800 workers and has net assets of £65m. LucaVarity announced its intention to sell the business in August.

#### OFT to investigate computers



The Office of Fair Trading yesterday said it was considering an investigation into the

sonal computer market following the intervention of Peter Mandelson (left) over UK PC prices. The Secretary of State for Trade and Industry wrote to the OFT on Friday about the issue but has denied "leaning" on the competition watchdog

Dixons said yesterday that it written to Mr Mandelson and to the OFT "welcoming any OFT investigation into PC pricing." It added that any study should also include an assessment of the role of the microprocessor and other component suppliers such as Intel as well as the impact of VAT on computer prices.

#### **BICC** pulls out of optical fibres

BICC, the ailing cables-to-construction group, yesterday pulled out of the troubled optical fibres market with the 258m sale to the US giant Corning of its stake in their fibremaking joint venture. The American company will pay £26m in cash for the 50 per cent in Optical Fibres it does not own and take up the company's £28m debt. The business, has suffered as demand for fibres used in telecommunications cables slumped due to the Asian crisis and European economic woes. It posted a profit of £5.1m on sales of £36m in the first half of 1998.

#### Receivers in at Tile City

Receivers have been called in at Tile City, Britain's second largest tile retailer, in a further sign of the pressure in the building materials sector. The Stockport, Cheshire-based company, which was the subject of a management buyin last year, had been trying to find a buyer for several weeks, but receivers from Deloitte & Touche, the accountancy firm, were appointed at the weekend after it became clear that debt levels would prevent a sale going ahead.

FTSE 10	0	DOM 1	ONES	7.	MIKKE	
5900	94 اخت	400		. 14900-	A Of Chia	- 11/20
5700	4 11	200				Ŧ
5500	- 11	000		145007	$\sim$	⇟
5390 T W T	F M   84		TE	14300 <u>T</u>	WT	F M.
		INDK		loves Index	and graph	
	Close	INDIC Change Ch			and graph 2 mk loss W	
	Close 5848.40		.ES	2 wik bigh 5	2 =k loss VI 4599.20	3.22
TSE 100		Change Ch	ES (-(-)	2 wik bigh 5	2 -k Kom VI	وحومنا
TSE 100 TSE 250	5848.40	Change Change Change	. <b>ES</b> (*) = 2.29	2 sek Maje 5 6183,70	2 =k loss VI 4599.20	3.22
TSE 100 TSE 250 TSE 350	5848.40 4901.20	130.90 58.20	2.29 1.20	2 <b>= k Mgh</b> 5 6183,70 5970.00	2 =k Jose 12 . 4599.20 4247.00	3.22 4.71
TSE 100 TSE 250 TSE 350 TSE All Share	5848.40 4901.20 2763.00	130.50 58.20 57.20	2.29 1.20 2.11	2 wk Mgh 5 6183,70 5970.00 2969.00	4599.20 4247.00 2210.00	3.22 4.71
ndox FTSE 100 FTSE 250 FTSE 350 FTSE All Share FTSE SmallCap FTSE Fledgling	5848.40 4901.20 2763.00 2664.60	130.50 58.20 57.20 52.95	2.29 1.20 2.11 2.03	2 = L Mgh 5 6183,70 5970.00 2969.00 2886.00	2 =k kem 12 4599.20 4247.00 2210.00 2143.00	3.22 4.71

INT	EREST RA	TES
SHORT STERLING 6.83 6.60	UK 10 YEAR GILT 4.90 4.86	US LONG BOND 5.32 5.28
6.74	4.78 W 1 F M	520 T W T F A

10514.53 281,17 2.75 11926.00 6544.00 2.97 5079.12 107.24 2.18 6217.00 .3826.00 1.77

550	NEY N	ARK	ET RA	TES		BONE	YIELD:	5
Index '	3 mouth			Yr chg	10 year	Vr chg	Long bond	Yr chg
UK	6.94	-0.75	6.42	-1.51		-1.68		-1. <b>S</b> 3
US	5.25	-0.63	5.09	-0.91	4.82	-	5,23	
Japan	0.41	-0.06	0.45	-0.10	0.94	-1.03	1.54	-1.08
Germany	3.65	-0.10	3.55	-0.55	4.06	-1,46	4.99	-1,11
-	in the second		_	_	-			

		CURR	CIAC	53		
	\$/£		DM/£	$\neg \sqcap$	¥/£	
1.670 1.660 1:650	WTF	2.840	<u>~</u>	202 202 200 198	1	
	POUN	D range Yr Ag	· •	at Spen	LAR	Yr Ago
Dellas		0.03c 1.690	Sterling	0.6042	-0.01p	0.5914
Dollar	1.0550	0.000		1 7065	+1 63of	1.7387

0-Mark 2.8229 +2.77pf 2.9402 D-Mark 1.7055 +1.63pf 1.7387

€ Index 100,60 +0.00 104,50 \$ Index 106.50 0.00 106.30

#### OTHER INDICATORS

200,17 +¥1.11 214,59 Yen 120,97 +¥0,67 126,93

Cone	Che	Yr Ago	Index			Next figs
Brent Of (\$) 10.61	A 06	18.75	GDP 115.40	3.00	112.04	Dec
Brent Of (\$) 10.61	0.05	10.70	RPt 164.50	3.10	159.55	Oct
Gold (\$) 295.20 Silver (\$) 4.92	-0.05		Base Rates	6.75	7.25	

www.bloomberg.com/uk

#### SOURCE BLOOMBERG TOURIST RATES

	2.4953
Australia (5)	
Austria (schillings)	19.12
Belgium (francs)	56.23
Canada (\$)	2.4877
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8017
Denmark (krone)	10.41
Finland (markka)	8.2933
France (francs)	9.1241
Germany (marks)	2,7308
Greece (drachma)	456.22
Hong Kong (S)	12.41
ireland (punts)	1.0937
Indian (rupees)	62,96
Israel (shekels)	6,3746
Italy (lira)	2709
ILALY IMAJ	195.29

Malaysia (ringgits)

Mexican (nuevo peso) 14.85 Netherlands (guilders) 3.0674 New Zealand (S) 12.06 Norway (krone) 277.37 Portugal (escudos) 6.0208 Saudi Arabia (rials) Singapore (\$) 231.06 Spain (pesetas) South Africa (rands) 8.9419 Sweden (krone) 13.04 Switzerland (francs) 2,2525 54<u>.90</u> Thailand (bahts) 472376 Turkey (Ilrasi) USA (S)

Rates for indication purposes only

Source: Thomas Cook

Merger Monday: Shares surge in Europe and US on wave of takeovers

### Siebe and BTR unveil plans for £9.4bn merger

TWO OF Britain's biggest By MICHAEL HARRISON engineering companies, Siebe and BTR, took the market by storm yesterday by unveiling plans for a £9.4bn merger.

The all-share deal will create the world's biggest manufacturer of process control and automation equipment, with combined sales of £8.7bn. pre-tax profits of £1.3bn and a 10 per cent share of the

The merger will also result in 5,000 job losses from a worldwide workforce of 125,000. About 900 of these will be in the UK, where Siebe and BTR employ a total of

The two companies said the merger would generate savings of £250m a year after three years. Over the same period there would be one-off costs of £400m, mainly as a result of the rationalisation pro-Shares in both companies

soared on news of the deal, increasing the market capitalisation of Siebe and BTR to £5.1bn and £4.3bn respectively. The announcement also belped the FTSE 100 Index of leading shares to close 130.9 points higher at 5848.4. Shareholders in Siebe will

emerge with 55 per cent of the combined group and BTR with 45 per cent. Three of the top five jobs - chairman, chief executive and chief operating officer - will also be taken by Siebe executives.

Ian Strachan, the chief executive of BTR, will take the is not expected to stay once the process of integration is

nies were at pains to stress takeover of the underper-forming BTR by Siebe. Nor tomation and controls through culture clash between the two businesses. "I feel very comfortable that Eurotherm.

this will be a blending of man-Yurko, who is chief executive of Siebe and will become chief

Although the merged company has a working title of BTR Siebe, the aim is to come up with a new name and iden-

February, when the merger is due to be completed

The merger will create the world's number one provider of "intelligent automation" systems for manufacturing, process controls, power systems and industrial

The combined company will eapfrog rivals such as Siemens, ABB and Emerson.

There is speculation, bowever, that the combined group's automotive business. which is mainly made up of BTR operations, will be sold

It has sales of £1.64bn and 28,000 employees and produces automotive sealing, vibration and fluid systems.

The Siebe chairman, Lord Marshall, approached his opposite number at BTR, Bob Bauman, suggesting a merger about a month ago. The merger proposal was formally put during a meeting at the London offices of British Airways, where Lord Marshall is also chairman.

The respective chief executives and finance directors of the two companies were then brought in and the merger agreement was concluded in the space of about three weeks by a team of 15-20 executives and advisers.

BTR has underperformed the market by 80 per cent in the last five years, despite transforming itself from a sprawling conglomerate into a post of deputy chairman but he focused engineering group with a £6bn disposal pro-

Over the same period, Siebe Despite this, both compa- bas fared much better, performing more or less in line that the deal was not a with the market and would the merger result many a \$2.2bn acquisition programme, which has seen it swallow up Unitech, APV and

The two companies said and power systems with maragement teams," said Allen the merger would create "significant incremental growth opportunities" through the executive of the merged cross-selling of a wider range the industrial drives and of products to their respective customer bases.

BTR Siebe will have a 13,000-strong salesforce and any regulatory problems from commanding positions in a

It will be the world number

ket shares of 21 per cent, 18 per cent and 20 per cent rebe required at extraordinary spectively, and number four in general meetings. equipment market.

WORLD LEADER FORGED FROM

But Mr Yurko said the combined group did not envisage competition authorities.

one in automation, controls shares in Siebe rose by 13 per Shareholder approval will

> Separately, the American engineering conglomerate Tyco last night made an agreed \$11.3bn paper bid for

electronics group AMP. the revival in merger activity share against a closing price

day 40 per cent higher, while in the US following the August on Friday of \$44.125. stock market crash.

trumps an earlier \$9.8bn offer rejected by the AMP board will boost Tyco's market capitalisation to around \$54bn.

rom left: Allen Yurko, chief executive designate of BTR Siebe; Lord Marshall, chairman; and Ian Strachan,

the deputy chairman unveiling the dealing at Warburg Dillon Read in London yesterday!

Tyco has interests in medical supplies, electronics components and communications. The deal is the latest sign of The deal values AMP at \$51 a

GRE seeking £3.5bn

Tyco is best known for its ADT security systems and in

The white knight bid which the past 19 months has agreed from AlliedSignal which was to spend more than \$13.4bn to expand its four main busine-In another US engineering

... TWO VERY DIFFERENT PERFORMERS

deal, B F Goodrich agreed to buy Coltec Industries for

Outlook, page 21 Derek Pain, page 23

### Dresdner to follow Deutsche in US buy takeover options

and Bankers Trust said that it

was hoped that work on the deal

receive final approval at sepa-rate board meetings scheduled

for this coming Sunday.

would be completed in time to

Deutsche's management

board chairman Rolf Breuer,

who flew to New York for talks

with his opposite number

Frank Newman over the week-

end, said vesterday that the

merger with Bankers Trust

#### DRESDNER BANK chief exec- By ANDREW GARFIELD utive Bernhard Walter gave a fresh twist to hopes of further consolidation on Wall Street when he said yesterday that the bank is ready to follow its rival Deutsche into a big US deal.

Mr Walter, who was speaking on German radio as Deutsche confirmed it was close to agree. ing a \$9bn takeover of America's Bankers Trust, said that a large merger was "a very clear

Dresdner, Germany's third largest bank, was in talks earlier this year with Paine Webber, another US securities firm, although its interest more recently has been closer to home where it is said to be keen to merge with Societe Generale. the French bank

The merger news powered shares in New York close to a would create " a truly comnew record with the Dow Jones pelling financial services comup 173.27 points, at 9332.82, at pany."

Financial Editor fices of both BT Alex Brown, Bankers Trust's securities oplunchtime. Brokerage firms erations, and Deutsche Bank PaineWebber, Donaldson, were yesterday worried about

Lufkin Jenrette, and Lehman BT's 2,400 London staff fear Brothers, all soared by more a repeat of the blood bath that than 10 per cent. In a joint statement issued followed UBS' merger with to coincide with the start of New Warburg. York share trading, Deutsche Given the concerns that sur-

faced during the recent financial markets turmoil about Bankers Trust's financial strength, Deutsche is understood to be keen to ensure that the due diligence process has been thorough before approving the deal.

Another key issue that has yet to be resolved concerns the management structure. Deutsche may model the business on Credit Suisse First Boston, which is owned by Swiss bank Credit Suisse but run from Wall Street.

However, staff at the City of SHARES IN Guardian Royal Ex- BY ANDREW GARFIELD change, the fifth largest UK insurer, soared 42.5p to 350p yesterday after the group confirmed it was looking at a number of options which "may or may not lead to an offer for the company". Shareholders said last night

that to have a chance of succeeding any offer would have to be pitched at more than £4, valuing the company at over £3.5bn. "At that level there will be some premium to net asset value," said one investor last

Axa, the French insurance giant, has already made an informal approach to GRE serious enough to have been discussed at board level. Claude Bebear, the Axa chairman, has been talking over the past few days about the opportunities created for expansion by the recent share price falls.

He is sounding out advisers in readiness for a more formal bid for GRE including Warburg Dillon Reed, the Investment bank. Warburg acts as broker to Sun Life & Provincial Holdings, Axa's quoted UK offshoot, which is believed to be the preferred vehicle for the bid. Last week's the Indepen-

dent reported that Axa was considering a bid. It emerged over the weekend that GRE had appointed Morgan Stanley, the US investment bank, to examine a number of alterna-

GRE believes that there are a number of other insurance groups who may be prepared to

sense to solicit offers for parts of the business.

Morgan Stanley is also looking at whether it would make

surer, may be interested in expanding into the UK. However, they were dismissive of other bidders touted over the week-Norwich Union, which is

Germany and AIG, the US in-

also big in healthcare insurance, could face competition problems because of GRE's recent acquisition of PPP, the healthcare insurer.

AGF, the French insurer that was recently privatised, has also been mentioned.

However, the firm is running down its UK operations and thought unlikely to want to get involved in a contested situation, particularly one which

could get messy. "It looks like Axa is very much in the lead. It must do a deal if it wants to get into the top three," said Matthew Wright, an insurance analyst at Daiwa.

#### AROUND THE WORLD'S MARKETS

#### LONDON

FOOTSIE SCORED its third century in succession with a 130.9 points surge to 5,848.4, the highest since early August.

Lower interest rate hopes helped, but it was an outbreak of corporate action among Footsie shares which provided most of the impetus. The £9.3bn BTR/Siebe deal and insurance group GRE's admission of possible bid action revived old-fashioned bid fever. BTR rose 38p to 133p and Siebe 28p to 243p. GRE jumped 42.5p to Derek Pain, page 23

#### NEW YORK

THE DOW rose to within 40 points of its all-time record as share prices surged. The index rose by 170 points to hit 9,337.97 just after midday, just short of its July peak. Two potential mergers, between Bankers Trust and Deutsche Bank, and between AOL and

Netscape, fuelled the rise. Analysts said the mergers were constricting the supply of stocks, forcing the index up as demand for shares grew. Financial and computer-related stocks led the charge.

#### HONG KONG

STOCKS kicked off the world-wide bull run, gaining 2.75 per cent by the close of trade. The Hang Seng leapt 281.17 points to end at 10,514,53.

The jump in share prices was led by HSBC Holdings, which rallied HK\$11.000 to close at HK\$197.50.

HSBC was up on the back of Friday's boom in financial stocks in London and New York, and confirmation of a merger between Deutsche Bank and Bankers

#### FRANKFURT THE XETRA DAX broke through

the psychologically-important 5,000 point barrier on confirmation of talks between Deutsche Bank and Bankers Trust.

The blue-chip index jumped 2.30 per cent to close at 5,024.51 points, the first time it has risen above 5,000 in 11 weeks. Dresdner Bank rose by more than 5 per cent, while Commerzbank and

HypoVereinsbank also made big

PARIS

FINANCIAL stocks led a 1.13 per cent rally in Paris as merger mania spread across the border from Germany.

The CAC-40 index of leading shares rose 43.02 points to close at

BNP, Societé Générale, ond Axa powered the index higher in heavy

BNP was up nearly 8 per cent to close at 429 francs, while SG rose nearly 5 per cent to end at 921 francs. Shares in SG have now risen by 22 per cent in five days.

· · · i · Track

Murdoch

to purcha

12 Months HO Bohe Mil

with nothing

to pay for

12 months

0.5- - 1 - ....

pi cs.---

2.

12 months Internat The Credit Novembur



Our Call Centre is open from Monday to Friday from 9.00am to 5.30pm for product advice and easy





### AOL's talks with Netscape fuel battle for cyberspace

BY DAVID USBORNE in New York

ALREADY AFIRE with whitehot public offerings from serial newcomers and the continuing saga of Microsoft's anti-trust trial in Washington DC, the internet sector was in the spotlight again yesterday with confirmation that two of the best-known names in cyberspace are in the midst of takeover negotiations.

If consummated, the proposed acquisition of browser pioneer Netscape Communications by the granddaddy of online providers, America Online, would spell a radical realignment of the industry that promises to be one of the main engines of economic growth in the United States and Europe in the next century.

AOL's absorption of Netscape, a company that was only born in 1994, could have especially profound implications certain to view it as a dangerous for Microsoft and its already embattled founder, Bill Gates, With Sun Microsystems also expected to play a part in the deal, Microsoft could find itself facing a lawyers for Microsoft were alnew and significantly more powerful alliance.

A combination of AOL and Netscape could prove especially critical in Europe, where the internet revolution has not yet ripened quite as it has in the US. A newly strengthened AOL would be better placed to battle

News Analysis: US government's case against Microsoft language that represents the could be undermined by proposed deal between rivals

with Microsoft for dominance in the proposed deal pulls the rug

takeover talks were under way. They cautioned, however, that hopes for an agreement, involving a pooling of shares, could still fall apart. A final deal

was thought be close, however Intriguingly, executives from all three of the companies involved, AOL, Netscape and Sun Microsystems, have been called to testify for the US government in the Microsoft monopolyabuse trial in Washington. While officials with the companies deny the deal would represent an effort to "circle the wagons" around Microsoft, Mr Gates is coming-together of his foes.

The implications for the government's lawsuit against Gates could be profound. Yesterday ready attempting to depict a fusion of AQL and Netscape as an illustration of their central coutention: that Microsoft's aggressive business strategies considered illegal by the government - are no different from those employed by its rivals.

"From a legal standpoint

the rich European market. out from under the govern-Both Virginia-based AOL and ment," a leading lawyer for Mi-Netscape, which is headquar- crosoft, William Neukom, said in tered in California's Silicon Val- court vesterday. He added: "Miley, confirmed yesterday that crosoft's competitors have always had the ability and the resources to change the com-

petitive landscape overnight."
Filed by the federal government and 20 US states, the suit against Microsoft accuses it of legally abusing its domination in the PC software sector to frustrate its rivals. The company considered to have suffered the worst from Microsoft's bullying is Netscape. Netscape was the darling of Wall Street after the introduction of its Navigator browser in 1996 but has since been significantly enfeebled by Microsoft's aggressive entry into the field with its own Internet Explorer browser.

A deal with AOL and Sun would offer Netscape and its founder, James Barksdale, a dignified way out of its difficulties. According to yesterday's reports, shareholders in Netscape would receive 0.45 of an AOL share for each of their Netscape shares. That would value Netscape at \$4bn.

Recently, Netscape has not had the cash to continue its crusade against Microsoft. This deal would ensure that the fundamental elements of Netscape survive within bigger companies that can drive its technologies forward," remarked David Yoffie of the Harvard Business School

"Netscape is a company that has been struggling financially for at least the past three quarters," said Jim Bladerston of Zona Research. "AOL is riding in as the cavalry to rescue

AOL was founded in 1985 by Steve Case, initially as an online chat room service for Apple Computer loyalists. Last year, it swallowed its main online competitor, CompuServe, and it to catch the next wave of interboasts 14 million subscribers around the world. If it completes this deal, it will gain customers from Netscape's Navigator browser and its popular web site, or internet portal, Netcenter

Analysts believe that by diesting Netscape, America Onine, which until now has mainly aimed itself at the consumer market, would be better positioned to take on Yahoo!, which operates its own worldwide web portal that has a much stronger base among business users.

Sun Microsystems, headed by Scott McNealy and the inventor of Java, the software

main threat to Microsoft's Windows hegemony, already has a Netscape. As a third partner in the proposed agreement, Sun would distribute software developed by Netscape that runs the server computers that power company web sites. Many of those computers are made by Sun and operate with

the Java language

Netscape's portal page, Netcenter, has been showing particular promise in the European market. Commenting on the implications of its digestion by AOL, William Field of Spectrum Strategy Consultants, noted: "AOL is aiming at Europe and the other non-US markets net growth. Microsoft and its partners are second to none, but AOL-Netscape would be tough competition."

The stakes in this battle are huge. In the race to establish popular worldwide web portals. or gateways, for both business and private consumers, AOL and Microsoft are looking to harness what are expected to be huge revenues from burgeoning commerce over the internet. A recent study found, for example, that nearly half of all PC-owners in the US will do some of their Christmas shopping via cyberspace this season, most of them for the first time.

### M&S fears Greenbury could quit

DIRECTORS OF Marks & By Nigel Cope Spencer are concerned that Associate City Editor Sir Richard Greenbury will quit the company if he does not get his way in the management succession battle.

Although Sir Richard has not threatened to leave, the board is mindful that he may decide to go if his chosen suc-cessor, Peter Salsbury, is not give the chief executive posi-

tion.
This would be regarded as a disaster in many quarters be-cause Sir Richard is highly regarded for his record at M&S over the years, even though the company has lost its touch in recent months. A sudden and acrimonious departure would have a damaging effect on the

The possibility of a fait a compliarises as the M&S board prepares to meet tomorrow to discuss the management succession. It is understood that one of the non-executive directors has put himself forward as a possible deputy chairman of the company in an attempt to defuse the battle between Mr Salsbury and Keith Oates, the other key candiate for the job.

Brian Baldock, a former deputy chairman of Guinness. has offered to take on a similar position at M&S. However, it is thought that the board is unlikely to back his nomination ahead of an external candi-

Insiders say that creating the

new position of deputy chairman would only be worthwhile if it brought in outside experience to the business.

Lord MacLaurin, the former Tesco chairman, is seen as one possibility although he cur-rently has a busy schedule combining his non-executive directorships with his role as chairman of the England and Wales Cricket Board

M&S is under growing pressure from institutional investors to resolve the management succession quickly.

The company had originally intended to make an announcement in May following the completion of a strategic re-



Sir Richard Greenbury: Highly regarded at M&S

### **Profits** leap at building society

BY ANDREW VERITY

NATIONWIDE, the building society, yesterday reported a 20.4 per cent jump in profits in the last six months in spite of the slowdown in the housing market.

Pre-tax profits leapt from £176.6m to £212.7m as new customers joined the society during its high-profile campaign to stay mutual. In a July poll of its members, Nationwide narrowly voted to stay mutual.

Publicity surrounding the campaign led to an upsurge in savings business, where balances grew by 8.6 per cent over the half year. Reserves grew to £2.8bn.

However, Nationwide's share of the mortgage market slipped as some borrowers redeemed their loans following the vote in July. The society's share of new loans fell from 11.9 to 11.6 per cent.

Brian Davis, chief executive said: "I'm surprised in some ways we have managed to hold it up there, given that the share of existing mortgages is much less - around 8 per cent."

Mr Davis said costs had been sharply reduced over the last year but further cuts were needed. He also warned of a difficult year in the mortgage market during 1999.

"We are all preparing ourselves for a bit of a downturn but we don't want to talk ourselves into it. Our projections are still for interest rates to be around 6 per cent-ish at the end of next year."

#### **COMPANY RESULTS**

Name	Turnover (£)	Pre-cax (£)	EPS ,	Dividend	Pay day	X-d
Alles (I)	166.63m (126.84m)	8.94m (7.13m)	15.01g (12.29p)	5 10p (4.20p)	29.01.99	39 12
Cambridge Anth, Tech. Grp (F)	1 35m (1.13m)	-6.85m (-8.36m)	-31 Dp (-47 9p)	- (-)	-	
Ogistian Salvente (F)	299.6m (264.6m)	28.3m (19.3m)	5.49a (5.09a)	2.45p(3.90pt	aba	the
Chrysalls Gmes (F)	126 74m (107.82m)	-1 23m (-1.96m)	-6.82p (-5.53p)	2 75p (-)	08.04.99	1.03
City of Landon PR (1)	1.33m (1.24m)	0 441m (0 505m)	3.95p (4.21p)	1 92p (1.87p)	14 61 99	07 12
Festaris Groot (F)	27.65m (20.70m)	2.11m (1 73m)	13.10 (11.40)	3 60 (3.20)	20.01.92	04.01
Goldstrield Bross (1)	15 99m (10.95m)	2 16m (1.68m)	4.10 (4.30)	C. 450 (nll)	26 02 99	30 11
Granichester Hidge, (F)	- (-)	2.58m (3 69m)	1.360 (3.340)	1.10 (1 Op)	08.01.99	30 f1
Herentson (B)	32.69m (35.79m)	2.83m (2.18m)	10.90u (8.47p)	2.750 (2.250)	20,01.99	21.12
Libertabrica (I)	36.57m (33.96m)	3.01m (3.06m)	1,040 (1,040)	(C21p (0.19p)	22.01.99	29.12
Maelor [I]	0.004q; (0.011m)	-0.716m (-0.960m)	-4.8p (-6.6p)	-(+)	-	-
Majestic Wine (1)	29 12m (26,47m)	1.04m (1.03m)	5.33p (5.55p)	170 (1.66)	65 61,93	30.11
Property Asset Hidgs, (1)	-(+)	0 110m (0.084m)	0.06p (0.06p)	- (-)		_
Condrastatic (F)	74 63m 173 04m)	12.59m (14 01m)	17.4p (19.5p)	10.50 (10.00)	11.02.99	104
RM (F)	131.0m (T10.0m)	10.04m (8 02m)	8.Bo (6.3p)	2 3 to (1.90)	03 02.99	30.11
Sheffield Uto. (F)	10.3m (9.62m)	-6 71m (-3.67m)	13.4p (-12.3p)	ni i (-)	-	-
Slabe (I)	1 93bn (1 77bn)	245,6m (224,0m)	7,85p (7.05p)	1.485p (T,350)	86 04.99	11 01
Southern (t)	38,96m (21.94m)	6.17m (3.7m)	20.370 (15.530)	4.0p (3.0p)	08.01.99	30 ft.
Sta Stationistike Weier (!) -	47.3m (36.93m)	10.92m (10.35m)	137.0p (128.0p)	37.5p (34.0p)	04.01.99	3011
TRI (I)	60.85m (45.94m)	17.3m (14.05m)	3.25p (2.64o)	0 Sp (0 Sp)	04 01 99	30.11
UA Group (1)	3.7m (4.05m)	-0.607m (-0.134m)	-(-) :	2.0p (2.0p)	21 12.90	30.11.
(17) - Fessel (11) - Intention						

### FIND BUYING ELECTRICAL GOODS FOR BUSINESS FRUSTRATING?

Buying electrical goods for business.

It's a thankless task. Taking up far too much of your valuable time.

Now there is a way you can buy



all electrical goods for your business

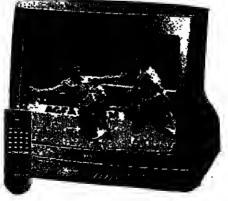
without spending hours on the phone to numerous suppliers. In fact, you won't even have to leave your desk.

One call to Comet Business Services on 0800 565 566 will introduce you to a unique service.

There's a choice of thousands of electrical products at prices other suppliers will find hard to match.

If you need expert advice, we're here to help.

You can also take advantage of up to 60 days interest free credit for



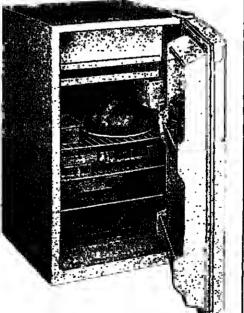
instance.\* A service specifically



tailored for the exclusive use of Because we're at the end of the line.

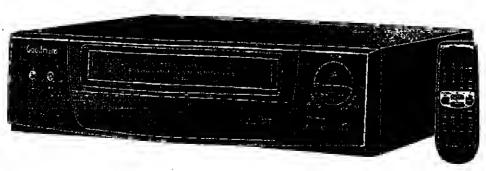
ousinesses. As well delivery within 48 hours.\*\*

A Comet Business Services Account costs absolutely nothing to



open. And once you've opened yours, it's free to run.

So if you're facing the frustration of buying electrical goods, there's no need to get to the end of your tether.



#### COMET

OVER 2.500 PRODUCTS TO CHOOSE FROM Cornet Business Services offers you a choice of over 2,500 products. We can even source specialist commercial goods. Once you've opened an account with us, we'll update you regularly on our product range and any special offers available. You can also visit one of over 260 stores to view a product



ONE CALL GIVES YOU ACCESS TO

EXPERT ADVICE To help you make the right choice there is always a member of staff on hand at our Call Centre to advise you on what product is the most appropriate for your business. Just call FREE on 0800 565 566 during office hours.



**UP TO 60 DAYS CREDIT\*** 

Comet Business Services Account offers up to 60 days credit.\* We'll send you VAT approved invoices and you can name e single account holder, or up to 999 different named cardholders. Invoices can be sent to a centralised billing department or to individual departments or sites. We charge no interest on your account, provided your bill is paid on time.



purchases with SuperCover. This policy insures you against call-out fees, parts, labour and replacement in the event of a breakdown. It is available on most of our product range and is effective from the date of delivery or collection for three years.

For peace of mind you can protect all your new



DELIVERY WITHIN 48 HOURS"

To give you a helping hand we can deliver and install your new products anywhere in the UK within 48 hours.\*\* Deliveries can be made to single or multiple locations.

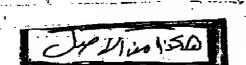


**OPENING HOURS** 

ordering. Just call us FREE on 0800 565 566.



D800 565 566 Were positive we can help\_



\*DEPENDENT

A WORFA ALBERTA

ATTONWIDE. the bulk pelety, vesterday reported 9.4 bet cent humb in bloud! to hast six months in spies

Pro-tex profits leap to 178.6m to 1721 7711 as new 2 mees journed the month of in the high profile compage tag in mutual. In a July policy MITTER'S, NationWide name oled to stay manual

Publicity surrounding h ampaign led to in upsage avings business, where & BARRE MALM. DA 2'0 DEL & ver the half year Reserve new to faulba

However, National hare of the mortgage may lipped as some borrowent beened their leans follows he vole in July. The societies have of new hours fell from it 0 11.6 per cent.

Brian Davis, chief execute aid: "I'm surprised in so vays we have managed to he Lup there, given that these d existing naurgages is me ess - around a per cent

Mr Davis said costs le men sharply reduced were ast year but further cuts needed. He suso warned dag leuit year in the monge market during 1999

"We are all preparing in selves for a hit of a down ad we don't want to take arives into al. Our projection are still for interest rates to manaki Girer centerhanke if next year."

And the second of the second

VES YOU ACCESS TO BY ADVICE

) DAYS CREDIT

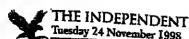
et chart \$167 1 ... (1.00 565 55

URCHASES FOR 3 YEARS Contraction of profession rate to the

THIN 48 HOURS Hope ! doproperty and gy gur et eile ?..







### Merger mania returns to the City

WHAT WITH the stock market adding 2 per cent a day, merger mania returning to centre stage, and Deutsche Bank seemingly intent on squandering another truck load of shareholders money, this time by buying Bankers Trust, it feels quite like old times again.

Who'd have thought it? Just a month and a half ago, we appeared to be staring into the financial abyss and the idea of a significant stock market deal, any deal, seemed remote in the extreme. Now we have no less than four FTSE 100 stocks in the bid frame. As money gets cheaper, invest-ment confidence is returning (cheaper money makes equities look relatively good value), and with it, the urge to merge.

The pressure for consolidation never really went away, of course, but the appetite for it did in those panic stricken weeks when attempting to put a value on anything looked a mug's game. Now things seem a little better again, thanks largely to central banking willingness to cut interest rates, and the deals are being pulled off the shelf right left and centre. The next thing is they'll be reviving the Goldman Sachs flotation.



#### OUTLOOK

Those with cash to spend are already thinking they've missed the boat, but as long as the market remains firm, the share transactions

#### BTR/Siebe

SIEBE AND BTR oil the wheels of manufacturing industry. It is a dull old job but someone has to do it. Over the last five years this unglamorous and largely anonymous role has won them few friends. BTR has underperformed the market by 80 per cent, despite a kitchen sink operation of truly epic proportions since Ian Strachan arrived in 1996

unfocussed conglomerate into fo-

ing more or less in line with the market. But since its founder and guiding light Barrie Stephens decided to hang up his boots, the stock has rather gone the same way as the rest of the bombed out engineering sector, though at a gentler pace.

Power drives, sealing systems and process controls are not the sort of products to set the pulse racing. For a change, these two very boring businesses were none the less able to set the market alight yesterday.

The respective increases in the two share prices shows which set of investors were more relieved. BTR rocketed by 40 per cent and Siebe by a more pedestrian though still respectable 13 per cent. The promised cost savings and enhanced revenue opportunities will compensate Siebe shareholders for the modest dilution they will suffer. But for BTR, the deal looks like a positive life-raft.

Despite throwing £6bn worth of esses overboard since his arrival, Mr Strachan has never managed to convince the City that BTR

and decided to turn the group from deserved a re-rating. Indeed things many other BTR executives still have gone from bad to worse. Last around in six months time. week's transatlantic briefing for Siebe has fared better, perform- analysts by BTR merely put the investment community in a worse Axa/GRE

mood than ever Mergers such as these always promises. While the £250m of promised cost savings over three years looks like the sort of target the new management team could comfortably beat, the difficulty is always

what to do for an encore. Allen Yurko, the fast talking American who will be running the show, says there will be "significant incremental growth opportunities" to be had from leveraging off each company's customer base. But in real life, revenue growth is invariably harder to achieve than cost re-

This will be especially so if emens, ABB and Emerson, who have all been leapfrogged by the BTR Siebe manoeuvre, decide to accelerate the pace of consolidation themselves. After his valiant but doomed attempt to turn BTR around, that will probably not be Mr takeover in all but name, it will be surprising to see Mr Strachan, or

WHEN THIS column wrote a week come packaged with enticing and a bit ago that it was doubtful Guardian Royal Exchange would remain independent long enough for the new heir apparent, Peter Owen, to take the chief executive's job, it was not writing with the benefit of insider knowledge. As it is, events have closed in with a speed few could have predicted. Ara, through its UK off-shoot Sun Life & Provincial, has made what the board considers to be a serious approach.

This doesn't necessarily mean the company is up for sale. Everything John Robins, the present chief executive, has done over the past three years has been designed to secure a viable, independent future for GRE. The recent appointment of Morgan Stanley was not made with the intention of conducting an auction, but with that of boistering the company's defenses.

However, now that Axa has shown Strachan's problem. Since this is a its hand, if not yet gone public, it's plainly in GRE's interests to excite potential rivals. The problem with

out of hand. An auction may not have been GRE's intention, but it could be to pay the price. Obviously, EMI

#### **EMI/Bertelsmann**

WILL SIR Colin Southeate, executive chairman of EMI, ever be allowed to take his bow? Sir Colin narrowly missed making a clean exit earlier this year, after the succession was bungled Instead, he was prevailed upon to stay long enough to be spurned by Seagram in favour of PolyGram and see his share price plummet on the back of a profits warning.

Hope nonetheless springs eternal in stock markets, and every now and again the price rockets up again on talk of a takeover bid, as it did late last week. The logic of these bouts EMI is the only one of the big five international music groups which it is remotely possible to buy; it has scarcity as well as availability value.

But as Rupert Murdoch asked at a London press conference vesterday, is anyone going to pay what it takes? Mr Murdoch, together with many others keen to extend their media interests into the music in-

such an approach is that it can get dustry, would dearly like to buy the company, but they seem unprepared would be worth more to someone with existing interests in music, but it is hard to see how any of the rest of the big five could do it without running into antitrust problems in Europe and the US.

This goes for Bertelsmann too, where EMI has admitted to high level exploratory talks. The first time the two talked was two or three years ago. Privately, a full scale merger was proposed by Bertelsmann but Sir Colin found it impossible to see how it could be made to work from EMI's perspective. Bertelsmann, a privately owned company; would have ended up a large and perhaps controlling shareholder in the merged music business. Whatever the cost benefits and industrial logic, UK institutionof speculation is impossible to fault. al shareholders would never have tolcrated such a dilution.

Investors may therefore need to resign themselves to the strong likelihood that EMI will remain an independent company, at least for the foreseeable future, when Sir Colin announces interim results today. As far as shareholder value is concerned. EMI is going to have find it in something other than a takeover bid.

### Murdoch denies plan to purchase EMI

RUPERT MURDOCH yesterday BY NIGEL COPE denied any immediate interest in acquiring EMI, the British music group, but admitted that he was "watching the situation with interest".

Responding to reports of meetings between senior executives at News Corp, his media empire, and those at EMI, Mr Murdoch said there were no plans for a deal.

many times, but it is a constantly changing scene. I am too worried by values put on music at the moment," he said. "However, I would be lying if I said I was not watching with interest." EMI had been forced to issue

News Corp was planning to lysts said that any deal between from £75m to around £50m.

Associate City Editor

strike. EMI said no meetings had taken place between the two

Shares in EMI, which reports half-year figures today, fell by about 7 per cent to 365p yesterday after Bertelsmann, the German media group, dismissed as "pure nonsense" sug-"We have looked at music gestions that it was planning to merge its music interest with EMI's. "BMG [Bertelsmann's music division] is large enough

on its own," the company said. However, EMI admitted that talks had taken place between the two sides a month ago. The a statement late on Friday after talks concentrated on possible the company's shares surged by areas of co-operation but broke

EMI and Bertelsmann was likely to focus on distribution,

Lorna Tilbian, media analyst at WestLB Panmure, said: "One of the big cost areas for publishers - whether it is in music, books or newspapers - is distribution. Where revenues aren't growing, you might try

and share the costs." EMI has been hit by slowing music sales and a weaker roster of album releases. Its figures were boosted last year by hits from the Spice Girls, The Verve and Radiohead. This year Robbie Williams' solo album has been a high point but other acts such as The Smashing Pumpkins and Janet Jackson have disappointed.

EMI is expected to report a

All 8 items for just

303M-R IEM Processor - 128Mb SDRAN -10.16b hard daix - 1024K Cache - TV-Out - 3D AGP x2 SGRAM Graphus - 3D Westable sound - 19\* SVRAG colors streen - 32 speed CD-ROM Drive - Windows 89, Speeker, Keyboard & Mouse - Year 2000 Complent - Recovery daix - 60 min Video trainer - Artificus - All Bactloop CDs and standard features included. Product codes: 333M-R Family PC 'xe\*15\* 988; 'X15\* 905 'X17\* 908



17 per cent on speculation that up without agreement. Ana- sharp fall in balf-year profits Sir Colin Southgate, chairman of EMI: Half-year profits have been hit by slowing music sales and a weaker roster of album releases

### ECB chief denies pressure on rates

THE PRESIDENT of the Euro- By LEA PATERSON pean Central Bank yesterday denied European finance ministers had pressed him to cut rates, as the ministers moved to reassure him that Europe would not relax curbs on bor-

Wim Duisenberg said he had "useful discussion" in Brussels with the finance ministers of the 11 countries participating in Economic and Monetary Union (EMU).

When asked if he was under pressure to set lower interest rates for the euro-zone, he

said: "None whatsoever." Recent calls for lower rates from European politicians - in particular, from Oskar Lanance minister - have [at the ministerial meeting] unnerved market analysis, who called into question the

terference. Speaking in Vienna, an ECB council member warned that "aggressive" calls for lower rates from politicians could undermine the bank's independence.

Arnout Wellink, president of the Dutch central bank, said politicians risked "making the interest rate issue the acid test for the independence of the

Meanwhile, ministers attempted to reassure Mr Duisenberg that they would maintain their tough fiscal

According to Yves Thibault de Silguy, EU Monetary Affontaine, the new German fi- fairs Commissioner, "No one say it is crucial the ECB is com- necessity of pursuing budpletely free from political in- getary consolidation."

### Our **Best Ever** Family PC Package

Offer

with nothing to pay for 12 months

Over 110 Time stores mean you can try before you buy!

Just Imagine - a powerful Family PC that's so well specified and future-proof that it will last you many years. In technical terms it has four times the RAM memory, twice the hard disk storage and up to 8 times the cache of other leading PCs.

A PC so advanced you can command it by simply talking to it, is ideal for education, internet, e-mail, business use and for games with it's superb TV-out display. Add to this a superb colour inkiet printer and leading Scanner and you

have our best ever Family PC Package, with all 8 items at a sensational £998 +VAT. Visit your local Time store. this week and get 12 months interest

Free Credit with nothing no pay until November 1999, not even a depositi

How can we do this! Well, at Time we design and build our PCs, incorporating the latest technology and we sell them direct to you via our own showrooms, thus cutting out the middleman and saving you

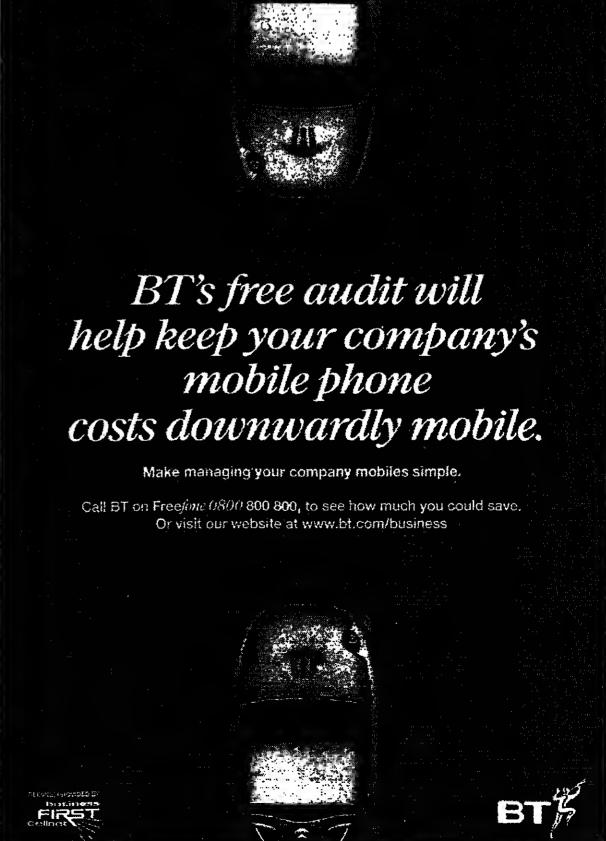


12 Months Interest Free Credit



0800 771107

Our promise to you 0800 316 2 317 Glough
Jarthard
Jarth DESIL ARMAN
DESIRATION
DESIRATION FREE GIFT Visit your local TIME store jargon- tree Emplish. Ywe pick up our latest



DEPENDENT

Phil Walter frei.

United States

Miles Bloomberg

achieved last year.

and Avis.

Tomkins put on 9p to 27tp, throw-

ing off caution from Henderson

Crosthwaite, which lowered some of

its profit estimates. The investment

house was more kind to Tate & Lyle,

pointing to recovery prospects and

Arriva, up 10.5p to 396p, re-

flected hopes of the sale soon of its

leasing side, and Autologic, the

transport group, jumped 32.5p to 182.5p after picking up five new cor-

porate customers, including Jaguar

Navier Computer jumped 3.5p

to 14p after reporting bid talks.

Profit warnings also circutated

to 43p. It said there had been "no

lifting the shares 8p to 388.5p.

### Siebe deal starts a blue-chip charge

BEDRAGGLED engineers, for long the poor relations of the stock market, shrugged off their worries as the surprise £9.4bn BTR deal with rival Siebe awakened thoughts of bid activity m the industry.

Shares of BTR, weak recently as bearish stories filtered across the Atlantic after an analysts' visit to its US operations, surged 38p to 133p in often frenzied trading. Siebe, which appeared to delay its interim results until yesterday, jumped 28p to 243p in heavy but less frantic dealing. According to Seaq, turnover in the two engineers was more than 100 million shares.

The stock market took some time to warm to the BTR deal. But American investors clearly liked the merger and were largely responsible for powering the two engineers

With Footsie's two engineers merging at a time of weakness. almost every other engineer in sight discovered new strength.

Cookson rose 9.5p to 125.5p; Senior Engineering 5.5p to 122.5p and Powell Duffryn 18.5p to 427.5p. Others helped along included BICC, up 7p to 69p, and ElectroMARKET



components, 31p to 420p. Williams gained 36.5p to 395p.

The engineering excitement, plus more speculative activity in the insurance group GRE, helped Footsie to record its third century in succession, probably its best-ever run, The index rose 130.9 points to 5,848.4, its highest level since early August. Lower interestrate hopes and another strong New York display also contributed to Footsie's

strength. The blue chip charge spilt over to the mid cap index and to a much which are heavily stocked with engineering shares. The mid cap rose 58.2 to 4,901.2 and the small cap 6.7

GRE's admission it was looking for a suitor lifted the shares 42.5p to 350.5p; they were 475p earlier this

EMI, the other Footsie takeover candidate, was less rewarding, spinning 27p lower to 365p as bid fever subsided after News Corporation, Bertelsmann and EMI dismissed speculation of takeover

In a late flurry on Friday, EMI was heavily traded with prices of more than 400p paid by speculators who were convinced corporate activity was imminent.

The GRE excitement served to underline the conviction that the main thrust of future bid activity will be among financials. CGU put on 76p to 1,018p and Barclays 79p to 1,399p. Elsewhere, the out-of-favour

brewer Bass enjoyed "strong buy advice from Morgan Stanley, gaining 57.5p to 805p and the P&O shipping group continued to benefit from the better-than-expected P&O

lesser extent the small cap, both of Nedloyd Container Line third-quarter figures, rising 42p to 740p.

Racal Electronics experienced a late spurt, up 21p to 325p, prompting talk of impending corporate activity. The computer group FI

DESIRE PETROLEUM, riding at 445p in the summer, was little changed at 22p as its Falldand Islands adventure suffered another blow. With completed drills disappointing, it said it expected a lull in its Falkland activities and may consider

looking for developments elsewhere. Desire, together with Westmount, 2p down at 22.5p, and Greenwich Resources, 0.5p to 11.75p, were briefly known as the Falkland flyers as rumours of oil strikes swirled.

added 13.5p to 265p, with HSBC making positive noises.

Booker, the cash and carry chain, was the worst performing mid cap constituent, falling 4.5p to 65.5p as worries about trading deepened. Weir, the engineer,

Five-year record

Earnings per share (p)

Dividends per share (p)

Share price

900

Storehouse gained 6p to 141.5p £86m this year against the £80.6m SHARE SPOTLIGHT in heavy trading. It appears ABN share price, pence Amro has begun to unwind its disastrous 5 per cent shareholding acquired two months ago. The investment house picked up some

SENIOR

ENGINEERING

eased 3p to 198p after a cautious

Smaller oil companies remained

depressed by the weak crude price.

Enterprise Oil fell 10p to 360p and

Lasmo softened to 152p. But the giants, British Petroleum and

Shell, headed higher. BP put on

15.5p to 944.5p despite "reduce" comments from Goldman Sachs;

99.00

2.83 -19.28 5.53

Shell improved 6.25p to 365p.

trading update.

CHRYSALIS: AT A GLANCE

REUNION, the mining group. gained 8p to 36p after encouraging comments on its Skorpion zinc project in Namibia, which, it is claimed, could become one of the world's largest and lowest-cost zine mines with at least a 14year life. It could be worth 234p a Reunion share. Since coming to market three years ago the shares have been as high as 138p hut were recently humping along at

22 million shares at 214.5, hoping to sell them on to a client. But the deal collapsed. It is estimated ABN

is nursing an £18m loss. Thistle Hotels firmed to 120.5p, despite a fSm forecast cut by BT Alex Brown. It is now looking for

with Servomex, an electronics group, off 58.5p to 99p and Boosey & Hawkes, the music group, 87 5p around 27.5p. BWI an engineer, tumbled 12 5p

material change" since its July statement when it expected "satisfactory" half year figures.

SEAQ VOLUME: 844 million SEAQ TRADES: 82,415 GILT INDEX: 112,47 +0.07

Investment Analysis: Media group to bid for licences, food business to restructure

### Chrysalis backs digital radio

BY PETER THAL LARSEN

CHRYSALIS, Chris Wright's media group, is joining forces with Border Television to bid for regional digital radio licences when they come up for grabs next year.

The move highlights the growing importance attached to digital radio by radio groups, despite initial scepticism about its prospects.

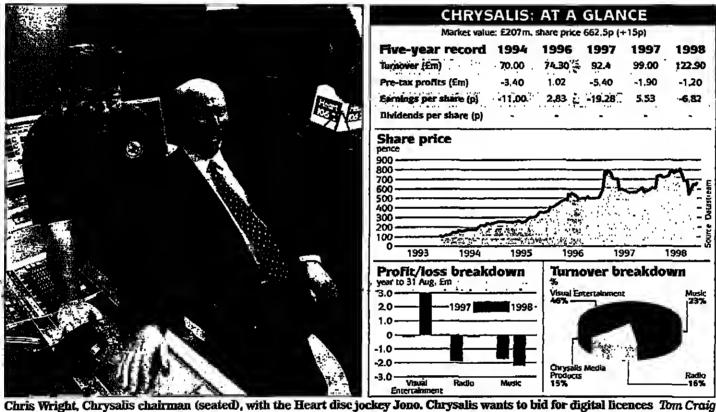
Chrysalis, which operates the Heart and Galaxy stations, sees hidding for digital radio franchises as a way of protecting the future of its existing licences while also building a new business.

"By forming a joint venture with Border we effectively cover the whole country in terms of the different regions." said Phillip McDanell, managing director of Chrysalis. The move also highlights the grow-

ing importance of radio to Chrysalis. In the past, the group has been best known for its independent television operations - it is responsible for programmes such as Channel 4's Football Italia and ITV's Babes in the Wood sitcom - and its music business, which this summer published hits from teen chart sensations including R\*Witched and Billie.

These two divisions are still Chrysalis's largest revenue earners. But results for the year to 31 August, released yesterday, show that radio is catching up fast. Turnover in the division increased by 72 per cent to £18.4m while it lost just £100,000, compared with £1.9m in the previous year

This contributed to a 24 per cent increase in group revenues to £123m and a pre-tax loss of just £1.2m, down from £1.9m a year before. Analysts said the results were in line with



Profitability is still some way off, becoming a first choice for its shares plunge from a high of 810p however Last month, Chrysalis was advertisers."

selected to run the regional radio licence in the North-east with its

spending will hit revenues. "Radio

Daniel Kerven, an analyst at the stockbroker Dresdner Kleinwort Galaxy dance format. The win, Benson, believes the radio investthough significant, will require a sig-nificant investment from Chrysalis. in the red for the coming year. How-But the company shrugs off fears ever, he expects the company to

that a downturn in advertising move into profit by August 2000. This renewed optimism has is much better positioned because helped revive Chrysalis's share

earlier this year as worries about a recession took force. They closed up 15p at 662.5p yesterday.

Profit/loss breakdown

At the moment, only the television division makes a profit. For the past year the group reported a £3.0m profit - up from a £100,000 toss, on a 50 per cent increase in turnover.

Meanwhile, the music division is having a tough time. Operating we've got stations that are price. After a tremendous run over losses deepened to £2.2m from £1.7m growing," says Mr McDanell. "It is the past five years the company saw in the previous year. Although the

UK music publishing division performed well, results in the US were down. In the recording business, its Echo label continued to struggle.

Turnover breakdown

But with Chrysalis well positioned to benefit from the growth in the Internet - the company has already invested in some electronic commerce sites and is considering linking with larger partners to promote its music on the Web - most brokers still remain positive about

also on the agenda.

chief executive last September; says industrial logistics deals in Spain, Italy and Belgium are a possibility With Salvesen shares 1p higher at 80p, Charles Pick of WestLB Pan-

129.5p in the spring.
"On our full-year forecasts of

### Peacekeeper at C&W calls it a day

TIME TO hang up for Rod Olsen, one of the last surviving members of Cable & Wireless's old guard. The New Zealand-born executive is to leave the telecom giant next March after 22 years. Mr Olsen burst into the limelight in 1995 when he was asked to pick up the pieces after a bloody civil war at C&W

With chairman Lord Young and chief executive James Ross ousted in a bitter boardroom row, the amiable Kiwi held the fort as acting chief executive for six months, the first non-British national to head the phone group. When the ebullient Dick Brown was appointed chief ex- applications to merchant banks. ecutive in mid-1996. Mr Olsen became deputy, before moving to head C&W's

Asian operations. Olsen was "retiring" and would not get a payoff. The man himself was somewhere in Australia, where his C&W mobile phone did not work, but the City wisdom is that, at 52. Mr Olsen is unlikely to sit back and enjoy the truits of C&W's pension scheme.

Friends said that Mr Olsen, a keen walker would indulge in his favourite pastime while waiting for a senior telecom appointment somewhere else,

I wonder whether Mr Brown could tempt him back with the offer of a starring role in a new advertising campaign headlined "Cable & Wireless: it's good to walk".

PRET A MANGER beware. Niall MacArthur, a former investment banker and hedge fund guru, is out

Mr MacArthur, a Bankers Trust high-fiyer for 13 years, yesterday raised £2.5m from venture capitalists 3i to beef up his EAT chain of sandwich shops. The MBA laureate wants to beat the "faux" French market leader at its own game of fresh food and varied menus. He has already opened four EAT (an acronym for Excellence And Taste) shops in the City and West End and wants to add another 26 by 2001.

mure says the stock is looking cheap compared to its 12-month peak of More worryingly, he believes that BLTs will net him more than hedging derivatives' risk because, "the era £37.8m, the shares yield 7.5 per cent. of the long lunch is over" and most of his former colleagues are forced to munch a meagre roasted tomato

### PEOPLE AND BUSINESS

BY FRANCESCO GUERRERA

in pesto salad on granary while chained at their desks.

A sobering thought for all the whizkids who are thinking of joining the City because of its fabled threehour lunches. Expect a slump in job

**HEADHUNTERS HAVE a reputation** for being a stuffy sort. Not Stephen The company insisted that Mr Bampfylde, managing director of City poachers Saxton Bampfylde Hever The resourceful Mr Bampfylde has decided to replace Christmas cards with an elegant brochure thanking America for making the business world a better place. "Thank You America" is to reach all SBH's clients by Thursday, Thanksgiving Day According to SBH, the US should be thanked for giving the world Hollywood, Wall Street bankers, high-powered women and, you guessed it, beadhunting.

So how many sons of that gifted and generous country work for Mr Bampfylde? "Three or four out of 40," says a spokeswoman with a wedon't-practice-what-we-preach sigh.

TIM HOLT, the Office of National Statistics director, is to get much-needed help. Mr Holt has been under fire since his agency made a mess of the average earnings figures - the Bank of England's favourite economic indicator. The ONS managed to revise the figure twice in a month, triggering a couple of inquiries and forcing the Government's number-crunchers to halt publication of the data.

To help sort out this fiasco, Mr Holt has appointed Gwen Batchelor, finance director of Abbey National's treasury division, to its policy board. Her brief includes advising Mr Holt on "strategic thinking and external accountability and ensuring the ONS works efficiently and effectively tf recent form is anything to go by, it will

### Salvesen abandons plan to sell food division

CHRISTIAN SALVESEN, the foodprocessing and distribution business, has ahandoned plans to sell its to food service operation after failing to attract suitable offers.

Instead, the company plans to restructure the business, which processes and packs vegetables such as sprouts, peas and beans. The move is part of a plan to re-define the company as a more focused logistics

vice division will lead to a reduction productivity for the decision.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES

1.0000 1.1971 8.2777 30.650 3.4222 2340.0 219.98 42.420 7600.0 0.3040 85.000

1.6560 1.9824 13.708 50.756 5.6672 3875.0 364.29 70.247 12585.6 0.5035

BY NIGEL COPE

in the number of vegetable processing sites in the UK from nine to a possible six. Job losses are inevitable although the company has not yet confirmed details.

A frozen food plant in Paris, which A strategic review of the food ser-

Associate City Editor

has lost an average of £1m a year over the past five years, is being earmarked for closure at a potential cost Salvesen, which de-merged its Aggreko hire business last year after an

aborted bid from Hays, reported first-half profits of £19.6m, a rise of just 1.5 per cent on the previous year. The key food and logistics business in the UK performed well with prof-

its up by 20 per cent. But in mainland Europe profits fell by a quarter due to the loss of contracts and to startup costs of joint ventures.

The industrial logistics business, which counts companies such as

1 yr chg 4.64 0.03 3.47 0.00 4.90 0.00 3.56 0.00 3.54 0.00 3.59 0.03 0.17 0.00 3.50 0.00 3.75 0.00 3.75 0.01 1.68 0.08 6.42 -0.02 4.35

Australia 4.67 -0.04
Belgium 3.57 0.00
Canada 4.77 -0.01
ECU 3.85 0.00
France 0.00 0.00
Germany 3.93 -0.01
taly 3.68 -0.11
Japan 0.10 0.00
NTands 3.48 0.00
Spain 3.40 -0.02
Sweden 3.75 -0.01
US 4.42 ...

0.3850 50.200 39.600 3.4765 3.6395 18225.0 1246.00

2 yr chg 4.97 0.03 3.40 -0.08 4.87 0.01 3.45 -0.07 3.43 -0.04 3.51 -0.04 0.25 0.00 3.48 -0.04 3.46 -0.04 3.79 -0.02 1.53 0.04 5.38 -0.05 4.93

2.50% Prime 7.75% Discount
4.50% Discount 4.50% Belgium
Fed Funds 4.56% Discount
6.75% Spain
5.25% 10-d Repo 3.50% Switzerlan
Sweden 3.85% Lombard

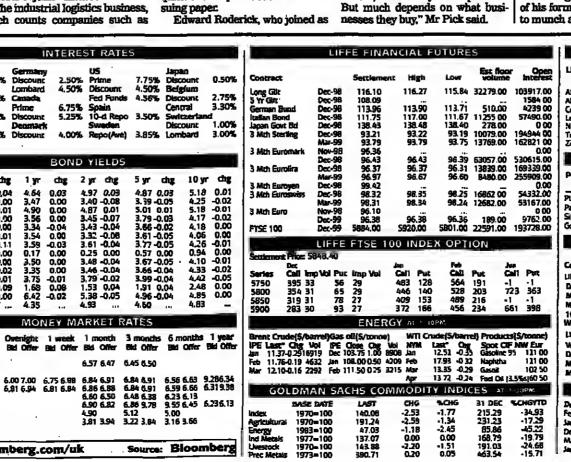
4.87 0.03 3.79 -0.05 5.01 0.01 3.79 -0.03 3.66 -0.02 3.61 -0.05 3.77 -0.05 0.57 0.00 3.66 -0.04 3.99 -0.04 4.96 -0.04 4.96 -0.04

The comments came as Christian Jewson, Dunlop tyres and Unipart alvesen, which de-merged its Agamong its customers, has struggled due to a combination of a shortage of drivers, which pushed labour costs with in-fill deals in the food division higher, and weakening volumes as the manufacturing slowdown bites.

Analysts said that Salvesen needs

to expand its logistics business in Europe if it is to achieve critical mass. With net debt down to £48m from £114m, the company can afford acquisitions of up to £100m without is-

Edward Roderick, who joined as



1292 -5.00 1078 -2.00 1576.5 -13.50 517 -3.00 4140 -55.00 5460 -45.00 988 5 -2.50 PRECIOUS METALS pm flx/\$ per oz Ozy's Year's clig clig Year's Year's Plannum 2 pro flx/E per oz Day's Year's chg chg Platinum 352 50-5,25-39 75 Platinum 213,10-2,95-19 45 Nugrands 300 69 -10 41 Palladium 265,00-15,0075,00 Palladium 177 30-8 85 44 95 Sous 73 23 Siher 4,92-0,05 -0,34 Siher 2,98-0,01 -0,13 Nobles 386,05 LIFFE Stronne LIFFE Erionne LIFFE STORM Vol: 0 Vol: 0 Nov982020.00 Nov98 78.35 Jan991636.00 Jan99 79.50 Mar991595.00 Mar99 81.25 Freight Wheat Dec98 959.00 Mar99 997.00 Vol: 0 Mar99 209.00 LIFFESSONAL LIFFE Schoole 0 Vol: 0 77,50 Dec98 218.00 78.25 Mar99 229.25 80.30 May99 237.25 Vol: 0 Vol: 0 Nov98 946.00 Nov98 77,50 Dec98 942.00 Jan99 78.25 Jan99 945.00 Mar99 80.30 Vol: 0 Dec98 243.20 Mar99 244.20 May99 245.50 

8uy +/- Yhi hid. Cheg 9 37.14 0.54 0.00 5.50 20290 4.30 1.50 5.00 202070 2.50 7 50X 5.00 169.50 0.00 1.85 5.00 0.218 1.25 2.20 0.00 120.80 640 0.50X 5.00

dilies Unit Yrsst Nigut Lid crostatus 37 95 4 arcad Acc 71.99 4 arcad inc 71.88 7 auth Acc 47.15 5 auth Acc 47.15 5 auth Acc 46.01 4

41.11 0.57 2.40 7.50 41.11 0.57 2.40 7.50 44.50 0.56 2.55 1.50 75.91 0.40 2.25 6.50 50.01 0.69 1.37 6.50 46.59 0.56 1.37 1.56 46.59 0.56 1.37 1.56 47.51 0.54 2.50 40.41 0.73 1.34 2.50

Manual Res Matural Res Are Public Are Public Are Public Res Province Inc. Are Salesty Pres Are Salesty Are Salesta Inc. Salesta Are Salesta Inc. Sal

Configuration of the Configura

Bibomberg Television's "Money Hakers" (5po-8po) offers

analysis on the day's trading > Reviews of the

81.80 82.52 0.80 0.10 0.00

238.20 248.60 1.00 1.55 5.00 296.40 312.00 0.00 1.41 5.00 207.60 218.50 4.00 8.20x 5.00

Caylishtricke:
Amangeritribu:
Equity Acc
Equity Data
Email.REGiste
Emistribus
Email.REGiste
Empi.Goveliber
Expus.Goveliber
Exp

GA Chip Reacting Crish Seekly Growth European Geovern GAMBA Income Profit Int Jupon Growth Inc.

Germannender, German ber Ace - German ber Ace - German ber Ace - German ber G

Said Bely	Sity %		
(0.2.%, Caste	190 145 5 5 177 140 5 5 193 193 140 173 173 175 176 183 575		
100 1100 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200	15 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140	<b>*</b> ; *	1
### 50 ##### 50 ###### 50 ###### 50 ########	0.00 3.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00		
191.80 70. 90 161.00 170 12	830 738 508 4.0 738 500 470 863 509 780 043 509		
ndet BC216 4361 77, Declay: 8171	125 1225		
makin OFIC Pupili 179.79 Abar 54.96 (Mart) 100 25 cts of 167 85 (Mart) 60 93 (Mart) 47 17 (Mart) 117 75 (Mart) 116 79 (Mart) 110 94 (Mart) 110 94 (Mart)	1		
13,7 55 perceivant der Opit Marc Ltd. 145 00 153 60 106 48 112 40 125 60 125 60 15 125 60 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	1 25 3.30 450 1 79 2 42 455 2 30 1 00 A 50 2 30 0.55 4 00 3 49 0.72 4 50 0 01 1 905 4 50 4 50 2 7 0 0 1 1 9 0 4 4 50 7 40 9 80 4 50		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
185.78 196.40 181.01 255.60 126.40 133.70 126.40 133.70 119.99 171.00 4 218.30 230.98 181.70 157.29 650.10 587.90	5 90 0.00 5.00 3.18 c911,560 0.01 8.49 0.00 2.70 18.19 5.00 2.70 18.19 5.00 1.70 1.172 5.00 1.70 1.172 5.00 1.70 5.00 5.00	•	
169 10 115 60 1 01 29 95 76 1	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.10 0.00 5.25 129 153 5.25		
64 55 64 55 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	1.27 650 250 1.33 125 500 240 055 558 1.24 143 230 246 379 550 710 0.16 5.50 200 014 355 542 133 550		
	ŲF.		• •
3 Advisor; 0000	37 33 56		
55.00 Glade 68.17 August 150 57.00 (1846 55.00 plate 83.00 plate 83.00 plate 83.01 plate 85.71 plate 95.71 plate 95.71 plate 95.71 (1846 35.71 (1846) 35.71 (1846) 37.71 (1846)	100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	₩,	
Treet Mary 28d	740 0.00 5.00 170 0.00 5.00 190 2.02 6.08		· ·     ·

- 1 - 144.

· : 2=22

. ....

17.7

. ( . <del>198</del>

\_\_\_ 100

\*\*

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

and a series 70 

1.144

. 1 -0

...42

. . .

Sc 140% A 10 148

. 2.24

1.1

- 5

elts have

. 7

Bloomberg

1412, Switch; 01222 883614

247 24812 2482 2483614

252 2652 2488 2489 100 0.00 0.00

772.00 792.00 1900 1.00 0.00

772.00 792.00 1900 1.00 0.00

272.00 792.00 1900 1.00 0.00

273.00 792.00 140 140 0.00

253.00 253.00 140 155 0.00

155.00 156.97 100 0.75 0.00

155.00 156.97 100 0.75 0.00

155.00 156.97 100 0.75 0.00

155.00 156.97 100 0.75 0.00

253.00 0.33 601 0.37 0.00

253.00 0.33 601 0.37 0.00

253.00 0.33 601 0.37 0.00

253.00 0.33 601 0.37 0.00

253.00 0.37 0.07 0.45 0.00

253.00 0.37 0.47 0.37 0.00

253.00 0.37 0.07 0.45 0.00

253.00 0.37 0.07 0.45 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 100 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

155.00 0.00

15

## 17400 14364 2.44 0.00 1.00 |
## 17700 14364 2.44 0.00 1.00 |
## 17700 14364 2.44 0.00 1.00 |
## 17700 14364 2.44 0.00 1.00 |
## 17700 27388 4.00 2.25 5.00 |
## 17700 27388 4.00 2.25 5.00 |
## 17700 27388 4.00 2.25 5.00 |
## 17700 27388 4.00 2.25 5.00 |
## 17700 27388 4.00 2.25 5.00 |
## 17700 27388 2.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 2.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.00 3.000 3.000 3.000 |
## 17700 27388 3.000 3 | Esrap Growth Acc. | 416.20 | 644.70 | 479 | 0.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 1.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 | 3.00 American Acc American Conference American Conference American Conference American Conference American Conference American Conference Conference

| Testing Acc. | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00 | 12.00

115 67 1.00 0.55X 5.00 1727 40.11 0.97 160 5.00

205.06 21615 3.14 2.00 5.00

Mergins Stealing Boom Witter Contractor Leady A 834 IO (Met) Giotal Equity A 942.80 fillich UK Grwinklag 4 018.60 iMet)

WorldSpeakers

Messay Johnel

Messay Johnel

Red Calo

Sen Calo Acc

Calo Ac

Particion Acto Acc Essenting Mantels Bumpain Acc Participants Acc Highway Acc

| The Part | The Part

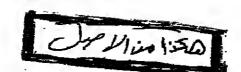
| Bottom Standard | Section | Section Standard | Section | Se

THE duce "sta lions of Pa incl will an a егш radi sect Stal pro frar and hole 1 рег the bas clud wh priı the on neo two SiO siti wit tio for Βĸ He be and çar To COI pul hol

American Strategy
Asia Pac
Balanced Exempt
Caph
Core & Sai Ex
Gorpocale Boud
European General
European Strategy
Filippian Strategy
Filippian Strategy
General tax lender
General tax lender

AXA Some Like Pount Migros Americant Palace 134,00 Buttoned Acc 80,01 Buttoned Mc 72,95 Buttoned Mc 127,00 127,00 125,00

77 segre 164
42.47 44.92
42.47 44.92
42.47 44.92
42.47 44.92
42.47 44.92
43.47 24.93
45.13 41.34
452.28 478.59
45.26 44.72
45.28 478.59
45.26 44.72
46.13 48.40
56.19 61.57
62.00 55.49
56.74 61.56
62.00 55.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.74 61.56
62.00 56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56.40
56



### **SPORT**

rootball: Another season of slumming among the League's lower orders already faces Royle's retinue

### City's Maine Road to nowhere

BY GLENN MOORE

THE MANCHESTER City fans turned to the away support and chorused: "Who the \*\*\*\* are you?" Standard terrace banter, except they genninely did not know who Gillingham, their visitors on Saturday, were. As Gills fan said afterwards: "They kept asking us: "Where is Gillingham? They had no idea."

This, then, is the cold reality of Manchester City's descent. While Manchester United leave today for a Champions' League tie in Barcelona, their neighbours are now playing teams they have barely heard of And to make it worse, they cannot beat them.

Gillingham, who are actually two places above City in the Nationwide League's Second Division, gained a goalless draw on their Maine Road League debut and, though they needed a little fortune at times, just

The result left City in seventh place, on the fringe of the play-off places but 11 points behind the runaway leaders Fulham and Stoke, who occupy the automatic promotion pots. A second season of shimming teckons already. This is not what their supporters

envisaged when they were relegated in a blaze of defiance last May. The final-day 5-2 win at Stoke was supposed to presage a glorious tour of football's lower division outposts, with the likes of Gillingham being swept away. Instead City have won just four homes games out of 10 and have lost at Wycombe and Lincoln, the bottom two clubs.

"I see two teams at every club," Joe Royle, the City manager, said. "Whenever I go to see future opponents play I don't see much to trouble me, but then they come to Maine Road and are galvanised. Or we go there and it's the biggest gate of the season and they're galvanised. Exryone plays better against us. They're used to playing in front of three or four thousand then they come here with 26,000, it's like all

sard and

Manc.

aral for

DOMEST.

couple.

wite de

h tailed

204130

wer dis

Bithrild

PERM IN

જ્યતિમાર્વ

haden

ner had

· «Inda%

chief field

m. and

a wife

said "II

g by N

in the wall

10.19

 $\mu \nu \Gamma$ 

Tony Pulis, the Gillingham manager, confirmed that the away dress. ing-room had been buzzing before the game with a nervous energy rarely experienced in the provincial repertory of the Nationwide. "Their problem is every match they play is a cup final," he added of City.

their holidays have come at once."

That is just one of City's problems. Another is that they do not possess the resources to match their profile. The big spenders in this division are Fulham and Wigan," Royle said. "That sounds strange from a Man City manager but our spending's been minimal, about £380,000 this season."

Fulham are backed by the Harrods' owner Mohamed Al Fayed, Wigan by the millionaire proprietor of the JJB sports shop chain, Dave Whelan. City, however, have been unable to attract similar support. their latest chairman, David Bernstein, informed the recent AGM. Having spent £31m on players in the

past five years, there is nothing left. The club still generates a huge income by the standards of the division, helped by the gates which still top 26,000, but have had expenses to match.

When Royle arrived in February there were 53 players on the staff, ny earning wages agreed when the club was still in the Premiership. It cost £250,000, for example, to pay

The situation is unlikely to be helped by the unexpected resigna-tion yesterday of Mike Turner, the chief executive, after just 18 mouths at Maine Road. Not that clubs like Gillingham, who narrowly survived both bankruptcy and relegation to the Conference four years ago, are

likely to be sympathetic. experience of working successfully



City manager Joe Royle passes on instruction to Michael Branch while (below) Paul Dickov struggles for possession with a Gillingham defender as Manchester City

on a tight budget from his days at

In nine months, Royle has moved 28 players out and brought seven in, a sum he hopes to add to this week with the purchase of either Aberdeen's Craig Hignett, Everton's Michael Branch, or both. With a new formation being developed as well consistency is, naturally, hard

"You don't turn from a losing

endeavour but it needed guile as well as sweat to beat a Gillingham side the end of both halves, the crowd which was equally committed. A crowd still pining for Gheorghi Kinkladze had to settle for Craig Russell's wing-play which, though enterprising, merely played into the heads of Gillingham's big central

defence. At times City played well with Gary Mason, rescued from the

Everyone plays better against us; they come here with 26.000 - it's like all their holidays have come at once'

team to a winning team overnight," Royle said, "but that's what we have to do. Though I'd like to bring in a couple more [players] to nail it down, what we now have is good enough for this division and I expect us to get stronger as the season goes on. When I first came here I thought we had dishonest players but they Fortunately for City, Royle has are an honest team now with good

depths of third-team football by Royle, frequently involved. The busy Shaun Goater could have scored twice in the opening 15 minutes, hit-ting the post after rounding Jim Stannard then seeing the goalkeeper make a brilliant reaction save to his point-blank header. After the break Andy Morrison had a thumping header cleared off the line

There was certainly no lack of Mason missed good chances. But there were boos from the crowd at jeered the persevering Tony Vaughan, and after-match comment on the local radio phone-in ended with the description "abysmal".

That was harsh on City but the support is not yet ready to be consider a club such as Gillingham which although an experienced, well-organised team, has never been out of the lower divisions and won its sole honour, the Fourth Division championship, 35 years ago - as an equal Nor, in truth, did the men of Kent feel as such. They sang: "You're not famous any more." But the presence of 2.700 travelling fans, half the average home gate,

underlined City's attraction. The only other time these teams met, in the FA Cup in 1908, Gillingham were called New Brompton and in the Southern League; City were beaded for third place in the old First Division, Ancient history but, as the stadium emptied on Saturday, City's fifth place in the top flight six by Nicky Southall while Russell and years ago seemed just as distant.



### Meadow no golden field for Murphy

Tonight's FA Cup replays again pit part-timers against the professionals. By Ian Parkes

AS IT is highly unlikely that Notts County should decide to take the night off this evening, the fears of the Hendon manager. Frank Murphy, appear

well-founded. The Scotsman believes that is only way his part timers can join the ranks of FA Cup giant-killers as his Ryman Premier League parttimers head to Meadow Lane for their first round replay.

It was only the state of Hendon's pitch nine days ago which Murphy reckons prevented the Nationwide League Second Division club from progressing to the second round. Now he fears the worst.

"This game is a far cry from when they had a 1pm kick-off on a Sunday afternoon on what koks like the local playing field," he said. "That didn't suit them at all. They took one look at it and didn't fancy it. But it was a bonus it went to the replay. If I'd known beforehand we would get the draw I would have been happy. To be honest, we can't compare with Notts County. I'm just boping they have a night off.

"But I've got some honest lads and all I ask is they go up there and perform to the best of their ability." Rochdale and Scarborough meet for the third time in four games, with the latter's Mick Wadsworth believ-

ing his side can maintain their unbeaten run against their Lancashire opponents. A League win at Spotland followed the first-round draw and despite having just 14 fit players for the trip over the Pennines. Wadsworth said: "We are looking forward to it. It's a one-off game, which will go to a result on the night and we are very confident."

Gil Prescott, Macclesfield's stant mana eer: 15 considering the stark reality of an FA Cup defeat for his side against Slough, of the Conference. After being held at Moss Rose, Prescott said: "They have earned the right to play at home but if we can't beat them then we don't deserve to be in the competition."

The Exeter manager, Peter Fox. already has his eye on a lucrative second round tie following his side's late escape at Dr Martens League Premier Division side Tamworth. City equalised in the fifth minute of injury-time to snatch a 2-2 draw and a replay at St James' Park, with Fox admitting: "The late equaliser at their place was ideal for us. It's turned the tie around.

"It was a tricky game but we have given ourselves a chance now. If we can get through it sets up a nice West

Country derby with Bristol Rovers." Darlington have offered the belp of their physic to get West Auckland's Gary Innes (back) and Darren Jackson (shoulder) fit for their home replay date with Yeovil. Graeme Foster, manager of the Northern League club, said: "Darlington, Hartlepool and Bedlington are through and with the backing of 2,000 fans we can join them."

Ronnie Moore faces another selection problem for Rotherham's Millmoor replay against Emley, Paul Dillon, Jason White, Gijsbert Bos. Alan Knill and Gary Martindale are all out because of injury, while new signing Rob Scott and on-loan Paul Raven are ineligible to face the Uni-Bond League club.

Plymouth wait on the fitness of Chris Hargreaves, Sean McCarthy and Mick Heathcote for their trip to Kidderminster Harriers.

### Celts have more reason to relish England's elite league

ONLY A few months ago some commentators were still maintaining of colossal arrogance. It was also, I that what they called the Celtic nations should detach themselves, or be forcibly detached from, the Five Nations' Championship. The consequence would be that the competition would be at an end. They could have their own competition instead, bringing in, certainly. stadium and of Sky Television. I am Italy and, possibly, Romania as well.

would not be winners at first, naturally. They would probably finish behind South Africa, New Zealand and Australia. But gradually their standards would improve. There would be a repartitioning of world rugby with England secure in a seat at the top table.

This scheme for the future was suspected - and suspect still, for it continues to be advanced from time to time - motivated more by commercial considerations than by any

Europe. While it is true that these concern for the future of the game. At the heart of it was commercial

exploitation both of the Twickenham not accusing the Rugby Football Meanwhile, England and France Union of pressing for dual-class would play with the big boys from the southern hemisphere. They dium could host, not just the odd match before Christmas, but a succession of matches in the new year involving South Africa, New Zealand and Australia, even greater riches would accrue from the pockets of

This assumed that the tendencies of the 1990s would be maintained. even accelerated, England and France consolidating their position as the great rugby powers of countries dominated the Five Nations for most of the decade, with England v France the crucial match

of the season, we Celts have had our

moments as well. Jeremy Guscott apart, the Lions who were principally responsible for defeating South Africa in 1997 came from outside England: Jeremy Davidson, Scott Gibbs, Neil Jenkins, Tom Smith, Alan Tait, Paul Wallace and Keith Wood. If Robert Howley and Scott Quinnell had not gone home because of injury, no doubt they would have made an equally substantial contribution.



WATKINS

What we have seen of the national sides so far, whether playing against South Africa or in World Cup qualifying matches, indicates that this will be the most open Five season it will become the Six they were playing for Richmond dice against players from these formerly of Sale-and New Zealand.

Nor do we quite know what long-

Premiership One will have on the national sides. It has been assumed that England will benefit from the high or, at any rate, tough standard of rugby played in the league; that Scotland and Ireland, both of whom have no difficulty in selecting exiled players (Scotland had six in Saturday's pack), will benefit also; but that Wales, who like to pick the boys who

stay at home, will lose. Until the advent of Graham Henry I should have agreed with the last bit. I have little doubt that the Quinnell brothers were excluded as they were not only because they Nations for some time. After this were allegedly unfit but also because

Nations, when Italy deservedly join (though Scott has now returned to last two clubs: the Welsh Rugby

I should like nothing more, in term effect the Allied Dunbar rugby anyway, than for Llanelli, their former glory. The decline of Llanelli is particularly painful to me, though they have so far performed surprisingly well in the European Cup, a competition attenuated by the petulant and unnecessary withdrawal of the English clubs.

But in the professional game the players will follow the money. In South Wales that substance is always has been - in short supply, except in Cardiff and, to a lesser extent. Swansea, who have emphasised their primacy by with-

drawing from Welsh competition. Henry, it is clear, has no preju-

Union is so daft that it would have been perfectly capable of ordering him not to pick them. Nor has he Neath and Newport to return to any prejudice against Englishbased players. He has selected Shane Howarth of Sale, and Craig Quinnell and (as a substitute) Barry Williams of Richmond. We are told he may shortly choose Pieter Rodgers of London Irish, as far as I know the first member of that club to play for Wales.

In all this the losers may well turn out to be England. For the proportion of home products of international class in the league is going down. I am prepared to bet that. before the season is out, the proud wearer of the England No 10 jersey will be Simon Mannix of Gloucester.

will

an.

ern

rad

sec

Sta

pro frai

and

kol

per

pov the

bas

th€

To

7

**《本文理解集》**《

### Quality field for s run of the Mill

IT IS time for the Hennessy and the great images of the National Hunt season: early-morning frost on top of the fences, warmth provided by braziers areas and courageous men and beasts on the racecourse.

first of the jumping Classics and urday's Hennessy, that detracts some of the names that have from the race not a jot. It is won the contest are stirring to never without merit. And, once

anyone with a soul for the winter game. Play around with the likes of Mill House and and hipflasks in the public Arkle, and, more recently, Burrough Hill Lad and One Man. If there does not appear to be They call the Hennessy the a potential monster in this Sat-

HENNESSY GOLD CUP	H'CAP	CHASE	(3m 2f	110yds)	
Horse (Trainer/weight)	Const	Was Hill	Ladb.	Stanley	Total
Teeton Mill (Mas V Williams/10st5lb)	5-2	11-0	17-4	11-4	5-2
Boss Doyle (M Morns(Irt)/f1stSb)	7-1	7-1	6-1	15-2	8-1
The Roiseach (J Fanshawe/10et/3fb)	<b>0-</b> 1	8-1	5-1	13-2	0-1
Coome Hill (W Dennis/11st8b)	8-1	6-1	9-1	8-1	9-1
Seven Towers (Mrs M Reveley/10st12b)	8-1	8-1	8-1	8-1	10-1
Eudipe (M Pipe/10st11lb)	14-1	12-1	14-1	14-1	12-1
Fiddling The Facts (N Henderson/10st7lb)	14-1	14-1	14-1	14-1	14-1
Call it A Day (D Nicholson/10st12b)	10-1	14-1	16-1	12-1	12-1
Sparky Gale (C Parker/10st9b)	18-1	14-1	16-1	14-1	12-1
Fine Thyne (Mrs A J Perrett/10st1fb)	14-1	12-1	T2-1	20-1	11-1
Baronet (D Nicholson/10st5lb)	25-1	25-1	20-1	25-1	25-1
Addington Boy (N Richards/11st8b)	20-1	33-1	25-1	25-1	33-1
Him Of Praise (O Sherwood)/10st)	25-1	33-1	20-1	33-1	25-1
Indian Tracker (M Pipe/10st109)	20-1	33-1	33-1	33-1	25-1
Mahler (N Torston-Davies/10st9lb)	20-1	25-1	33-1	20-1	20-1
Sall By The Stars (H Daly/10stSlb)	16-1	25-1	33-1	25-1	20-1
Senor El Betrutti (Mrs S Nock/11st10b)	DBT	33-1	33-1	33-1	38-1
The Last Filing (Mrs S Smith/9st13lb)	25-1	33-1	33-1	33-1	25-1
Avro Anson (Miss J Camacho/10st6lb)	40-1	86-1	86-1	66-1	40-1
Danger Baby (P Bowen/9sti1lb)	40-1	66-1	50-1	50-1	40-1
Each-way a quarter the odds, places 1, 2, 3, 4 (Newbery, Searcley) Minamum weight on the day: 10st.					

BY RICHARD EDMONDSON

again, there are strands of interest aplenty for Newbury's 39th Hennessy Gold Cup. The favourite, Teeton Mill.

may leave one of his shoes behind if successful at the weekend as he is the Cinderella of the field. The former hunterchaser sprang to prominence at Wincanton earlier this month and now attempts to establish Venetia Williams as the second woman after Jenny Pitman to win the great race. He has a profile extraordinarily similar to Coome Hill, one of his opponents on Saturday and the Hen-

nessy winner two years ago. Teeton Mill is as low as 5-2, a price which makes his trainer stiff. "It's terrifying, espe-cially as the next horse is 8-1," Williams said yesterday. "He won the Horse & Hound Cup nicely against other hunter chasers at Stratford last season, but this is a whole new ball game. Not only are we against bandicappers, but they are and then disappoint next time. some of the best in the country."

The ground is expected to suit Teeton Mill. At the moment it is good with good to firm bottom of the handicap." patches, but Richard Pridham, the clerk of the course, reports that the angels are on our side

up to Saturday morning before glorious weather greets racegoers in the afternoon. God must have great bunches of members badges dangling from his binoculars.

This predicted terrain will also suit Coome Hill himself. and the Cornish-trained gelding appeared a reinvigorated figure when he was victorious on his

RICHARD EDMONDSON Nap: Lord Of The River (Worcester 2.10) NB: The Tick-Tack Man (Market Rasen 2.35)

reappearance. "I'm very pleased with the way he went at Ascot and he has worked well since." Walter Dennis, the nineyear-old'a trainer, said yesterday, "I'm not the slightest bit worried about the theory that horses which have had a law-off run well in their first race back

"I generally never fear anyone, but you would have to watch out for the horses at the

Foremost among these is-The Toiseach, an impressive wirmer of the John Doyle Chase and showers will be prevalent at Aintree on Saturday. The

seven-year-old has recovered from those exertions and was last night confirmed as a Hennessy runner by James Fanshawe. Richard Dunwoody has been booked for the ride. "The main thing is that he is

never going to be so well handicapped again with just a 410 penalty," Fanshawe said. "He has got that lovely relentless stride and rhythm that works so well on a galloping track [like

Among the early bookmak- ground on the day would be a Sihafi again bonus for us. ing skirmishes yesterday.

William Hill took the blade to Fine Thyne (12-1 from 20-1) and Ireland's Boss Doyle (7-1 from 10-1), who was second to Strath Royal in Wetherby's Charlie Hall Chase last month. "The horse is fine," Mouse Morris, his trainer, reported yesterday. "I was pleased with his performance at Wetherby, but I would be disappointed if he didn't improve from that running. Good of Saturday a sponsors.

Double Tempo flies the last obstacle in the novices' hurdle at Windsor yesterday

"Boss Doyle leaves for Eng-land on Wednesday and he'll stay at Richard Hannon's for a couple of days." And if he can survive the nights at East Everleigh Stables then Boss Doyle will indeed deserve the Hennessy. When you leave Hannon's company for home, the direction tends to be a tad haphazard. He will be familiar with the product

Julian Herbert Allsport

SIHAFI AGAIN attempts to break the 20th Century record for the number of Flat handicaps won in a season when he runs at Lingfield today: The David Nicholls-trained sprinter has been unplaced twice since he equalled the mark with his ninth win. Today he reverts to the minimum trip over which he has gained seven of his wins.

# e grade

#### WORCESTER

1.00 Siren Song 2.45 Deymiar (nb) 3.20 King Of The Burren 2.10 FARFADET V (nap) 3.55 Whistling Rufus GOING: Soft (back straight Good to Soft.

■ Left-hand course, level with long straights, easy turns and a one furiong run-in.
■ Course is on the A443 by the River Severn, Worcester (Foregate St) station fm. AD-MISSION: Members 213; Tatterselle £10; Course £550 (OAPs £2.75). CAR PARK: Free;

pionic area parking E3.

FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS

LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 55 wire from 171 runners (322%), 0 Nicholann 29-88 (337%),
K Balley 23-89 (258%), P Hobbe 23-124 (185%),
LEADING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 65 wire from 221 rides (29.4%), R Durwoody 33-82 (20.4%), C Liewellyn 27-181 (168%), A Meguire 23-128 (18%),
FAVOURITES; 265 wins from 663 runs (38.8%),
BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Golden Film (135), Amitge (2.45), Ten Of Diamonde (356).

1.00 COMMANDERY NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 

FORM GUIDE

Go-Oranyson: Was well bester in a good bumper at Challentiern on his latest start but previously nan creditably when 4th at Taumon. He is having he first run over huriers Snowed promise on his debut when prominent until blundering 3 out and ulled up at Kempton. He should improve but may pr

nemy puried up at rempton. He should improve but may profer a test of staminal Lord Frederick: Well beaten by Symonds Inn on his last run at Market Resen Simple Ideals; A fair handicapper on the fast in Ireland, he has not been able to re-produce that form over here and is best watched on his hurding debut Stran Song! Beaten by the useful Bluedonx at Strafford before finishing second to Piots riting at Warwick last time (2m, good to soft). He seems well up to witning this Smart Boy: Was a fair handkapper on the flat for Paul Cole and may have won on his debut at Marker Rasen (2m) it soft) had he not jumped so bodly. Velimez: A fair Flat handkapper for Raer Guest but is hearing his first run for a long time.

VERDICT: It is hard to look beyond SIRIEN SONG who has been unlucky to meet a very docent novoe on each of his starts the season. However, as he is unlikely to start at a very attractive pince, each-way value hunters should take a look at Johdsmarr, who ran well for a long way at Kempton and is steepping down in class here.

[	.35	RACING CHANNEL AVAILABLE ON TELEWEST NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (E) £4,000 added 2m 4f 110yds
1	TOR'	MINELLA DERBY (657) (D) (BF) (B C Kilbyl P Nichols 6 12 8.
2	P53:4-	CAMP HEAD (437) (Hon Mrs S Sherwood) S Sherwood 7 ft 4
3	BF614-	RICH TYCOON (251) (P Rich) P Rich 9 10 8 M Griffiths (5)
4	6263-2	LYPHARD'S FABLE (22) (D) (BF) (Mrs G C McFerren) T George 7 105T Jenks
5	+3U321	CRACKING PROSPECT (662) (Mrs J Oliddon) S R Milmen 7 to 5 O Salter (8)
8	05-322	PIN MONY (10) (T Hemmings) Mrs S Smith 6 10 4
345874	F2P1-0	GOLDEN FILM (18) (C) (Mrs M Lievellyn) 6 Lievellyn 10 10 1
٤ ا	14LP2	RIVER GALA (603) (Bob Floome) R Hodges 8 10 87 Descombs

- 8 tiscland -L.c.mam weight: 10st. Two handicup weight. How Gale 9st 10lb. BETTING: 5-2 Minella Bothy, 3-1 Pia Hong, 4-4 Camel Need, 6-1 Lyphand's Fable, 6-1 Rich Tycola 14-1 Golden Film, 20-1 Cracking Prospect, River Gale 1997 Darcetifyouthop 6 tr 10 T J Marphy 10-3 (P Nichols) 6 ran

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

Minella Derby: Won a bumper and notice hurdle first two starts in 1998-97, but he also ran out once. Off with leg problem since, but trainer is capable of gatting him fit Camp Head: improved on its hurding form when tourth here (2m) on chasing debut in September 1997. Has long lay-off to overcome, but the stop up in trip is in his tevour Rich Tyccom: Unrespring notice hurdler before winning in Stat-line visor at Newton Abbot (2m6t, housy) in March. Poor run with almost identical conditions 6 days later typhard? Fable: Good second on recent reappearance. Goos well at this trip and on soft ground, but this at his cheaning debut and he was not fluent over hurdles Cracking Prospect: Unraced since January 1997, when runner-up in a similar event off this mark. Needs improvement, which looks unitiesly on today's reappearance. Ple Mony: Unraced on soft ground. Placed all three starts over fences, but it small fields the term and beaten long way last time. Good chance on reappearance form fields this term and beaten long way fast time. Good chance on reappearance form Golden Film: Lightly raced. Showed ability in nowce hurdles, winning here (3m, good to Loft) in Aprà but rather less over fences previously last season. Something to prove Filver Galo: Accomplished little over fences in 1996/97, second of 2 finishers in four-VERDICT: Matters here are greatly complicated by helf the field returning from absences of over 400 days, three of over 600 Paul Nicholls has sent out plenty of winners after long breaks, so Minetta Derby cannot he ruled out, but he looked temperamentally surpect when last in action and Camp Heed makes more appeal. There are no fitness doubts, however, over PIN MONY who will be hard to beat on the form he showed on his first two outings this season.

2.10 TOTE PLACEPOT BIRTHDAY WORCESTER NOVICE CHASE (GRADE 2) (A) £20,000 added 2m 7f 110yds

165-1 LORD OF THE RIVER (21) (BT Stewart-Brown) D Shannood 8 ft 5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ J Caborne
1048-1 ARDENT SCOUT (15) (B Molerly Stewart-Brown) Min S mith 8 ft 1 \_\_\_\_\_ S Durack
33-22 OCEAN HAWK (21)(D BP) (M Active) Broadhung) N Telsion-Daves 8 ft 1 \_\_\_\_ C Usewilyn
F62-3 ZAGGY LANE (10) (E TWey) P Rodord 8 ft 1 \_\_\_ C Mount
37-23 FARRYDET V (FR) (21) (BP) (C ME J.R.F. Settertium f) M Fige 5 ft 15 \_\_\_\_ C Mount
38P-31 SON OF ANSHAN (17) (D) (F J Sainsbury) Mis M Jores 5 ft 10 \_\_\_\_\_ N Williamson
0783-2 TRALDO (FR) (31) (Are Grahem V Paint-New Grillity H Daly 5 ft 15 \_\_\_\_ R Jahrsson
- Trallock (FR) (31) (Are Grahem V Paint-New Grillity H Daly 5 ft 15 \_\_\_\_ R Jahrsson

— 7 opciants — BETTING: 11-4 Lord Of The River, 100-30 Tiraldo, 7-2 Ferfadat V, 8-1 Cosan Heark, 13-2 Son Of Anahan, 7-1 Anderd Scots, 25-1 Zaggy Laon 1997: Otiows 7 II 1 T J Murphy 10-1 (P Michola) 6 ran

FORM GUIDE

FORM GUIDE

Lord Of The River: Beet today's rival Ocean Hands 5 lengths at Exeter (2m3), soft) on his chasing debat (2m3), soft). Now meets that house on 9th worse terms but is sure to have been throm that deperience and won with a title in hand.

Antient Seout: Won a good novice chase from Bhichie at Carlein on his debut (2m4), soft), He should progress and appreciate this step up in distance.

Ocean Hawat: Made an excellent start over fances when whening at Exeter last month, but has shose been bosten by Karahi and Lord Of The River thank, He meets the laster on 9th better terms, but looked moody last time and his temperament is dublous Zaggy Lamb: Improved over hardes last year and ran wet on his chasing debut when 3rd to Stormylainveether at Chehenhem (2m4), good to soft). He would have an excellent chance if this west a novicer's handicap but is deality being over-faced here Farrhadet V; Was useful over hurdes and had a unconventional debut over handes in the 4rd Netional Hurt Chase at the Chehenhem Festival; making a forward move when brought down 6 out and may well have played a hand in the finalh. Son Of Anshent: Ran out on impressive where at Uttosster lest time (3m, good), jumping deserby and having the race in the bag at our. He previously finished its behind looky's river Traido here
Traidoc Beaten a short head by libbe here (2m4), soft on his chasing debut effer jumping well and callying on the run-in. He should handle the step up in the and the conditions of the cace are in his favour.

VERDICTE Lord Of The River put up on impressive round of jumping on his debut.

VERDICT! Lord Of The River put up on impressive round of jumping on his debut when accounting for Ocean Hawk at Earlist R would be no surprise to see him best that rivel again but he faces a tough task in having to shoulder a penelty eignist so many promising types. Threads and FARFADET V both het into that category and the latter is the selection. He was travelling well when brought down in the National Hunt Chase at Chellenham and – considering the success his trainer has with young, ex-French chases – he may prove very good value here.

2.45 MAIN EVENT CATERING HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) 25,500 added 2m 4f 

FORM GUIDE

Allegation: Felicit to make much impact test season, his second place coming in a four-numer race. Burly on return 10 days ago and may well need this race too Walliam O'Dee: Winner on Fat and over hurdes in New Zestand. No form from two starts over hurdes here, and makes title appeal off automatic topwelgit here. Amilige: Fifth in the Titumph at Chellenham. Felt effort on reappearance. Soft ground looked the Bediest excuse latest start, but she also has first-time bifniers fifthed today Badge O'F Fames: Won easily at Lingfield (soft) in March. Not so good when odds-on winner need time, but completed habitrick at Ludlow (2m5i) by 10 lengths. Tito higher now, but her plenty of potential and should win off that mark. Will stay well Deymies: Consistent at 2m4f to 3m last term, including on soft going, winning once at Chepsow. Still on a tein mark. Ludos a run this term, but stable to in good form. VERDICT's must seem a highly dangerous policy to rule out two Martin Pipe-trained runners in a five-runner race, but neither Allegation nor Amilige has convincing crudentains, although it is possible that the application of birthers might see a turnaround in Amiliga Consequently, this should be between Deymiler and BADGE OF FAME. The tatter looks a horse to follow over staying this and may lind the race shorter than ideal, but with planty of improvement expected from him the season, he still morte the selection.

3	.20	49'S HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £10,000 added 2m 7f 110yds	100m2/00
1		STORM DAMAGE (22) (SP) (T Curry/Claster) Michael P Nichols 8 11 12	
2	2517	MOUNTAIN PATH (220) (D) (A Specimen) N Herolegon 8 to 7	Roseti
3		SOFFIE MAY (20) (CD) (J Carele) O Morre 7 11 8	
4		FLAF-LACK LAD (11) (D) (TH Oursley) N Traiston-Davies 9 Ti 0	
5		LOTTERY TICKET (213) (Alen Paries) T George 8 10 13	
ě		BOOTS MADDEN (21) (CD) (L.J.A. Preppe) Mice V Willerts & TO 13	
7		MR MAGRETIC (21) (Mrs A L Wood) H Daly 7 10 11.	
a		KING OF THE BURREN (15) GAS S STAIN No S STAIN 8 TO 11	
9		SEYMOURSWIFT (10) (Staright Flacing) () Gardollo 8 10 11	
10		MAJORS LEGACY (222) (D) (BP) (No O Leigh) H Day 9 TO TO.	
11		MANORI MED (5) (D) (G Prodramout O Prodramou 10 10 8	
2		FULL OF BOUNCE (281) (D) (Feldspring Recing) R Hodges 7 105	
13		ALLO GEORGE (21) (Lavis Medical Systems) A Newcombe 10 10 1	

#### FORM GUIDE

FORTH SUITALE

Storm Damage: Has not looked a return over fonces (binkered twice) and no improvement when fair third of 5 on reappearance. First by beyond 2mSi. Acts on soft Mountain Path: Won two of five chase starts lost season, both at around 3m on a soft surface, Dismounted as if injured limit start. May reprove and stable is in form Sophite May: Best efforts on soft ground, including for win in this race lest year, but was soundly besten despite suitable conditions on reappearance this month. Fleeplack Lack Stays the trip well and acts on soft ground, but hes been despiporation for a competency commercial pure a mattern's zeroes this them, bestern 22 lengths in the

mer Gm2t good to soft in March, Ran well on soft next time at Littlesser (3m2) good to soft) in March. Ren well on soft next time Boots Mandeless 5-4 favourite when winning live-runner race at Warwick (3m2) good to soft) on neum by 3 langths. In form, but 8h race for this success looks a bit steep Mr Magnetic; 5'/- langths third to Boots Madden, and now 5b better off. Should come on for that run, but jumping there was modest and trip here may be too short. King Of The Burnen; Fell twice last term before winning at Heisham (2m5), soft) and Towesser (3m1), good) in May. Reasonable efforts this season and should go well Seymourswift; 6th higher than when beating High Altitude by 4 lengths at Windsor (2m5), good to soft) 10 days ago. Likely to stay this trip and acts on soft ground Majora Lageory Respectance cut, and stablemates have mostly needed the outing, 14-length winner over 3m on history last March. Possibly insufficient stamma test. March Milloc Has good record at Fakenham, it lengths second (5th lower here) to Bessenhally on return. Jumped moderately at Chefantham next time Acts on soft. Post Of Bourner: Universell since January, when failing to complete for the fourth time. Pail Of Bounce: Unraced since January, when faling to complete for the fourth time lest season, On a decent mark but has planty to prove, including on soft surface.

Alto George: Puled up last three starts, so inspires little enthusiesmi
VERDICT: Storm Damage and paractarly, Mountain Path are two from whom mark

improvement would be no great surprise, but it is very hard to get every from SEY-MOURISWET who won in good style at Windsor ten days ago for her third success in a row and is a choser firmly on the upgrade, King Of The Burnen is another whose efforts this season womant respect.

3.55 PITCHCROFT NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) \$3,000

_		
1	F1-TZR	MEGRITY PHANTOM (USA) (145) (Reserve Recorg) R Philips 5 to 5
2	31F3-1	LATE ENCOUNTER (45) (0) (S.R.Brown) R.Brown 7 Tr 4 M.A. Phygera
8	4443	BEARYS CROSS POR (U) Mrs C1A Paterson) P Nichola 6 to 2
4		CONCHOBOR (251) (Scale Hardy Partnershot) X Bailey & 10 12
5	55/2-0	COSY RIDE (21) (D.) Equire Supplies) IN Tolkian-Dames 6 to 2
6	U-2222	TEN OF DIAMONDS (12) (RF) (Ms D Poore) P Hoobs 5 to 10
7		TRUE MISSION 25 (Stambert) K Day 7 to 2
8	P2-440	WELBURN BOY (5) (0) (K. Jures) M Srepport 6 to 10
8	0/53-	WHESTLING PAIRLS (289) (Aryumad Partnersho) N Twiston-Devers 6 TO 2C Usernally
10		PERMANE (16) (Exos of Mas N Conf. S Bookster 7 to 7
11		PROFEST THE FREEDRICK MARK MARK S. Refrontern Mark S. Refrontern 7 107. J. Cultus

11 O/OP - PHOESETTIC FREEDER (188) Dies S.L. Richardson's Mrs. S. Richardson's 10.7... J. Cullety — 11 declared —
BETTING: 2-1 Ten Of Dissounds, 100-50 Whisting Rules, 6-1 Conchobor, 8-1 Mightly Phontons, Brusya Cross, 10-1 Late Encolaritic, Pennyalles, 20-1 others
1867: Earch Vert. 5 11 4 A.P. McCoy 8-4 (M. Pipe) 14 nan

FORM GUIDE

Milighty Phantom: Refused to race on her return from a 4-month break after thishing a runner-up at Market Resen and then winning at Hereford in June. One to treat with

I at a Francisco What a useful hunter charge last sesson and had no problem revertwere expositions treas a serior range present and success and had no proceen reversing to hurdes when beging Ht The Bid 5 lengths at Newton Abbot on his reappear ance (and) good to firm).

ance (2ndf. good to firm)

Bearya Cross: Won an Irish point to point on His final start test ecason but was let
down by his jumping over hurdles at Newton Abbot (3m3), soft) and may benefit from
this drop back to 3m

Conchobor: Well besten in the Champion Bumper at Chattenham, he earlier finished

Conchebers: Well bestern in the Champion Bumper at Cheltenham, he earlier finished 2nd at Huntingdon and won here (2m, good). He acts on soft and should make a good didbut over hundles. Coasy Rides: Was having his first run after a long break when 8th behind Ride King at Warwick on his respectance (2m0), good to soft). That race should have put him spot on sind he will appreciate this atop up in hip. Thin Ot Disarronder: Has been second on all four starts over hundles this season and appeared a tricky ride lest time. He clearly has ability but could be worth opposing this attention.

afternoon.
The Nisselon: Appeared to need the race when beaten stroot 40 lengths into 6th on his hundes debut at Stratford (2m6), act), He should improve for that run but on breeding is not certain to be suited by 3m.
Welburn Boy: Was tailed off at Hereford last Wednesday but earlier showed promise when beater 40 lengths into 4th by King's Road at Chepstow (2m4), good to soft).
Whilstling Rufus: Would appear to be Twiston-Davies' first string. He finished a good

this open contest. Phosibe The Presbest Has finished tailed off on all her starts to date and looks odds

VERDICT: There has to be a doubt about 'Ben Of Diamonds' temperament as his jock-ey deliberately rofused to use the whip lest time. He looks worth opposing with CON-CHOBOR, who was thought good anough to contest the Champion Bumper at Challenham. Of the remanded, Pennyahell, who stays every yard of this Sm. appears to have an ascalient each-way chance.

WDRCESTER 3.20						
lorse	C	H	L	5	_ T	Replect Lad 91 124 131 131 131
eymournet.	4-1	1.5	41	41	7.8_	Manor Miso 2-1 2-1 2-1 14-1 12-1
loote Madden						Majors Laguery 20-1 16-1 16-1 16-1 16-1
tog Of T Burnet						Lattery Ticket 31-1 25-1 31-1 20-1 20-1
Iountain Path						Rai Of Bounce 35-1 33-1 40-1 33-1 35-1
k Magnetic	132	7-1	6-1	252	0-1	ARo George 50-1 50-1 50-1 68-1 40-1
torn Demage						Sach way a quarter the colds, obcord 1, 2, 3
kiphie May			101			C Coost H With HE L Lacturates SStanley, T Your

SHOWCASE

#### CHARITY PLACEPOT PERM

(4) Badge Of Fame

(2) Mountain Path (8) King Of The Burren

(9) Saymourswift

(4) Conchebor

(9) Whistling Rutus

3.20

(5) Daymlar

Celebrating 21 years of the Placepot, the Tote are giving The Independent a £24 charity Placepot bet each day this week. Hyperion's selections (racecard number in brackets) are: Worcester 1.00

(5) Siren Song (2) Camp Head -(6) Pin Mony

(5) Farfadet V

(7) Thraido

· 1 x 2 x 2 x 2 x 3 x 2 selections = 48 bets at 50p per line. Stake: £24.00.

#### RACING RESULTS

WINDSOR Going: Good (Good to Soft in places on hurdes course)

Partnership). Tota: win £15.50; places £2.50, £1.40, £4.80, DF; £26.40, CSF; £31.81.

CLAU, EARO, DF; 22840, CSF; ESIB1

1.40; (Sm. novice chase)

1. GARRISON PRIENDLY

A Pitoperaid 9-4 fav

2. Over Zeelous — J Supple 25-1

3. Rolleati — B Powell 33-1

Also: 9-2 Millerstord (did not finish), 12-1

Caymore Lad (did not finish), 12-1 Gay Goden (8th), 12-1 Lugs Brannigan (did not finish), 12-1 Smarty (did not finish), 14-1 kldem (did not finish), 18-1 Nordic Spree (did not finish), 20-1 Saud Missile, 25-1 Nice Approach (8th), 33-1 Eagle Storm (did not finish), 33-1 The Herbhove (did not finish), 40-1 Youring-Turis (did not finish), 50-1 Lord Lofty (did not finish), 17 ran. 5, 18, 5, 15, 7. (winner bay gelding by Buokakin out of likeathy, trained by N Hernderson, Lambourn, for C Harbury), Tote: win 0400; places \$180, \$2.80, \$1.70.

ESID, DF: Erfüßig, CSF; \$63.73, Tricael: \$243.82, NR; Transcendental.

2.10; \$2m. novice hunder)

Jackpot: not won, pool of £23,050.53 cor-ned forward to Worcester today. Placepot: £6720. Quadpot: \$1580. Place 6: £162.67. Place 5: £58.25.

Good. Good to Firm in places. Officially changed to Good after 1st race. 12.50: 1. NATIVE RECRUIT (F Johnson) 8-12:50: 1. NATIVE RECRUIT (R Johnson) 8-15 fay; 2. Davenport Banquet 7-1; 3. Scheng 3-1 11 ran. 4 ni. (D Nicholson) Tote: £150: £10, £150, £150, DF: \$4.70, CSF: £462, 1.20: 1. RAJATI (T Gay) 3-1 Jt fay; 12 Mountain 9-1; 3. Sabanha 3-1 Jt fay, 11 ran. 2½, 4. (A Streeter), Tote: £3.90; £190, £170, £120, DF: £350, CSF: £2631, 1.50: 1. GLAISMOCK! AD (B Johnson) 3-1.50: 1, GLAISNOCK LAD (R Jehrson) 3-1; 2, Colonel Colt 1:-4 say, 3, Golden Drum 7-2 6 ram, rik, 3, (R Alner), Tote: £280, £110, £180, £220, DF: £480, CSF: £1000, Tricast

PLOG 5220. DF: \$400. CSF: \$1000. Tricast E25.70.

2.20: 1. DUELLO (D Galleghert 14-1; 2. Brother Beacon 72-1; 3. Flashive's First 16-1. 15 ran. 3-1 fav Barantov (pulled up). 21/s. 3. [M Blunshard]. Totte: FS-40: \$880, \$340, \$510.

DF: \$117.40. CSF: \$2527. Tricast: \$2.504.0S.
2.50: 1. KINNANALLA (F Kensy) 9-2. 2. Dancethyouthop 7-2: 3. Kinight's Creat 5-4 fav. 5 ran. 7, rik. (G Balding). Totte: \$550; \$210. \$210. DF: \$1080. \$25 F: \$18.50.

2.20: 1. FERRUFINO (T J Marphy) 40-1; 2. Charming Girl 2-1 fav; 3. Winsford Hilli-9-4 9 ran. 7, 31/s. (P Fich). Totte: \$11.30; \$200.

1.10. \$160. DF: \$1120. CSF: \$2782.

3.50: 1. COUNT CAMPIONI (R Johnson) 9-2; 2. \$5378. \$610. \$25; 1; 3. Pallindrome 66-1 7 ran. 10-11 fav The Lord Roberts (\$th). 10. 13. (Wrs. J Fittum). Totte: \$540; \$130, \$5370. DF: \$43.50. \$3570. DF: \$25.00.

SOUTHWELL Going: Standard

Gong: Standard
12,00: 1. FAR CRY (G. Duffield) 6-4 fav; 2. Imperial Prince 6-1; 3. Nochume 3-1 14 ran. 4-7. (Sir Mark Prescott). Total: £2:0: £160. £2:70. £150. DF: £0:20. CF: £9:73. 12-30: 1. THE STAGER (I. Dettori) 11-1; 2. Kass Allinava 3-1 fav; 3. Tropical Beach 11-2-4. Snowy Martie 16-1 18 ran. ½. 2½ (J. Jerkins). Total: £1880; £3:20. £10, £2:70, £3:30. DF: £29:20. CSF: £40:37. Tricest: £193:28.

\$13.28 1.00: 1. HOLY SMOKE (L. Dettori) evens tav; 2. Sand Hawrk 8-1; 3. Tom 16-1; 4. Girmer Morris 7-1. 16 ran. 2. hd. (J Eyre). Totes \$200; \$120, \$190, \$250, \$200, \$00; \$700, \$35; \$35. Tricast: \$9183. Treast 19163 1.30: 1. SUSANNE (W Ryan) 14-1; 2. Mehmaga 9-4; 3. Flori 6-5 fev. 15 ran. 6.

3.30: 1. PRIVALIDAE, RAYT (MY A EREADY) -1: 2. Carbonment 25-1: 3. Noutent 6-4 fm. 15 ran. ½, hd (C Egerton) Toke: 5890, 2:00. £1150, £140. DF: £30990 CSF: £27603. Tin-Cisc 105/7/ Piacapot: 2600. Quadpot: 2400. Piace 6: 22617. Piace 5: £2066.

\*THE INDEPENDENT **RACING SERVICES** 0891 261 + LIVE COMMENTARIES RESULTS MARKET RASEN 972 982

leston rev

--in the second of the second of

THE PERSON NAMED IN or other many districts THE REST A. C. WITH \* Shally manifest in the part of the last to

.... Et sight Mary The second second

Magazi y an

1.30: 1. SUSANNE (W Ryan) 14-1; 2. Methyanas 9-4; 3. Flori 6-5 fev. 15 ran. 6. 3. (Lord Huntingdon) Totas: c6-20: c330, c130, c130, c130, c150, c5-5 cet06. c330, c130, c130, c130, c150, c5-5 cet06. c30, c130, c

ALL COURSES RESULTS 0891 261 970

#### MARKET RASEN

12.20 Aztec Flyer 12.50 Round Robin 1.25 Centaur Express 2.00 Jamaican Flight 2.35 Hopeful Lord 3.10 Fanfaron 3.40 Casual Call GOING: Good to Soft (Soft in straight).

■ Right hand, sharp, unchilding clout. Run-in of one furiong.
■ Course is € of town on A531 Bloben Im. ADMISSION: Club
£13: Tottersalls £9 (OAP Jubilee Club half price); Silver Ring £5 (OAPs half price) CAR PARK: picnic areas £2, rest free. FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS ■ LEADING TRAINERS: M Pipe 22-93 (23.7%), Mrs M Reve-

loy 19-98 (194%), Mira S Smith 15-100 (15%), Milas H Knight 13-

■ LEADING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 30-78 (38,5%), N Williamson 21-83 (236°a), L. Wyer 16-83 (193°a), A S Smith 16-141 (11.3%). FAVOURITES: 211-598 (35.3%).
SLINKERED FIRST TIME: Straten Gold (1250). Dougel (340). 12.20 CYRO-QUICK AMATEURS NOVICE HURDLE (F) £2,500 2m 5f 110yds

65012: ARRYSU (625) Mrs. S. Bauter 7 1012. . ... Miles 9 Sherrett (7) 

- 16 declared -BETTING: 7-4 Salest, 2-1 Aziec Flyer, 11-4 Shared Rink, 7-1 Aveset, 12-1 Foreshore Man, 20-1 Arrysu, 25-1 Drumchife, Native Book, 33-1 others

FORM VERDICT

Difficult to choose between Aztec Flyer and FORESHORE MAIN, the latter getting a value vote having more acope for improvement, though he would not be sure to get the trip (brother to smart 2m hundler Floyal Derbi).

12.50 AIR PRODUCTS SELLING H'CAP HURDLE (G) £2,000 2m 3f 110yds 1040-0 CRABBIES PRIDE (18) (II) Mrs S Smith 5 12 0...

OB/000 DOUBLE DASH (7) D MoHatt 5 TI 8 \_\_\_\_\_\_ O J MoFatt Q40245 REAL FIRE (14) (BF) M Magher 4 TO 11 \_\_\_\_ R Wildingon (5) 10 0000-0 INDIAN VICERCY (5) J Turner 5 10 0 \_\_\_\_\_\_R Supple

-10 declared -SETTING: 9-4 Round Robin, 11-2 Balmoral Princess, Real Fire, 7-1 Crabble's Pride, Swing Ber, Stratten Gold, 10-1 Indian Vicercy, 18-1 others FORM VERDICT

it might pay to take a chance on INDIAN VICEROY, who is on the lowfest of marks in his first seller and did hint at abiity on his fourth outing over hundles at Cartisle in February.

1.25 AIR PRODUCTS ACTS HANDICAP CHASE (D) 25,000 2m 1f 110yds 

- 5 declared -Minimum weight: 10st. True handicap weight: Cool Spot 9st 8tb, liige 9st BETTBIG: 2-1 Centeur Express, 9-4 Cool Spot, 5-2 Smolezok, 8-1 Siye,

FORM VERDICT

With a ground and fitness worry over Smolenek, CENTAUR EXPRESS is fancied to atoms for on unfortunate fall here in April (would have beginn Cool Spot) though his chancy jump-

2.00 STAKIS CASINOS HANDICAP HUR-DLE (8) £10,000 added 2m 5f 110yds DLE (B) £70,000 added 2m 5f 110yds

23-10 MMACAN P.IGHT (S) (C B) Ne 6 Lampman 5 20 JR Forest

24-42 GLOBE PURNER (B) JJ Offed 5 ft ft 1 Medicath

3 050-0 ROYAL SCINITAR (USA) (b) M Tomplote 6 ft 7 A Maguate

4 01/11 BYDLE PATH (BY 9 (D) T Easterly 7 ft 1 1 L Nyw

5 31F-12 JOE SUZZ (11) (C) F Murphy 6 ft 10 L O McPhell (S)

3 31F-12 SESTER ROSE (25) (C) (BP) S Codings 7 ft 0 2 JD Getsepher

7 521-65 SHAFFANI (10) (C) M Chapman 5 ft 0 5 L Nyw Hynthington

7 declared 1 declared 1 Minimum weight: 10st 1 me handlage weight: 10st 5 ft 0 th

BETTING: 3-1 Jannalcon Flight, 7-2 Joe Buzz, 4-1 Royal Scimitar, 9-2 Bridle Path, 5-1 Globe Runner, 10-1 Stater Rose, 20-1 Staterard

FORM VERDICT Course specialist Jamasican Flight acts on soft, but would probably prefer it faster and may have enough weight. With Jee Buzz also yet to prove himself under the anticipated con-

dibone, there is a value case to be made for genuine course

will get every yard. Globe Runner has a solid chance.

winner SISTER ROSE, who may help set a depart pace and

2.35 AIR PRODUCTS CLEANFIRE NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (E) £4,200 3m 1f HANDICAP CHASE (E) £4,200 3m 1f

1 102-4 CHERTY DEE (15) (0) P Beautior 7 10 6 B Gretten (5)

2 183-56 ROYAL ARCTIC (5) S Metter 8 11 C Whith

3 32-21 HOPEFUL LORD (80 J J Chall 6 11 5 A Magnire

4 MFHS OVER THE CORTES (10) J Curts 8 11 S R Thomasis

5 UPP-F LARSHELL (3) J FecGered 7 11 2 P Neven

6 25:1-P EBLIE BUSK (5) (D) Mrs S 9mth 8 11 R Windown (5)

7 FORCE DOMINOS RING (15) Mrs H Waters 8 12 Mrs A Waters

8 GF-SSP ABBRIGER (15) Mrs M Powterd 6 10 10 Gary Lyons

9 15:25 WILLIE WANNAME (17) Mr Craption 8 10.5 W Worthington

10 24-10 POLIO PONY (25) J Upcon 6 10 J Supple

11 140,4-J TOMINY COOPER (15) Mrs B Warrig 7 10 1 E Byrne

12 INP-4 THE TICK-TACK MAN (16) L Lurge 5 10 Mrs H Supple

13 INP-4 THE TICK-TACK MAN (16) L Lurge 5 10 Mrs H Supple

14 INP-1 THE TICK-TACK MAN (16) L Lurge 5 10 Mrs H Supple

15 INP-1 THE TICK-TACK MAN (16) L Lurge 5 10 Mrs H Supple

16 INP-1 THE TICK-TACK MAN (16) L Lurge 5 10 Mrs H Supple

17 Geoland Carrier 1 The Tick-Tack Man, 12 others

FOR M VERD CT

FORM VERDICT

HOPEFUL LORD has had three months off the course, but if he is in the same form as he was for his lest time win, he

3.10 AIR PRODUCTS AUTO-OILS NOVICE CHASE (E) £4,200 added 2m 4f

1P2'S THE ONE (729) (SF) J J J JAMTO 7 01 1 L. Wyer 220 U FOLHORY LAKE (S) (SF) MT M PANENY 7 10 1 LM A Demploy (S) AGE OF COUNTY LAKE (S) (SF) MT M PANENY 7 10 1 LM A DEMPLOY (S) A STREET 7 10 11 LM TO THOMBO 12 LETS BE FRANK (258) (CD SF) N CHATCE 7 10 11 LM THOMBO 21 PZ MOD DEE (717) (D) P BEALTON S 10 11 LS P RIVED 311/P PHAR SMOOTHER (370) (CD) J PESGRAID 6 10 11 LP RIVED 21 PZ U VICRICI ROD (S) M WHITSON 5 10 1 LM P RIVED 21 PZ U VICRICI ROD (S) M WHITSON 5 10 1 LM B THOMBO 325 WHITSON (FR) (228) C Epiton 5 10 10 LM B THOMBO 321 PAMPARON (FR) (228) C Epiton 5 10 10 LM J A MCCerthy ISPP- CRISIC STUPPER (A45) MISS SWIGOS 10 5 LM Gary Lyons

- 10 declared -BETTING: 8-4 Foundry Lane, 11-4 Lets Be Frank, 11-2 Kiki Dee, Fantaron, 14-1 S The One, Jillis Joy, 16-1 Pher Steecher, Villing Rod, 25-1 others FORM VERDICT Decent hunder Foundry Lane can obviously win races at this level, but was arguably too confident for his own good on his chasing debut and preference at lor ex-French soft ground

Winner FAMFARON who comes from an in-form stable which

3.40 AIR PRODUCTS 'NH' NOVICE HURDLE (E) £3,000 added 2m 1f 110yds 00485- AUSSIE BOB (327) Mrs 5 Syste 8 10 10 \_\_Mir J Crowley (7) OOS ALSSE SOB [227] MTS 5 TYPE 8 TO 10 \_\_\_\_\_ R Thombey (7)
OOC BRAVE MAN (258) J CLIFS 4 TO 10 \_\_\_\_\_ R Thombey
4044 CASUAL CALL (16) T Easterby 8 TO 2 \_\_\_\_\_ R Gentity
POPP DOUGAL (14) S Rothwell 7 TO 12 \_\_\_\_ R Sentity 8
OO INDEPENDENT GREY (16) MS 5 Smith 7 TO 12 \_\_\_\_ R Walkinson (5)
COS RITO BATTLE [19] (10 MS 9 Smith 7 TO 12 \_\_\_\_ R Walkinson (5)
TOC2 MR BUSSY (18) MS M Revoley 8 TO 12 \_\_\_\_\_ P Rives
OO MIGHT VISES (249) T Easterby 4 TO 12 \_\_\_\_\_ U Myer

FORM VERDICT

A poor event to conclude, at which it is hard to get away from

Mary Reveloy's hurding debutante MR BUSBY, a solid sec-

and an east on his bumper return,

IDEPENDENT

Sihafi again

HIAFT AGAIN snemps. reak the 20th Century ne ar the number of Flaths

aps won in a season that

uns of Langfield today &

hvid Nichoils trainedan

as been unplaced ware

ic equalled the mark the

anth will Today he reess

he mainmain trip over the

us gauned seven of his me .

deposite gang and the probability

Committee the committee of the total

EPOT PERM

4) Badgo Ci Fame

(2) Mountain Path

(a) Saymourswill

4 Conclude

Stephen ting on

ESULTS:

CAME I MAKES SECTION Francisco Company of C

\$ No. 2 Provide Control of the Contr

Planting to SOUTHWELL

A Section of the sect

1 and 6 black to the first of t

Action (18)

MAR CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF

HAR SERVICE NAT WAS SERVICE SE

September 1999 1

WITHI INDIPANDA

THE COMMERCIANTS AND

WORLESTIK MARKET RASIN

0891 201 9 1

(ACHHI)

PR. 7 BALTS

Whiteling Rates

Lazer . . a : · 2 select

(8) King Of The Burto

S) Daymor



### McRae sees hopes go up in smoke

Subaru camp had yearned for a spectacular farewell by their

No 1, who is now bound for

McRae said. "I don't know ex-

deserve this. "We have had to

mechanical problems, and that

COLIN MCRAE'S rule over the Bush Rally ended yesterday, ceding control to Richard

A broken engine halted McRae's Subaru in mid-Wales, and even emergency keyhole surgery on the car could not bring it back to life. The Scot acthe succinct comment "It's knackered."

McRae was leading the rally and on course for a fourth consecutive victory in his home event. He extended his advan-

By DERICK ALLSOP in Cheltenham

stage 19, but that proved a

final, majestic gesture. Clouds of smoke billowed from the Subart, and although knowledged retirement with McRae reached the service point, he sensed the fates that cuppered his championship hopes on the previous rally, in Australia, had pursued him to the last.

Burns, who outpaced the tage over Burns to 13.8sec on rest of the field on the first three

stages of the day to nose in front could not contain McRae climax enveloped the entire in the afternoon tests, yet now he is on the threshold of his maiden British success.

Carlos Sainz, who needs to finish in the top four today to beat the retired Tommi Makinen to the title, was content to steer a steady course.

Victory for Burns would provide Mitsubishi with some consolation for Makinen's demise and atone for the puncture which checked the momentum of the Englishman and cleared the way for McRae last year.

However, the sense of anti-finished my chances in the rather more assistance than he world championship. This is not cared for the way to finish the rally or my rally. Burns had relished his time at Subaru. I wanted to go head-to-head with McRae, out on a high." Sainz had wanted to prove himself a worthy champion, and the

Subaru's technical director. David Lapworth, was disappointed that the team and McRae would be parting on such a low note. "The whole team's devas-

tated," said Lapworth. "We wanted Colin to go out with a actly what happened, but it's finwin. It's soul-destroying. ished. I don't what I've done to Burns had taken advantage retire on the last two rallies with

of McRae's spins during the morning but then was given

"For Colin to go out like this is a hig disappointment for me," said Burns, who earlier this year won the Safari rally. "I know we handed it to him on a plate last year, but we were looking forward to a proper fight for this one."

Sainz prowled around Mc-Rae's Subaru as the crew worked in vain and although the verdict means he is that much closer to a third championship, he echoed Burns'

out with something mechanical," the Spaniard said. "You want to win in good company, that is the best sort of victory. To win at the roadside is not so satisfying."

The organisers also had their headaches at stage 19, Cefn. Spectators spilled on to the track after the first six cars had gone through, causing a hold-up in proceedings. The rest of the schedule was put back 27 minutes.

Burns and Sainz will settle for a straight-forward third day

"No one wants a rival to go but they are not yet rid of the McRae threat. Younger brother Alister, in another Subaru. moved ahead of Sainz into second, despite losing his lights. after the Toyota spun off the road on the penultimate stage. Burns led by 65sec.

An amxious Sainz dropped down to fourth, behind Juha Kankkunen's Ford Escort, on the closing stage and Didier Auriol, in the other Toyota, was stopped by clutch problems. Burns returned to rally head quarters 75sec clear of the rest. Results, Digest, page 29

### Rose fails to make the grade

IT WILL be no consolation to Justin Rose hut there were those who were worse off than By ANDY FARRELL the 18-year-old at the European Tour qualifying school Morten Backhausen, from Denmark, hit his second shot out of bounds at the par-five 17th, took a triple-bogey seven and sissed out on his tour card by one shot. Phil Golding, from South Hertfordshire, saw his tournament end like eight of his past 12 attempts when he came home in 38, two-over-par, to

The 38 players who finished at five over or better won their playing privileges on the tour said Mac O'Grady, the 47-yearnext year Rose, with a last old American who once round 80, did not. Although he boled an eagle putt at the ninth, his final hole, it counted for emotions and character but nothing. Not like the chip-in eagle that took Michele Reale to four over, or the hirdie at the last, after bogeys at the previous two holes, from Jeremy Robinson, whose caddie had to teg up his ball and pick it out of 10th, he went to the turn in 40. the hole due to a severely

pamful back. Steve Richardson, the Ryder Cup player, and Richard Boxall used all their experience to he went out of bounds at the regain their cards, while Ross Drummond continued the triple-bogey seven. British winner's circle from

at San Roque

Henrik Nystrom at seven

Richardson, who holed a four-footer at the last which he thought was vital, said: "That was as tense as the Ryder Cup." Boxall made two birdies, one from a 30-foot putt, and holed from 20 feet for a par in his last three holes. "It was like having to qualify for the Open. hut 10 times worse," he said.

"The Qualifying School," coached Seve Ballesteros, "tests your patience, skills, not your love of the game."

Rose, who complained of a groin strain that prevented him from turning and releasing properly, could have qualified with a 71 but, starting at the The first of seven bogeys came found the water and his hopes had already faded by the time eighth, his 17th, and took a

"I definitely need a hreak,"



when his second at the 12th Eugland's Justin Rose (right), and his caddie, show the strain of the European Qualifying School, as they stand on the seventh tee at San Roque yesterday

as he did when he holed out at thing." Royal Birkdale in July, the exmore different.

around the world, taking the top Rose said. "Twe had enough." "This takes more out of you," the cut here, he can accept an here may deter some spon- the Challenge Tour, the train- his place on the higher stage. want to think about next season card because of his last-round Although he raised his head to the 18-year-old said. "The Open unlimited number of invita- sors and there will inevitably be ing ground for the main circuit. What others, like Gordon Sher- just now," Rose said. 72 after tying with Sweden's the heavens when the 25-foot- was such a freak scenario that tions on tour and the fact that resentment from other players He will be away from the 17, have proved is that trying to

er went in at his last hole, just you can't compare it with any- he has been offered places in if he continues to receive the hype and can get on with his ap- juggle both tours is a waste of

The question now is what struggling pro? Having made

periences could not have been next for the boy wonder turned suggest he will be in demand.

the Australian Open next week much sought-after invitations if prenticeship as a touring pro. and in the New Zealand Open he does not show some form. If he is good enough, and too early next year. The alternative many people who should know pany will have to think about in But his inglorious ending is to use his full exemption for suggest he is, then he will find

time. It is something Rose, his father, and management com-

### Preston revealed as flesh and blood Haile's helping hand

YOU BEGIN to suspect that it gight not be your year when an apparently uninjurable player contrives to prang himself in-Fig. 1 Constitution of the side the first half hour of an eagerly anticipated Premiership debut. Jon Preston, the former 1 ft) + (mil 1 ) Line (fex.)

he Blanc on the control of the contr All Black half-back who stands alongside the great Sean Fitzpatrick as the most resilient Lagran Bullynghirm Lagrange Samuel Sa New Zealand Test player of the decade, will struggle to make Bath's important home match with Northampton on 12 December after damaging his

> after 26 minutes of Saturday's reer was considered the fittest match at The Stoop, where manina very fit national squad. sarre on the fading West Counnally feared he had ruptured his

RUGBY UNION

BY CHRIS HEWETT

try chib by winning 43-31. Asked how serious the problem might be, Bath's most recent higname import replied: "I don't know. I don't really recall what

it means to be injured." He was not exaggerating: Preston last suffered an injury worthy of the name, a dislocated shoulder, during an All Black tour match in Australia Harlequins increased the pres- The Bath medical team origi-

but specialists yesterday down-

Premiership activity at least against South Africa at the gives the European champions the chance to work on their interest, especially as the New 8 from Transvaal, leads the wounded. They may even rein- Zealand-born full-back made troduce Dan Lyle, their extrav-such a sound impression during agantly athletic No 8, to league rugby against Northampton if the United States captain successfully negotiates a second-fitness problems, apart from an

calfe returns to the Glasgow Caledonians side who face the reinvent himself as a new-age paign back home.

after a month of treatment on tled for a compressed tendon. lectors, generally encouraged A three-week break from by the national team's efforts weekend, will be watching with

the summer tour of Australia. The Grand Slam-chasing Springboks have no apparent string fixture at Saracens a understandable degree of fa-Achilles tendon at the weekend. in 1992 and during the latter fortnight today. Lyle has been tigue at the end of a hard nine-Preston was stretchered off stages of his New Zealand camissing since last March bemonth stretch of competitive cause of knee ligament trouble.

Talking of which, Glenn Metautomatic choice in the Roks' back row but now looking to scintillating Currie Cup cam-

Achilles in this latest incident, touring Fijians at Firhill tonight lock, features in the midweek side's intriguing tussle with graded the diagnosis and set- his dodgy knee. The Scottish se- Irish Provinces in Cork today, as does Franco Smith, the centre dropped after the close

shave with Wales 10 days ago. Andre Vos, the uncapped No side in the absence of Bobby Skinstad, whose try-scoring exploits on his full Test debut at place among the élite. Most eyes, though, will be focused on another loose forward. Corne Krige. The Western Province flanker is pressing hard for inclusion at the top level after a HAILE GEBRSELASSIE, newly established as World Athlete of the Year, has offered Britain's struggling middle-distance runners a way forward - via

Ethiopia. The multiple world record holder, who accepted his latest Monte Carlo on Sunday night, has issued an open invitation to Murrayfield on Saturday al-most certainly cemented his train with him in his home near Addis Ababa

"British athletes have lost their history in distance running," said the 25-year-old Ethiopian, who was in Birmingham vesterday to publicise his involvement in the Bupa Indoor Grand Prix on 14 February.

ATHLETICS BY MIKE ROWBOTTOM

If they come to Ethiopia I will ment into their own training." help them. I will show them how honour at the IAAF Gala in I train. Britain has a lot of the world 5,000 and 10,000 mesprinters, but in distance run- tres records this season, will go ning you only have John Brown. One man is not enough. You need several athletes."

The gesture was welcomed by Dave Moorcroft, chief executive of UK Athletics 98 and a former world 5,000m record our best," he said, "It's a chasm. "I don't think it would be a second thought,

worthwhile sending athletes to Ethiopia for a few weeks. But it would be good if younger athletes could spend a few months "They have to get back their out there... to see what he tradition, but it's not easy now. does, and put that commit-

> Gebrselassie, who regained for the world indoor 5.000m record at the National Indoor Arena in February, rather than attempting to recover the 3,000m world record from his Kenyan rival. Daniel Komen.

Another successful outing in holder, "It's not a gap between Birmingham is more than likewhat Haile is doing compared to ly. As for his offer to the Brits - Haile improbable, But worth

#### LINGFIELD

HYPERION

11.40 Bank On Him 12.10 Impulsive Decision 12.40 Zimiri 1.10 Sharp Spice 1.45 Half Tone 2.20 Aoife 2.55 Mike's Double 3.30 Shontaine

OOING: Standard. STALLS: Inside, except 5i & im (outside). DRAW ADVANTAGE: Low best up to im.

■ Course is SE of town on B2028, Lingfield station (served by London, Victoria) adjoins course. ADMISSION: Club £13, Family Enclosure £10, CAR PARK; Club £3; rest free.

ENGIORIZE ETI. CAR PARK: Cuto ES; rest free.
FIVE-YEAR STATISTICS

ILLEADING TRABIERS: G L Moore 89-887 (13%), M Johnston 53288 (12%), R Hermon 52-398 (131%), Lord Huntingdon 48-231 (199%).
ILLEADING JOCKEYS: J Weaver 83-397 (209%), L Dettod 75ILLEADING JOCKEYS: 175-5298 (333%),
ILLEADING PRIST TIME: Marvissb (viscred, 1240).

PORT T BELL THE	■ LEADING TRAINERS: G.L. Moore \$9-887 (13%), M. Johnston 53-298 (129%), R. Harmon 52-398 (131%), Lord Humingdon 45-231 (199%), E. Dettori 75-ELEADING JOCKEYS: J. Weever 63-397 (203%), L. Dettori 75-482 (122.7%), A. Ciark 75-636 (113%), R. Cochrane 69-400 (17.3%), ETAYOURITES: 775-2288 (33.3%), BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Marrissb (viscred, 12:10).
	11.40 FAUCETS FOR GROHE APPRENTICE HANDICAP (G) £2,500 1m 2f  1 655N CHARMANS CHOICE (12) (CD) A Lanks 8 100_S Clancy (5) 4  2 000000 THREADNEEDE (47) (CD) K Burke 5 108_B Callegium (7) 10  3 402400 TOULIOURS RIVERA (24) (C) J Pearce 88 11 D (Williams 3) 4  5-45 RANK (77) N Berry 9 68  5-45 RANK (77) N Berry 9 68  6 8 RANK (77) N BERRY 9 88 M Lettriston 3 9 8   Gardhom (8) 9

FORM VEROICT FORM VEHOLU!

Chairmans Choice could be taken on for the lead by Threadreadle and Sharp Cracker, and will be hard pressed to conreadle and Sharp Cracker, and will be hard pressed to conreadle and Sharp Cracker, and will be hard pressed to conreadle and Sharp Cracker, and will be hard pressed to confermion to the second of the second control of the second.

BACING SERVICE 0891 261 12.10 FAUCETS FOR GRONE CLAIMING STAKES (F) (DIV I) 53,000 added 1m 1 S0000 SPEEDY CLASSIC (80) (C) M HESION-Bis 983 \_\_ A Clark 2 2 MAWKAB (USA) Miss O Kelaway 381 \_\_ \_ C Castin (7) 10 0 HEARTS ABLAZE (12) K hory 98 11 \_\_\_\_\_ C Castin (7) 10

					_
~~~	DANOV ST	REAT MARK	J L Herris 488.	. S Righto	n (7) 1
~~~	DADRIES	RIDGE CO. F	G L Moore 4	17 Candy 1	donie.
~~~	NO BUILD	H (FO) (CD C)	Morra 783	TGMd	ach la
W220	LIDERNO A	7) A Herman	s (Be) 763	-PD	00 (0)
	PLEASE !	CAL (IN DD	EDY 11 83	N Carl	
ACC.	SERVICE IN	CED WO ON	J Amaid 382.	J Doi	en 11
MILL	DOME AND	I AM GO	ery 381	G	-
2000	DIAN (US	A LTAIL G DIG	2) (CD) A Nexco	375 F	
20UV	OU COUT IN	HINE HINE C	Moore 8 7 10	D Defeie	40
OOBU	SILENI 17				-4 (r)
		- 12 0	gjared andy Regent, 5-1	Hambah 46	4 14
MG 2	L1 Spendy I	JUNE 3-1 U	100K MEDIEL 2-1	PERSONAL IV-	

BETTING: 2-1 Speedy Classic, 3-1 Dandy Fegura, 3-1 recommo, 3-1 Ableze, Mr Rough, 16-1 Impulsive Decision, Jeto Dance, 20-1 others FORM VERDICT Clear form pick Speedy Classels is better at shorter distances, so a speculative vote is given to BEPULSIVE DECISION, who has claims at her best and can arguably be excused her two

12.40 FAUCETS FOR GROHE CLAIMING STAKES (CLASS F) (DIV II) 23,000 1m 2 020-00 TAEL OF SILVER (34) A Bailey 8 5 2 G Bardwall 9

— 12 deciment —

BETTING: 3-! Zimiri, 7-2 Smart Kid, 7-! Royal Arrow, Souting, 8-1 A Breaze,
12-! Group Charm, Hawaii Storm, Teel Of Silver, 15-1 others FORM VERDICT SMART KID ran well enough on his recent maum to look the one to beat, assuming he comes on a little for that run and is effective on this first try on Equitrack. Their Of Silver is a

1.10 FAUCETS MEDIAN AUCTION MAIDEN STAKES (F) £3,000 2YO 71 

the second section of the second seco

– 18 declared – 102: 11-4 My Lass, 3-1 Rainte Back, 4-1 Three Bay Trees, 10-1 Pip's 12-1 Buone Sera, Tapaga, Sharp Spice, 16-1 others FORM VERDICT It will probably pay to concentrate on Body market leaders Relate Back, Tapage and MY LASS, and the last-named has done enough to suggest she is expelled of winning at this level if she can translate her form to this surface.

1.45 PENNY ROBSON BIRTHDAY HANDICAP (CLASS D) £5,000 added 5f 

- 16 declared -BETTING: 5-1 Staked, 7-2 Shell, 5-1 Hell Yore, 7-1 Indian Blaze, 6-1 Kilculler Led, Rike 'n Shine, 12-1 Mae Dengarous, 14-1 others FORM VERDICT

A funcie pace looks guaranteed with traffoliating Scaland Ba-ly to be harried by a number of others on whom forcing tac-tics are employed. This should suit Siharil, KILCUTLEN LAD and Half Tone, but the well-treated Epsom hope, who is ef-fective on this surface, is taken to toll Siharils record but.

	2.20 FAU	CETS FOR TA	APS MAIDEN 0 added 3YO ) J Bridger 90	STAKE 6f
2	0-4002 MAAS (1	2) P Makin 88		A Charle
3	9- PRIMOR	DIAL (FF) (1996) S (	XXW 98	P Doe (5)
4	COORDO SECONE	S.Ri (12) J Bridge	BD	Bardwell
5	OCH SOCIAL	HOUND (FR) (12) 1	Pewel 88	P INCCIDE
8	02HO2 AMBITTO	US (12) (BF) J Fara	Hanna B B	W Rysn
7	224 AOIFE (2	5) (BF) G Wrags 8 !	9	Q Delifield
В	650000 ENGLISH	LADY (7) NI Hayne	<u> 59</u>	F Norton
8	OLIO SANDSP	EDER (4) É Lloyd de	s 89Kimberi	ry Hart (6)
_		- 9 declare	ed –	•

- 9 Caciletes -BETTING: 5-4 Acile, 6-4 Ambitious, 7-1 Mans, 8-1 Social Round, 53-1 FORM VERDICT The race revolves around AOIPE. She doesn't make much appeal as a betting proposition at first yords but, if running to anywhere near to the form of her first two runs, is entitled to beet mass danger Ambilious.

2.55 LADBROKE ALL-WEATHER HANDICAP (QUALIFIER) (E) (DIV I) £4,000 1m

534011 ONEFORTHEDITCH (43) (D) J Fandance 5 8 11 . O Carter 8 050120 ROI DE DANSE (52) (D) (8F) M Cuim 3 9 10 . . R Hugben 5 

- 12 declared -

Barbason, Roi De Danse, Absolom's Lad, 16-1 Kelli, 20-1 others FORM VERDICT

THE GREEN GREY failed to justify heavy support here 12 days ago, having been held up and taken wide. Very well handicapped compared with the mark he achieved on turt, he is wall worth another chance now that he is back to his optimum tre. Hyde Park is the obvious danger.

3.30 LADBROKE ALL-WEATHER HANDICAP (QUALIFIER) (E) (DIV II) £4,000 1m

30020 BEST (2UST 22) K Burle 39 T \_\_\_\_\_\_ D Sweepey 4
000536 SELLETTE (25) (D BF) D Haydh Jones 48 10... S Whithersh 2
020006 HUSWITY (7) (D) G Brasery 8 88 \_\_\_\_\_\_ N Day 11
22500 SHOMTAINE (12) (C D) M Johnston 5 98 ... J Fenning 12
06550 WELL DRAWN (22) (CD) H Candy 5 8 3 ... C Rutter 7
003026 DOMEOUTOFTHEROG (12) (CD) A McNing 39 0. T Author 6 

The Gould Livel's Local by the Control of the Contr

Kerl Surke does really well with the horses he takes over from other stables, and Best Queet is capable of a bold bid. Sight preference is for HUGWITY, who shaped quite well at his first attempt on this surface and is well treated on the pick of his

### Jennings' loss leaves **Guildford foundering**

THE ABSENCE of the playercoach, Ian Jennings, on Army duties in Cyprus, may have cost BY BILL COLWILL Guildford their hopes of reaching the National Premier playoffs. Apparently rudderless. they conceded 15 goals over two games.

In a weekend of high-scoring hockey, the leadership changed twice. Canterbury now lead the way following a slick 4-1 win Bobby Crutchley scoring twice. porary suspensions.

In the women's Premier, Ipswich moved six points ahead of Slough. Vicky Sandall scored defending champions, although the Berkshire club do have a game in hand.

the weekend's top spot goes to Cambridge University, three points clear of Peterborough with the former Oxford student

HOCKEY brace each and Garth Weir

completed the humiliation. Two first-half goals from

Fareham's Tom Miller maintained their 100 per cent record at the top of the South Premier, six points ahead of Beckenham. who have a game in hand. Richagainst Reading. They are a mond were reduced to nine point ahead of Southgate, who men as Fareham took the lead went down 2-0 at Cannock, with and, in all. suffered four tem-

Beckenham, with goals from Neville Wharton and Mike Dodds, won 2-0 at Gore Court both goals in their defeat of the but they have to entertain Fareham on Saturday.

Wimbledon drew 3-3 at Chichester and were joined in In the Regional Leagues, joint third place by Maidenhead, who beat High Wycombe 2-1 in the Berkshire derby. Paul Arnott scored hoth

Town with a game in hand in Maidenhead's goals while for the East Premier. They the first time this season their trounced Bedford Town 11-1, Pakistan Under-21 international, Shoaib Raja, failed to get Adam Laird scoring six, taking his name on the score sheet. his season's total to 19 in seven thanks to close attention from games. Alastair Cotion and Jeremy Clarke. Tim Prior Thierry Gruslin claimed a claimed Wycombe's goal.

### The England underbelly exposed again

FOR A remote island, Australia harbours a large number of deadly species. But if funnel webs and redbacks are rarely encountered by unsuspecting Poms, the likes of Glenn Mc-Grath and Michael Slater most certainly are, and having begun the fourth day with their first innings poised promisingly on 299-4, they ended it in less auspicious circumstances.

Demolished by McGrath, who took 6 for 85, and then battered by a rapid Slater century, England, unable to find an antidote, were outplayed in all departments, But if two of Australia's finest were a handful, the visitors were culpable, too. and some of the cricket, particularly the lower order's batting in the morning session, was

To be bowled out hefore lunch on a good batting pitch was not something England's flimsy tail will care to remember. One of the golden rules of modern Test cricket is that you eke out every run. Not for the first time England's tail ignored the rule book to leave a batsman, Mark Ramprakash, high and dry on 69 not out.

Graham Gooch, the tour manager, never a man to mince his words, was unequivocal about the batting performance. "In Test cricket you have to sell your wicket dearly," he said, "It's crucial that our lower order spend time at the crease and make it difficult for bowlers to get them out."

McGrath, who executed the collapse with a bostile spell of 5 for 19 in 10.2 overs, also had a few home truths for England's rear end. "It was always our aim that when we got down to Croft and Cork to up the ante and bowl aggressively," said

THERE IS a tendency among

England's cricketers to con-

sider that they should be

immune from criticism. They

regard themselves as the last

would be interesting to know

bow they would try to reconcile

these views with their perfor-

mance on the fourth day at the

Gabba, when much of their

cricket was embarrassing, not

It is extraordinary that the

same side which bowled and

fielded so well last Friday when

they took the first five Aus-

tralian wickets for 178 and then

batted admirably on Sunday,

could have bowled as badly as

they did yesterday and batted

as unintelligently as they did

when they continued their

innings on the fourth morning.

day, Alec Stewart's side had re-

gained the respect of Australia.

Twenty four hours later they

were again not much more

When play ended on Satur-

to say shameful.

word in professionalism. It

By DEREK PRINGLE in Brisbane

Australia 485 & 237-3 dec England 375 & 26-0

them out cheaply. If you look how our late-order batsman have contributed over the past four or five years, it has often been the difference between winning and losing."

The point can be illustrated by the first innings here, and while Australia's last five batsmen added a mammoth 307, England's managed just 60. Mind you, England's record in this department has been exceptionally poor over the past 12 months. Since the beginning of the West Indies tour, their last five batsmen have averaged nine runs per wicket.

Considering all but the softest rabbits in world cricket average between 15 and 25, it must be a major source of concern and, while no one is expecting the tail to score a sizeable percentage of the total, they must try to occupy the crease, particularly if a toporder batsmen is at the other end. It is not easy, and a bowler like McGrath, particularly when he has angst in his pants - which seems to happen every time he has a ball in his hand

However, making his joh easier, which is what Dominic Cork and Alan Mullally did by trying to hook him off their oses, was sheer folly. If Graham Thorpe's dismissal, caught hooking by Justin Langer moments earlier, was not a hint that the shot was a

- can strike at any time.

As it was, Thorpe played the shot well and was a mite unlucky that he found the one man

HENRY

**BLOFELD** 

IN BRISBANE

than a laughing stock. It is impossible to explain how play-

ers, at this level, can go from

one extreme to the other with

Let us take the batting. Eng-

land began the day at 299 for 4

and it was imperative that they

should bat on for as long as they

could, for all day if necessary,

to consolidate the excellent

impression they bad made on

such rapidity.

risky one, then it should have

Cork and Mullally were thought out. In the latter's case, out booking first ball, the brain

power required was not huge. Cork, a feisty fellow, simply allowed his ego to get the bet-ter of him, after McGrath had peppered him with a mixture of bouncers and verbals. It was a short-lived contest and Cork's macho attempt at hrinkmanship ended when he tamely spliced his attempted hook to mid-on.

Only Robert Croft showed the necessary fibre, as he and Ramprakash, himself playing with great aplomb, added 41 for the seventh wicket. Having worked hard to overcome his weakness against the short ball, Croft was bowled off the inside-edge by one from Mike Kasprowicz that kept a fraction

With Darren Gough the third of the ducks falling lbw, and Angus Fraser managing just a single before fending a short ball to slip, England ended their innings scoring in hinary, a mode that rather devalued the earlier contributions of Thorpe and Mark Butcher.

The collapse had more farreaching effects than simply allowing Australia a substantial lead. For one thing it made England's bowlers and fielders despondent, a mood heartily taken advantage of by Slater as he flaved England's attack to all corners of the Gabba.

Off the mark with a lofted cover drive for four off Cork in the second over the dashing opener took a particular liking to Gough. Despite losing Mark Taylor for nought in the fourth over, after his captain dragged on, Slater showed no mercy and Gough's first three overs went

Normally an accumulator, "We always plan to attack in an otherwise unpopulated Langer, too, played his shots, and bounce the tail and get sector of the field. By contrast, scoring 74 before holing out to

Cork and Mullally lose the plot

psychological high ground and

Graham Thorpe and Mark

Ramprakash had put on 59

overnight and although Thorpe had rather lost his touch from

Sunday evening, they batted

quietly through the first 10

overs. Thorpe then tried to

hook a ball which came though

at head height. It was too high

This let in Dominic Cork,

who is not a Test match No 7

but still knows how to bat. His

job, above all, was to stay in with

Ramprakash. In Australia's

first innings, he had made the

astonishing decision to bowl

bouncers at Glenn McGrath,

one of the three or four fastest

bowlers in the world and a lot

Maybe Cork thought

McGrath bad a short memory.

If he did, he was wrong. With-

in moments the ball was hum-

faster than Cork.

for the stroke and he was

unable to keep it down.

they had to bold on to it.



Darren Gough is trapped lbw as Glenn McGrath mops up the England tail, taking 6 for 85

Croft at long-on. Indeed, there was barely a let-up in the carnage until Fraser and then Croft, who extracted some turn, slowed the flow to something marginally over three runs per over. Even so, the breadth and imagination of Slater's strokeplay, especially his cutting, made the 139-ball century one

Sunday. They had acquired the ming around Cork's ears and on hands - and Ramprakash

McGrath's extended follow

foot or two of Cork. There was

much glaring and a certain amount of chatter. Cork would

have been best advised to keep

He avoided the bouncers for

time before an idiot bravado

took over and he aimed a vio-

lent pull which gave a gentle

catch mid-on. Robert Croft's

sensible attempt to play

McGrath short showed up Cork

even more. Darren Gough also

tried to stay there until he had

an lbw decision which, on

another day, might bave gone

Then came Alan Mullally,

who had made Croft such a

good partner at Cairns where

they steered England to a one-

wicket victory. His first ball

was another short one from

McGrath and, incredibly, he

ground and it ended up in mid-

in his favour.

through took him to within a his last partner.

Slater certainly thought so and scampering the quick single that saw him to three figtires, he sped off in the direction of his team-mates in a joyful display, before kissing the Australian badge on his belmet.

Following a season with Derbyshire, that he found invaluable despite the sporty pitches, he clearly relishes England's at-

was left with Angus Fraser as

Mullally thinking about? What-

ever it was - always assuming

that it was something - it was

not the best interest of the

splendid start in the evening,

when they made 26 for no

wicket, England could also win

the spoils. A draw though, must be the most likely result, which

professional

Justin Langer

decided to pull it out of the is almost more than England

Now, what were Cork and

centuries have come from games against England.

"Although that type of innings wasn't planned, I went to the crease extremely pumped up," said Slater. "There were quite a few balls to hit, and I was quick to seize on anything

tack. So far five of his nine Test dropped from the Test team for

Not long ago Slater was runs ahead.

poor shot selection. If there is an irony it is that

by refusing to play England's steady attack on its merits. he allowed his captain - already tempted after his opponents had revealed their soft underbelly to McGrath - to declare before the end of the day, 347

Fourth day; Australia won toss AUSTRALIA.—First humings 485 (I A Healey 134, S R Waugh 112; A D Mulially 5-105). ENGLAND.—First Inplage

And they claim to be so Then followed bowling and fielding which confirmed our

worst fears and England were made to look little short of a rabble by Michael Slater and As a result of having let themselves down with such a bump, England may even lose 7-0-26-1, 3-1-10-0, this match, but after Mike Atherton and Mark Butcher's

THE GABBA SCOREBOARD

74 overs. Bad light stopped play 3.54pmclose at 299-4 (Thorpe 70, Ramprakash 29)
94.2 overs. Fourth days 300: 371 min, 94.5
overs. 350 in 460 min. 115.3 overs, Innings
closed 11.53am.
Butcher's 50: 125 min, 101 balls, 9 fours
100: 219 min. 179 balls, 16 fours. Research's
50: 94 min, 65 balls, 9 fours. Thorpe's 50:
135 min, 96 balls, 4 fours. Research's
50: 180 min. 136 balls, 4 fours.
AUSTRALIA - Second limitings
M J Slater c and 6 Fraser 113
190 min. 139 balls, 13 fours. 1 sh
"M A Taylor 6 Cork 100 min. 15 balls
J L Langer c Mullahy 6 Cork 174
202 min. 149 balls, 8 fours
M E Waugh not cut. 112
27

Pull: 1-20 (Taylor) 2-182 (Slaber) 3-199 (Langer).

Bowling: Gough 6-0-50-0 (nb1) (3-0-28-0, 3-0-22-0); Cork.5-0-18-1 (one spell); Mislady 14-48-8-0 (nb2) (6-1-18-0, 3-1-9-0, 5-2-21-0); Francer 15-1-52-1 (nb2) (8-1-20-0, 5-0-27-1, 2-0-5-0); Croft: 20-2-71-1; Ramprukasik 2-0-6-0 (one spell each).

Progressa: Fourth days: 90: 51 min, 12.2 overs. 100: 111 min, 25.3 overs. 18-n: 11-1 (Slater 75, Langer 35) 30 overs. 150: 165 min, 39.2 overs. 200: 218 min, 50.5 overs. 200: 175 min, 50.5 overs. 200: 177 min, 50.5 overs. 150: 177 min, 50.5 overs. 100: 172 min, 129 balls, 10 fours. 1 six. Langer's 50: 147 min, 107 balls, 6 fours. 100: 178 min, 50.5 overs. 200: 147 min, 107 balls, 6 fours.

Langer's 50, 147 min, 107 balts, 6 fours.
ENGLAND - Second Inalogs
A Butcher not out
7 g min, 18 balts, 1 four
M A Atherton not out
29 min, 18 balts, 1 four
M A Atherton not out
29 min, 24 balts, 2 fours
Extras (w)
10tal (for 0, 29 min, 7 overs)
25 Boulling micGrats 4-1-7-0; Kasprovisics
3-0-19-0 (w) | (one spell each)
1 Umphres K 7 Francis (5 Lanke) and D B Heir
(Aus). TV replay unophres P D Parker.
Match referree: J R Reid.
Compiled by Jo King

### W Indies fall to Cronje's mastery

BY NORMAN BROWN in Bloemfontein

West Indies 316 & 188 Free State 67 & 438 8 Free State win by two wickets

HANSIE CRONJE, the South African captain, struck an unbeaten 158 to steer Free State to an astonishing two-wicket. victory over the West Indies on the final day of their four-day match bere yesterday.

It took the home side just minutes to clinch victory, advancing from their overnight 412 for 8 to the required 438 in 6.4 overs. Free State looked dead and huried when they were bowled out for 67 in their first innings. But they fought back to dismiss the West Indies for 186 and then battled their way to victory. The hard work was done on

Sunday by Cronje and he and the pace bowler, Johan van der Wath, duly completed the task yesterday. The result was a big jolt for the West Indies and a huge boost for Cronje ahead of the first Test in Johannesburg, starting on Thursday.

The beaten captain, Brian Lara, recognising the unhappy situation, said: "In our last two matches our opponents have scored more than 400 runs against us in their second innings and that is something we will have to look at." The tourists' previous against Griqualand West ended in o draw, with the home side reaching 435 for 9. Cronje paved the way for vic-

tory with a brilliant performance on Sunday when he finished on 147. At one stage his ally in victory. Van der Wath, contributed just nine runs as the score moved on by 109.

The West Indies helped dig their own grave by asking for the extra half hour on Sunday evening. In fading light, they were unable to take the second new ball and Cronje milke the spinners for five overs when he would ordinarily have had to face well-armed pacemen.

In all, Cronje was at the crease for 196 minutes, faced 165 balls and hit 14 fours and six sixes in an emphatic display. He was dropped on 157 - with the total on 436 for 8 - by Curtly Ambrose at fine leg off the bowling of Nixon McLean.

Van der Wath, playing in his fourth first-class match, scored 14 of the 26 runs yesterday to finish on 23 not out. The pair put on a Free State record of 135 runs for the ninth wicket, bettering the previous mark of 125. The Free State total was the highest successful fourth innings by a South African team against a touring side, and the second highest in South African first-class history.

There was more bad news for the West Indies after the defeat. The leg-spinner Dinananath Ramnarine, who took 3 for 138 off 29 overs in the second innings, is struggling with a shoulder injury and the tourists may bave to call for a replacement.

Final day. West Indies won toss
WEST INDIES - First Indies 316.
PREE STATE - First Junings 67.

A38 Sowiling: Ambrose 15-3-42-1 (nb3); McLeon 14.4-1-62-0 (w1); Dillion 15-0-85; 1 (w1 nb1); Lambert 2-0-13-0; Hooper 14-1-77-2; Ramnarine 29-7-138-3 (nb1); Chanderpaul 2-0-15-0.

### Couch sees it all written in the stars

MATTHEW COUCH'S surprise run of successes to the UK Championship quarter-finals from Humberside said. "But it was written in the stars - or so he claims.

"I'm not usually superstitious," said the world No 78 after reaching the last eight in Bournemouth yesterday with a he explained. 9-5 victory over the Nottingham youngster, Michael Holt. "But before I came down here I read my horoscope. It said I was in for a good run.

"I didn't read on any further in case the rest of it was bad news," said Couch, a Cancerian. 'Yes, I am surprised to get this far. I'd never even been to the last 16 of a ranking tournament before 1 arrived in Bournemouth.'

Couch's third win of the comcheque for £10,800, easily the best of his six-year professional career. "You don't really think about the money until the final ball is potted," the 24-year-old

will certainly come in handy." Couch began the morning with a 6-2 advantage from Sunday's opening session. "That enabled me to sleep soundly,"

Despite a break of 71 from the first-round conqueror of the world No 8, Alan McManus, Holt could not make any great inroads into his deficit.

Couch, who next meets the Welshman Matthew Stevens or Rod Lawler of Liverpool, won the next two with breaks of 42 and 41 to lead 8-3. That gave him extra breathing space when Holt knocked in breaks of 86 and 76 to trail 8-5.

The world No 173 should petition guarantees him a have made it 8-6 but went in-off after potting the final yellow. Couch cleared up to the pink before he faltered badly. Fortunately for him he got a second

chance moments later.

#### A PLACE in history continues to beckon for the Denver Broncos. The reigning Super Bowl

champions extended their 1998 record to 11 wins in a row with a 40-14 crushing of the Oakland Raiders, and they remain on course to emulate the 1972 Miami Dolphins, the only team in league history to enjoy an unbeaten season.

The victory over the Raiders. not quite the stroll that the final scoreline suggests, will be remembered for John Elway's five-yard pass to Willie Green in the first quarter. Not the most spectacular play of Elway's distinguished campaign, but it meant that be had thrown 50,000 yards in his 15-season career, a feat only previously achieved by

Dan Marino of the Dolphins. It has been a frustrating season for the Broncos' emotional leader. Having an- to 290, equalling the third highnounced that this would be his est baul of all time. Almost last year as a player, he has been out of action with a variety of hamstring, back and rib injuries, as the passage of time 162 yards, and with 1,492 for the finally begins to exact a toll on season, remains on course to

#### FOOTBALL BY NICK HALLING

however confirms his status as one of the game's legends.

"It's pretty neat that Marino is the only other guy to get there," be said. "Growing up, it seemed so far away, but to get

to 50,000 is great. The last 30 yards seemed like it took a year. This is awfully humbling." "He's still got it," said his team-mate, Neil Smith, "A lot of people say he's washed up, and can't take the licks, but he's our quarterback and we love him to death. He makes things

happen for us." Elway threw three more touchdowns in the rout of the Raiders, taking his career total overshadowed by the veteran passer, the running back Terrell Davis rushed for a further

2,105, set by Eric Dickerson in fought off a brave challenge 1984. With five games left in the regular season, further causes for celebration in Colorado seem only a matter of time.

The Pittsburgh Steelers may feel like celebrating as well, their 30-15 triumph over the Jacksonville Jaguars keeping their bopes of reaching the play-offs alive. There was little to choose between the two teams, but the difference proved to be the Pittsburgh defensive back Dewayne Washington, who opened the scoring with a 52-yard interception return for a touchdown, and

a 78-yard return for a score. The irony is that Washington has been criticised this season for his failure to make big plays. The Steelers' coaches reckon · be has missed nine clear interception chances, but he more than atoned against the Jaguars. "I was just trying too hard before," he said. "I was worrying about running with the ball before catching it."

closed it in the last minute with

## from the Green Bay Packers,

with the quarterback, Randall Cunningham, throwing two touchdowns in a 28-14 win. In another contest crucial to the fortunes of both sides, the New York Jets defeated the Tennessee Oilers 24-3, thanks to a brave performance from their quarterback, Vinny Testaverde. The veteran passer awoke

on Sunday morning complaining of headaches and nausea. and needed intravenous fluids before taking the field. After he threw scoring passes to Keyshawn Johnson and Keith Byars, however, the Oilers were the ones left feeling sick. The Atlanta Falcons duly

dispatched the Chicago Bears 20-13, but lost their quarterback, Chris Chandler with knee and ankle injuries. Victory at a price. too, for the Dallas Cowboys, who defeated the Seattle Seahawks 30-22, but lost Deion Sanders, **Everett McIver and Ernie Mills** with a variety of ailments.

### Broncos seek place in history Storm breeze to another two wins

MANCHESTER STORM, the Sekonda Super League leaders. stretched the gap at the top of the table to six points with a 2-1 away victory over thirdplaced Cardiff Devils on Sunday.

The champions, Ayr Scottish Eagles, picked up a point in an away draw at Bracknell Bees and Newcastle Riverkings moved up to third from bottom after a 7-4 home win over bottom team Sheffield Steelers.

Storm, who won at secondplaced Nottingham Panthers on Saturday, completed a vital onthe road double at Cardiff where Devils sustained their first home league defeat of the season.

Darren Hurley gave Storm the lead in the 16th minute and although Kip Noble equalised in the 28th minute, Storm's leading scorer, Jeff Tomlinson, got the game-winning goal as early as the 30th minute.

Bracknell shocked Ayr with a goal in the second minute Standings, Digest, page 29 | Mark Woolf and Sam Groleau

#### ICE HOCKEY

had Ayr ahead at the end of the first period. PC Drouin equalised for the

Bees at the haif way stage and after Trevor Burgess had put -Ayr ahead again Chris Brant snatched the equaliser with 17 seconds left to send the match into overtime, which failed to separate the sides.

Newcastle sustained their form with a 7-4 home victory over the bottom club. Sheffield:

The Riverkings led 2-1 at the end of the first period. After going 5-2 down, Sheffield reduced the deficit Rob Wilson and David Longstaff, but Riverkings were not to be denied as Paul Dixon and Jamie : . . Black saw them home.

Paisley Pirates yesterday: sold their top marksman Jason Heywood to Sheffield Steelers for an undisclosed sum.

Bruce Eakin, captain of Lonthrough Sal Manganaro, but don Knights, is to retire and return home to Canada.

Leeds f to buy Hooijda

Y and Second -12.23 The section of Treatment Britis Trans. the Th

in Plante in a . Patrick Britis Inc. ha ar dual and THE PARTY OF the PA. Transfer of the 

State College State of the Col 10 / fully many 

THE PERSON

### Fowler to fore for Spanish foray

FY IS NEVER an exact science in esecing what Anfield'a great unpredictables will do but the BY GUY HODGSON weekend compounded the difficulty. On Saturday morning the issue seemed simple: Celta Vigo were top of the Spanish League, Liverpool were at the bottom of a trough and their Uefa Cup third round, first leg tonight seemed a foregone conclusion. Not any more.

Liverpool, who had lost three bome games and a joint manager in eight days, confounded expectation by defeating the Premiership leaders, Aston Villa, while Vigo, who Johan on Saturday night was their first in the league, and cost them best football in the league". yest the plot completely at But just as a meeting with ruggling Alaves. The picture

ickets

South

m un-

State

ricket.

T-day

they their

ndies

n der

head

mes

rian

have

đ in-

The

lest.

ome

I he

e his

ath,

S 48

for

t six

the

\m·

ling

hıs

144

r to

1.3.4

ret-

anı

the

'an

OK

he-

of -

ras 🔭

have

i left

ri she

38.8

WIS

: her

rrafi

ctual

has muddled, to say the least. Not that Gérard Houllier was drawing any conclusions from either result as he viewed his first European match solely in charge of Liverpool in the Atlantic port which lands more fish

FOOTBALL

than anywhere else in Europe. "It was one step on a big flight of stairs," he said of the Villa match. "The game did not hide our problems; we have a lot of hard work ahead of us. The only thing we got out of it was co fidence and a way out of the spell we are in." As for Vigo, he added with a smile: "At least it proves they can lose."

The Spaniards' 2-0 defeat their top position to Mallorca Aston Villa was a watershed for Liverpool, so it was for Vigo, whose 3-1 win in Birmingham in the previous round made everyone take notice of a club who hitherto had been noted only for a couple of appearances

Liverpool complacency. "They're a very good side," Houllier said. "They are a passing team who are very well balanced, very skilful and very fiamboyant. They attack as a unit and defend as a unit. I

LORENZO AMORUSO, the Ran-

gers captain, believes the club's

Continental drift into a Euro-

pean style of play under their

Dutch coach, Dick Advocaat,

means the threat of Parma

bolds no fears at Ibrox tonight

the strength of the Serie A opposition, but remains confi-

dent before the Uefa Cup third

round, first leg - because of how

Rangers have improved since

The Italian defender knows

Villa penalty area."

Houllier singled out the Russian Alexander Mostovoi best players, both of them midfielders. Which is unfortunate because Liverpool are depletwon 1-0 in Spain, they spent their punishments after being out Ince to act as security

Amoruso played no part in

the 5-1 Old Firm defeat to Celtic

on Saturday, but views the set-

back as having no impact on the

tie. And be senses the current

Rangers team are now fully

equipped to excel in overseas

competition. The most telling

proof, he claims, was the 3-2

aggregate defeat of Bayer Lev-

erkusen in the previous round.

year have become a European

team." Amoruso said. "In the

"Rangers, starting from this

That has guarded against most of the match around the sent off against Valencia in the blanket in front of the back line. like that," the manager said. last round. Steve Harkness's injury on Saturday has also diminished Liverpool's options and Brazil's Mazinho as Vigo's and although Houllier yesterday expressed a preference for a back four rather than the five he employed against Villa, spoke to John Gregory and be ed in that area, with Paul Ince it is unlikely he will desert a winsaid that even though his side and Steve McManaman serving ning formula, particularly with-

European mode of football.

not very keen on playing only one man up front," he said, "If he is neutralised the ball keeps coming back at you. Play two and the opposition have to keep three at the back. The more I Amoruso's admiration for Advocaat see matches where teams use one striker the more I'm convinced it's wrong." It helps, of course, if your two

Scotland that always lost in strikers are Michael Owen and Europe, and not to great teams Robbie Fowler, who belied the either, but normal sides like theory that they find it difficult Gothenburg last season. This to gell on Saturday when the latyear we have started to play a ter scored a hat-trick. After an England cap in midweek, the reports of Fowler's decline "Parma are a better side for seem exaggerated.

Roy Evans' preference in

away European ties was to

smother the midfield and play

only one striker, but Houllier

will adopt a bolder policy. "I'm

experience, but we are a group of players who belp each other. Houllier singled Fowler out whereas they could go on the for praise yesterday, describing pitch and have everyone think his performance as a referthey can win the game alone as ence point for the rest of the season. "He knows be can play

"He has found his touch again, dropped back when necessary was good in the air and shielded the ball well.

"The way Robbie and Michael played against Villa was typical of what we are working towards. That kind of performance we have to repeat not once but 15 times. It's not up to one player who has to do it but everyone in the team."

There was good news for Liverpool, meanwhile, about Harkness, whose injury after a late tackle by Stan Collymore is less serious than was feared. He has ligament damage but no bones were broken and be should be fit within two weeks. "It's far better than we expected," Houllier said. "1 thought it could have been a broken leg when I saw the pictures on the television. The

tackle was harsher than I first

thought, very bad. It should

have been a red-card offence."

### Hull call Harrison back into front line

RUGBY LEAGUE

BY DAVE HADFIELD

HULL HAVE continued their rebuilding for next season by signing the veteran prop Karl Harrison for a second time. The 34-year-old former Great Britain front rower, released by Halifax at the end of the season, has agreed o one-year deal to return to the club where he first came to the fore as a member of Brian Smith's powerful pack in the carly 1990s.

Harrison, the Halifax captain and an ever-present in Super League this year, is determined to prove that he still has what it takes at the bighest level.

"He will be a big asset for us in Super League," the Hull coach, Peter Walsh, said. "He will bolster a pack that struggled at times last season and give us the experience that we lacked."

He joins Mott Calland, the centre signed from Bradford last week, among Hull's recruits. The club also plans to announce three more signings. two of them from overseas. over the next fortnight. One of the overseas players is the Illawarra hooker, Andrew Purcell, targeted by Walsh for one of Hull's problem positions.

There could be one player leaving, however, with the former Great Britain centre, Alan Hunte, due to talk to Northampton this week. Hunte arrived from St Helens last season but has failed to make the impact expected at the Boulevard. He is now in line to agree a contract that would be part-funded by the Rugby Football Union.

Although Northampton are favourites to be the club involved in the package, Saracens could also be in the bunt now that they have missed out on Gary Connolly, who bas re-signed for Wigan.

Halifax, having released Harrison, are now likely to miss out on Wigan's Terry O'Connor, who looks like staying at the club, but they hope to revive their interest in two other Wigan players, Darryl

Cardiss and Stephen Holgate. Huddersfield have joined the ace for the former stand-off, Nigel Wright, who has yet to reach a settlement over Wigan's decision to release him on medical grounds.

The peace deal between the professional and amateur wings of the game, at loggerbeads for years, has been declared a major success. The joint policy board, set up last year to oversee areas of common interest and avert the damaging rows of the past, has been given a mandate for another five years.

# The Barcelona coach, Louis van Gaal, bellows a rallying call during yesterday's training session in preparation for their Champions' League game with Manchester United at the Non Camp, but he faces severe injury problems with only 13 players available

### to buy Van Hooijdonk DAVID O'LEARY, the Leeds BY IAN PARKES United manager, yesterday

Leeds fail

confirmed that be had made a bid for the Nottingham Forest striker Pierre van Hooijdonk – but he had refused to meet the

O'Leary has been searching for a new forward since taking over at Elland Road last month, despite United now having scored seven goals in their last two Premiership matches.

Van Hooijdonk was seen as the perfect partner for his fellow Dutch international Jimmy byd Hasselbaink, but the hishman has now pulled out of a move for the City Ground . the Frenchman said. rebel. The Forest manager, Dave Bassett, is eager to offload the 28-year-old who has only re-rope's leading clubs to start the cently returned to the East resumed Champions League Midlands after staging his one next season. man strike at the start of the

O'Leary said: "I made an inquiry. I was prepared to take a chance on him, but not at the £6m we were quoted. I was prepared to go as high as £4m, but

the deal is dead now." Carlton Palmer is leaving Southampton to join Barnsley in an exchange deal. The exfielder will move to the First in wanting the changes, which Division side with the Welsh in are set to offer them far greater ternational left-back Darren financial rewards, to be in place

Barnard going to The Dell.
The Sheffield United manager Steve Bruce has again with representatives of their 51 been told to sell before be can member federations in Geneva buy - although a new man is today, the FA chairman Keith pulling the purse-strings at Bramall Lane. The Londonbased Italian lawyer Carlo the season after next. Colombotti was yesterday named as the Blades' new plc be seen as being directly critichairman, taking over from cal of the FA, it is clear that its Mike McDonald, who has viewpoint is at odds with the stepped down to become a non- wishes of the leading clubs in

executive director. uncertainty and negotiations at chester United have been atclub but, despite an imme- tending these club meetings Onite 12m cash injection, none and my understanding was that of that will be made available for the clubs would not be unhapfresh faces. United also announced a £6m loss for the last ming of next season. I was under financial year, forcing Bruce to trim the wage bill.

Lou Macari will be promoted to become assistant manager at Bramall Lane. The former Celtic manager has been scouting for the Blades

Liverpool will hold fire on any move to bring the AZ67 Alkmaar defender, Peter Wijker, to Merseyside, Gérard Houllier, the Antield manager, went to the Netherlands on Sunday to watch the 6ft 3in stopper at Sparta Rotterdam. "We will not be making a move just yet but we will see how he progresses,"

Manchester United have made clear the desire of Eu-

The Football Association will plead for a 12-month delay to the new-look League at a meeting with Uefa today after 14 of Europe's top clubs, including United and Liverpool, reached agreement for it to be expanded from 24 to 32 teams.

The clubs have turned their League plans put forward by perienced former England mid- Media Partners, but are united

However, when Uefa meet Wiseman is set to call for the status quo to be retained until

While United do not want to The move ends months of Maurice Watkins said: "Manpy if this started at the beginthe impression that was what Uefa were proposing to do."

back on the breakaway Super for next season.

Europe. The United director

### Juventus spared journey to Turkey

TURKEY

EUROPEAN FOOTBALES governing body, Uefa, caused a furore yesterday by ruling that tomorrow's Champions' League match between Turkey's Galatasaray and Italy's Juventus would be postponed until 2 December.

The match has been put back because of deteriorating relations between the two countries since Italy arrested the Kurdish rebel leader, Abdullah Ocalan, 10 days ago and turned down Turkey's ex-

tradition request. Juventus had been reluctant to travel to Istanbul to play Rome court rejected a Turkish



AROUND THE WORLD EDITED BY RUPERT METCALF

the match this week Thousands of protesters marched through streets across Turkey over the weekend, burning Italian flags and goods after a

arrest warrant for Abdullah who has been accused of ter- announced, though, the Turks rorist offences.

us, but the situation on the Juventus," Atilla Donat Galapitch will be difficult. It would be an irregular way to play a said. He added that be doubtgame," the owner of Juventus, ed the row with Italy would Giovanni Aguelli, said before blow over within a week. the postponement was announced.

France's World Cup bero, Zinedine Zidane, said: "I'm IRAN ARE likely to accept an not ashamed to say that I'm scared and I'm really not convinced about going to Turkey. If it were up to me, we wouldn't his club-mates have had their wishes granted - for now.

rist offences. were not happy. "This is defi-"I don't think they'll shoot at nitely a decision that favours tasaray's deputy chairman,

invitation to play friendlies in

the United States in June. Iranian team officials said yesterday that a possible US be going to Istanbul." He and tour could be combined with planned trips to Britain and Canada. Iran reached the

When the Uefa verdict was World Cup finals in France, where they beat the States-a result which sparked mass celebrations across the Islamic republic.

SOUTH AFRICA

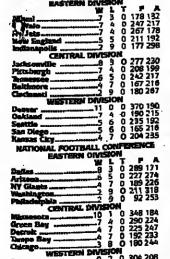
SOUTH AFRICAN football officials were due to meet the Brazilian coach, Carlos Alberto Parreira, yesterday to offer him the job of coaching the national team formally.

Parreira, who led Brazil to World Cup glory in the United States four years ago, was in charge of Saudi Arabia in France this year and the United Arab Emirates at Italia 90.

#### TODAY'S NUMBER

The number of times Britain and Ireland have won the Eisenhower amateur golf team trophy in its 40year history after Sunday's success in Santiago, Chile.

### AMERICAN FOOTBALL 00 31 New Orleans 20. ICAR POOTBALL CONFERENCE EASTERN DIVISION 1 1 7 A 0 247 217 7 4 0 247 217 2 2 40 267 178 Ighand 5 5 0 211 192 polis 2 9 0 177 296 CENTRAL DIVISION



### BOXING Ryan Rhodes will make the first de-fence of his World Boding Organi-sation intercontinental middleweight die at the Hillsborough Lessure Cen-tre on Saturday against the Mexican Fidel Avendano. Rhodes will fight the

CRICKET PRICESCAN TEAM (v Zimbabere. Final one-day intersection), Finantiplical, ordingl: April Solval (rapt), Seed Annes, Swind Ariod, Iyaz Ahmad, Ivasam-u-Haq, Hesan Raza, Yousuf Youhans, Moin Khan (with Wishim Aksim, Achar Mahmood, Saqialin Mushcaq, Shoab Akhar, Waqar Younis, Aqib Javed, Mushcaq, Ahmad, Ahmad, Aqib Javed, Mushcaq, Ahmad,

SPORTING DIGEST ing v Hayes or Folkestone Indica. (Ties to be played on Soturday 18 January 1999). PONTRES LEAGUE CUP Group Fours Shaffeld Utd 1 Chesatrifield 1. SUNDAY'S LATE RESULT Portuguese League: Booksta 2 Sporting Lisbon 2.

CARROPEAN TOUR COULT STATE COURS OF THE EUROPEAN TOUR COULT STATE COURT OF THE COUR

HOCKEY EMI. Pirus Divisions: Barford Tigers 4 isca C; Cheimsford 3 Sc Albars 2; Bascoce 2 Corr-cesser 2; Frebrands 1 Stourper 0: Hattopscad & Westerinster 4 Leves 5; Haners 3 Harlestert Magnies V. Loughborregh Scuterus 1 Oxford Link 1; Streetled 1 Indian Gymhhana 2; Sur-bton 3 Oxford Hawks 1. Pesspenaet Brom-tey virus. Standings 7 Surbton 199. Pis 19; 3 Havant (8-18); 3 Barford Tigers (8-17). MOMENTS SOUTH Pirus Divisions Horston a nerom (6-16); 3 Carrord Tigers (8-17).

WONTEN'S SOUTH First Divisions Horsham
3 City of Portsmouth 2; Southampton 1 West
Witney 0; Reading 3 Winchester 1; Hendon
1 Delwich 3, Standings: 1 Delwich (P9,
Pls24); 2 Roser Cowley (8-19); 3 Southampton (S-18). NHL: New Jersey 5 Carolina 2; Philadelphia 2 Florida 1 (et); Anahelin 4 Chicago 1. SENCONDA SUPERILEAGUE: Bracknett 5 Apr 3 (et); Caroliti 1 Manchester 2; NewCas-te 7 Sheffield 4.

RALLYING

NETWORK CI MALDY Stages 11: 1 = C McRae

(Soo) Subaru Impress and A McRae (Soo) Subaru Impress amin 40:3900; 30 De Mevias (Sed)

Subaru Impress (Frin) Ford Escort +3:3: 3 B Thiry

(Bed) Ford Escort +3:3: 16= G Evans (Mal)

Son and K Holowacy (Frin) Subaru +3:6.

Songe 12: 1 A McRae 3:44:4: 2 O Auriod (Fr)

Doyos Corolla +0:4: 3 Salver +1:3: 4 C (McRae

+1:6; 5 H Rounapera (Frin) Seat WRC +2:2:

On Mevius +2:5: 7 Burrs +3:1: 8

Farridomen +3:6: 9+ Holowacy and Lindholm
+3:8: Seage 13: 1 Burrs and Thry 1:2:2: 6:

S Kankdomen +0:3: 4 Salver +0:4: 5 A

McRae and Lindholm +0:8: 7 Holomacy +0:9:

B Evans and De Mevius +1:2: 19 Schwiez and
P Sotberg (Mor) Royects Celles +1:3: Seasab
these sand Lindholm +0:8: 7 Holomacy +0:9:

B Evans and De Mevius +1:2: 19 Schwiez and
P Sotberg (Mor) Royects Celles +1:3: Seasab
these sand Lindholm +0:8: 7 Holomacy +0:9:

B Evans and De Mevius +1:2: 19 Schwiez and
P Sotberg (Mor) Royects Celles +1:3: Seasab
these sand Lindholm +0:8: 7 Holomacy +0:9:

B Evans and De Mevius +1:2: 19 Schwiez and
P Sotberg (Mor) Royects Celles +1:3: Stand
Horst 11:5: 7: 2 C McRae +0:9: 3 Auriol
+3:3: 18 Holomacy +4:3: 0 Standen
+3:3: 19 Holowacy +4:3: 0 Standen
+2:9: 2: 8 M Mertin (Es) Royect Celles +0:9: 3 Auriol
+3:2: 4 Salver +6:3: 5 A McRae +1:4: 7: 8

K Anklaumen +1:2: 7 Evans +2:5: 7: 8 Thiry
+7:6: 9 Lindholm +3:3: 7 D Royectopers
+3:6: 9 Salver +6:3: 5 A McRae +7:: 5 C

McRae +1:8: 5 Salver +6:3: 5 A McRae +7:: 5 C

McRae +1:8: 5 Salver +6:3: 7 D Evans +2:1

Sochwart +4:1: 5 Salver +6:3: 7 D Evans +3:1

Sochwart +4:5: 7 Thiry +1:5:9: 6 Auriol
+1:7:0: 5 Kanklaumen +1:5: 7 Thiry +2:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +1:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +1:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +2:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +2:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +2:5:9: 8 Lindholm
+1:2:8: 7 Thiry +2:5:9

FOOTBALL

(7.30 aniess stored)

UEFA CUP THERD ROUND FRIST LEG
Celta Vigo v Liverpool (8.35)

Rangers v Parms (7.45)

PA CUP FIRST ROUND REPLAYS
Exeter v Tarnworth (7.45)

Riddeminister v Plymouth Argyle (7.45)

Leigh RWI v Feitham (7.45)

Roits County v Hendon (7.45)

Rochastle v Scarborough (7.45)

Rotherham v Emiley (7.45)

Stough v Macclessied (7.45)

West Auckland v Yeodi

Vork v Enfield (7.45)

NATIONWIDE FOOTBALL LEAGUE NATIONWIDE FOOTBALL LEAGUE SCOTTISH LEAGUE PIRST DIVISION Hibernian v St Mirren (7.45)

SCOTTISM LEAGUE PRIEST DIVISION
Hibernian v St Mirrer (7.45)
WELSH CUP Tritri round replayer Newtown v Consults Quay; Port Taibot v Porth
tywyn Suburbs.
NATIONWIDE GOLD CUP Quarter-8nate: Cliftonville v Glenavon; Coleraine v
Linfield (8.0); Newy v Glenzoran; Portaidown v Ballymeria. HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE OF IRELAND Premier Division: Silgo Rovers v Shamrock Rovers.

Rovers v Shannock Rovers.
Ph UMBRO TROPHY Second record replayes Burscough v Alchincham; Worksop
v Boston Und; Guiscley v Bishop Auchtand;
Southport v Adverstone: Telford v Blakcraft Shepshed Dynamo v Greena; Folkestone Invicta v Hayes; Worthing v
Romford; Hitchin v Hereford; Strungbourne v Crawley; Harrow Borough v
Anfesbury; Raunds v Racing Club Warwick
Cartvey Island v Evesham Udd; Berkhamsted v Weston-super-Mare; Chesham v
Yeading.

Yeading.

RYMARI LEAGUE Presider Division: Hejoridge v Duksich. First Division: Barton v Staines Town. Second Division: Abingsion Duksich. Heriford v Wiskingsion: Mariow v Withem, League Capfirst round: Ware v Dagenham & Redivide. Second round: Chertsey v Aldershot: Leatherhead v Leyton Pennant. Puma Cup second round: Oxford City

TODAY'S FIXTURES v Molescy. Vandanel Trophy second round: Banstead v Camberley. Bedford v Creshunt, Capton v Edgware; Hem-Hempstead v Windsor & Eron. Leighton v Northwood; Tooting & Mircham v Hor-sham.

sham.
UNIBOND LEAGUE CUP Second round replays Marine v Chorley, Uniffilia Pirst Division Cup second round: Eastwood Town v Bradford PA. Lincoln Utd v Huckmall, Matlock v Congleton; Trafford v

Droylsden.
DR MARTIENS LEAGUE CUP First round second legs Bath v Merthyr Tyd-fil; Bedworth v VS Rugby, Bromsgrove v Halestowen: Cinderford v Newport Idwent), Grenicster v Gloucester; Fleet v Dorchester; Hleston v Grantham; Hastings Town v Ashford, Newport Idolfy v Andover; Sousbridge v Bloowich, Sutton Coldfield v Hackley Utit. Weymouth v Navant & Water Jooelle. Witney v Clevedon.
WINESTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE Pro-WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE Pro-

BASE TO SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE First Dhriston: Burgess Hat v Whitehawa; Orichester v Selscy, John O'Hara Langue Cap second round: East Presion v Lit-

tichampton.

SCREWFUX DIRECT LEAGUE Premier Division: Backwell v Keynshmi; Caine v Brisington; Meliksham v Bridport; Odd Down v Taunton. Les Phillips Cup first round: Tweston v Bridgwater.

HORTH WESTERN TRANS LEAGUE Pirst Division: Kidsgrove v Nantwich League Cup first round: Chaddetton v Romsbottom: Glossop North End v Holker Old Ross

League Cop Brist round: Chalderton v Ramsbottom: Glassop North End v Holk-er Old Bays.

NOWITHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE Premier Delation: Buton v Arnold, North Ferriby v Eccleshift; Ossett Town v Armthorpe Welfare. League Cop second vesset Talcaser v Pickerng. Presidents Cop third rounds Lough v Puntefrat. ARNOTT EKSURANCE NORTHERN LEAGUE CUP Third Pound: Tow Law v South Shields South Shields

EMTERIARI EXPRESS MIDLAND AL-LIANCE: Stratford v Wednesfield. JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE CUP Soc-

ond round first leg: Christchurch v Tot-ton: Bemerton Heath Harlequins v Mon-cyfields.

erifelds.

JEWSON EASTERN LEAGUE Premier
Division: Dy v Histon: Gorleston v Sudbury Town: Lowestoft v Great Yarmouth.
Sudbury Wanderers v Halstead, Watton
v Fakenham; Woodbridge v Ipswich Wanderers, Wroaham v Das.
PONTINS LEAGUE Premier Division:
Morrigant by Bores, Carle 17. PORTINS LEADURE Framer presents.
Nortingham Forest v Stoke (7.0), Leeds
v Manchester Utd (7.0), First Division:
Coventry v Grinsby (7.0) League Cup
Group Twee Halitan v Barnsley (2.0). AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION

AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION
Prise Divisions Bournemouth v Arsenal,
Southampton v Charlton.
THE TIMES PA YOUTH CUP First
rounds Brentford v Wycombe Second
rounds Manchester City v Carlisle, Lincoln City v Scunthorpe, Mansfield v Prestort, Leyton Oxicat v Colchester; Swansea
v Cambridge Utd.

TOUR MATCHES: Combined Provinces v South Africa (7.0) (at Musgrave Park, Cork); Glasgow Caledonians v Fiji (7 O) (at Firtuil). UNDER-21 REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Michaels and North v South Africa (7.30)

ICE HOCKEY

EUROPEAN LEAGUE: Manchester V

OTHER SPORTS

RALLYING: Network Q Rally Third leg (starts St Gwynno, 7am). SNOOKER: Liverpol Victoria UK Cham-pionship (Bournemouth)



# SP()RT



ROYLE'S ROAD TO NOWHERE P25 • ROSE FAILS HIS EXAMS P28

### Parkes says Walker wants the best

TONY PARKES yesterday ruled himself out of the running for the vacant post of Blackburn By SIMON LANSLEY Rovers manager - and insisted that the club's owner, Jack Switzerland and Internazionale Walker, would not accept anything hut the best when it comes to appointing Roy Hodg-SON 8 SUCCESSON

Park, agreed to take temporary charge for the fourth time. after revealing that Hodgson was sacked following the team's 2-0 defeat at home to Southarmoton on Saturday. The club had

coach had left by mutual consent Premiership. However, Parkes admitted he had been taken by Parkes, 28 years at Ewood surprise by the speed of Hodgson's departure and warned his successor: "Jack Walker won't accept anything but the best for Blackburn Rovers.

"He is clearly very concerned over the position the

good situation, but we've got to look forward."

With Hodgson paying with his job for the team's slump this season, Walker could look to a replacement with experience of with Rovers at the bottom of the Premiership management such as Ron Atkinson, David Pleat or Howard Wilkinson - to pull Rovers out of the mire. However, the Scotland captain Colin Hendry, who joined Rangers from Blackburn this summer, has been linked with a return to the club he served with distinction during two

Hendry said: "Pve never hidden my ambition to become involved in coaching and management but really I was expecting something later in my career. There's no time like the present, though I don't know what Blackburn are thinking at this stage."

John Williams, has indicated that the club are anxious to make a speedy appointment. He said: The search for a new manager is a priority, and

Blackburn's chief executive,

said Hodgson wanted it to be known that he was sacked. "It's been a sad couple of days, for Roy was a top coach and well liked here," Parkes said. we don't intend to drag our feet. Our fans and our players will be "He wanted more time, but

League.

expecting decisive action. We

someone of Tony's ability to

take the reins, albeit in the short

term. This is a major appoint-

ment and must rate as one of

the best jobs in the Premier

decision to change managers

was entirely down to the club,

Jack Walker was obviously not applying for the job and I think are very fortunate to have prepared to give more time. I am not a better manager or coach than Roy Hodgson and in that respect, I have no right to expect to do any better.

"But for some reason, it sometimes makes a difference Parkes, confirming that the when there is a change, and with a little bit of luck, a few changes here and there and a different think tank, we will do our best to bring about a revival. Our season starts today, and I will be telling that to the players at the first training session.

it's right that the fans and the players know that from the start. The club needs a higherprofile manager than me and a bigger name.

I will look at the situation positively - that's always how I have tried to do it - and will be endeavouring to get us back to something like the championship-winning side we appeared to be just 12 months

The Rangers vice chairman, Donald Findlay, insisted that Hendry was happy at Ibrox, but

explained if any approach were made, they would consider the proposition carefully.

Findlay said: "I have no reason to suppose Colin Hendry is anything other than committed to us, but I could understand a sentimental attachment to at

some point return to Blackburn. The way we do business at Rangers is that we would speak to them. I would not really weicome the timing, though, because we have both the Parma game [tonight] and a League Cup final against St Johnstone

### Climbdown by Redknapp after transfer tirade

HARRY REDKNAPP last night in to balance the books and they apologised to West Ham's chief executive. Peter Storrie, and the rest of the Upton Park from the start of the season. board for his outburst over the transfer of Andy Impey to Leicester City.

The Hammers' manager attended a board meeting where clear-the-air talks were held. Storrie said: "Harry has apologised for his comments. We have shaken hands and he has said he regrets the things he said yesterday.

"Harry was just concerned because he wanted to play the player in yesterday's game at Derby, but he realises now that he got too heated and said some unnecessary things.

transfer is necessary and is now happy about the situation. I have had a very close working relationship with Harry for the past five years and we both want to carry on working closely together for the good of the has been resolved, and everyone is friends again."

Storrie had earlier criticised Redknapp and accused him of scaremongering because the Upton Park manager had said he feared that players like Rio Ferdinand may be sold.

"It is absolute nonsense," said Storrie. "I think the truth of the matter is that he didn't like being overruled. We had to get a certain amount of money

are now balanced. Harry always knew we had to do this

"Harry wears his heart on his sleeve and you have to put up with that at times, but it is disappointing. The worst comment he made was saying someone like me didn't know anything about football. That is insulting and it is nonsense.

"He is saying unless you've played professional football you know nothing about the game. But there have been top managers who have never played the game, and on the other side there have been top-level players who became bad managers. That is a personal insult on me "Harry accepts that this and he doesn't know what he is talking about. It is nonsense."

> Impey was due to have a medical last night and is expected to complete his transfer to Filbert Street today.

Despite Storrie's words yesterday, Redknapp may yet be club. We are all very happy this obliged to sell another player There were reports last night that a second sale may be demanded by the board. The West Ham manager is unhappy about the position - and could be pushed to the brink if his ses decide the identity of the next player to leave.

Redknapp was hoping to move out a fringe man - but he may have to let the striker John Hartson or the midfield-



Scotland's Colin McRae steers his Subaru though the Esgair Dafydd stage of the NetWork Q Rally of Great Britain yesterday before his attempt to win the event for Report, page 27; Photograph: David Ashdown er Eyal Berkovic go instead. | a record-equalling fourth time was ended by engine failure

#### THE TUESDAY CROSSWORD



ACROSS A capital feature of ma-triarchy lad rejected 10 Not yet guilty of the non-scientific appainting (7)
25 Country lines which

proach? (7) 25
11 Go into egg production giving value to surprise 26 12 Some unwieldy federalism in the Principality?

13 Stupid in backing taunt 2 by Edward (9) Group of soldiers con-taining lifty is not bright 3

(5)
16 How to get Croat to be a 4
Thespian? (4-5)
18 You'd barely see if you 5
had this complaint! (9)
19 The Spanish position of 6
an English woman (5)
20 English hand involved

What must be paid to keep one satisfied, in a conscientious way (9) consciented with climber (5)
Get right into a lair in the forest (5)
Origin of rainbows?
(5,4)
Note on old girl kneeping Note on old girl keeping independence in compound (9)

Published by Independent Newspapers (UK) Limited. I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E1450L and printed at Mirror

could transport you? (7) Against graduates presently having some-thing low to play on (13)

in price-fixing group, sending money (9) One bursts into tears as 7 Move freely to involve one in expense (5) Jail unusual variety mostly bad, gang of four this person shouts (5)
24 Tone down a method of 8

mostly bad, gang of four (13)

9 Put in bid about card, being soft (6-7)

15 For a northerner the oldest is the most reliable (9)

16 Initially expectant woman is proper with one soldier (9)

17 Reprimand of singer involves king after time (7-2)

21 In which you'd have to

21 In which you'd have to take steps to get male to pulpit (5) 22 Woman of meagre tal-ent (5) 23 Gas about everybody in such phone sessions (5)

Henman, who played one match as a substitute for the Spaniard Sergi Bruguera last year, makes his debut on merit tonight against Rios, the only player in the tournament who can deny Pete Sampras a record sixth consecutive year

### Rusedski can cash in on Agassi misfortune

GREG RUSEDSKI, looking businesslike in a pin-stripe suite yesterday as the substitute at the eight-man \$3.5m (£2.1m) ATP Tour Championship, may be pressed into action to replace the injured Andre Agassi in the same round-robin group as his fellow Briton Tim Henman.

Agassi, who strained his back in a fall while practising with Alex Corretia, of Spain, has been allowed to delay starting the tournament until tomorrow. "I jolted the back, and it went into spasms, and it's creating all sorts of havoc," Agassi said. "I still remain hopeful, hut I don't want to jeopardise or hurt myself more by playing if I'm not 100 per cent sure.'

Rusedski, who retired after pulling a hamstring during his second round-robin match last year, missed qualification this time by only 30 world ranking points. Should Agassi withdraw, Rusedski would join Henman in the White Group along with the Chilean Marcelo Rios. ranked No 2, and Corretja, ranked No 5.

"I wouldn't be honest if I said didn't want to play," Rusedski said. "You don't want anybody to be injured, but only eight players are able to make these points at the end of the year, and it would be a chance to get into the top 10."

as the world No 1.

By John Roberts in Hanover

Rios has won his two previous matches against Henman, both this year - in the semifinals of the Lipton Championships on concrete in Florida in March 6-2, 4-6, 6-0 and in the second round of the Italian Open on clay in Rome in May, 6-3, 6-1 (the slow clay is Henman's worst surface).

Henman was the only player to take a set off Rios at the Lipton, where charter flights from Chile arrived to cheer their sporting hero to No 1 in the world when he defeated Agassi in the final. "Coming into the Lipton tournament I was scraping the barrel for results." said Henman. "This is going to

be my best opportunity." Emphasising that "there are no easy draws here", Henman added: "I think it is fair to

ATP TOUR CHAMPIONSHIP

(numbers indicate seeging) RED GROUP 1 P Sampras (US) 4 C Moya (Sp) 6 K Kucera (Slov) 8 Y Kafelnikov (Rus)

WHITE GROUP: 2 M Rios (Chile) 3 A Agassi (US) 5 A Correça (Sp) 7 T Henman (GB) als (Sat): Winners v run up from each group,

TODAY'S MATCHES

admit I was happy to avoid Mr The indoor concrete court at

the Expo 2000 Tennis Dome here is, Henman says, "fair to everyone - the ball bounces high, and it's not particularly fast". He added that, win or lose, be has already made his mark on it, having skidded while practising in new tennis shoes. Henman was defeated by Corretia in their only meeting, 6-3, 7-5 at the Paris indoor event last year. The British No

1 has split his two contests against Agassi, losing on con-crete, 6-4, 6-4 in the Los Angeles final in August, and wirming on carpet 6-4, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3 in the final in Basle last month. Sampras, the defending

champion, needs to match Rios' progress this week to stay at No 1. "It's rare that you have in your hands a record that... can [last] forever," Sampras said. "Certainly this week I know that, but I can't worry about it. I can't dwell on it too much. I just have to go out an play the termis I can

play."

The American is in Red Group with Carlos Moya, of Spain, Karol Kucera, of Slovakia and the Russian Yevgeny Kafelnikov. Sampras opens his campaign against Kafelnikov this afternoon, having won nine of their 11 previous matches.

Kafelnikov has been practising with Henman, having made up with the Briton after accusing him of a lack of respect for neglecting to apologise for net cords during their recent match in Paris. "I hit another net cord today," Henman said, "and put both hands up."

**MORSE** We don't interview new recruits.

### We just look at their CVs.

Unlikely. When companies make investment decisions, they want to know what they are getting for their money.

Morse has Enterprise Computing Centres for just this reason. Clients can put large, complex systems through their paces before they buy them. They often camp out in our centres for weeks before they are satisfied.

Our competitors have really nice brochures.



**Morse** Computers

No.1 for Sun, 0800 22 88 88, www.morse.com



The Hamiltonia a line of the are being a company

Neil and Chri

Sir Cormiesa

absolute convict

The Bar

The second second

12 - treed to the

TABLE THE

-

State Water

N. Bright of

ai : sat a 🙀

to . " Com The Company

Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988

# I UESDAY REVIE

COMMENT • FEATURES • LISTINGS • ARTS • **TELEVISION** 



The Hamiltons with their mascot: "We were certainly pariabs, if not hate figures," says Neil. "Less now than we used to be," says Christine

Howard Barlow

# Free the Tatton Two!

Neil and Christine Hamilton share a home with a cardboard cut-out of Lady Thatcher. They share a hatred of 'Sir Gormless Dopey' and 'the lying Egyptian's the men who buried them in five-star sleaze. And they share the absolute conviction that one day soon they will be liberated from 'the pit of hell' that is life as a media freak show

mustn't draw the conclusion that I haven't suffered

just because I am burning with indignation and

determination to right a wrong. The fact that I am

able to do it doesn't mean I am sublimating it or that

it didn't happen. But we have to surmount it. Yes,

I am angry and bitter. I am not twisted. We are in

our fifth year of this. I am going to be 50 next birth-day. We've been hunted. We've gone right down to

Everyone wanted to know how they could afford

to live in this house, I tell them, not to mention have

a place in London as well. The question bung in the

Neil: That is a complete misconception. We both

Me: But you cannot be making that much money. Neil: We are not making ends meet at the mo-

BY ANN TRENEMAN

ment because we can't meet all our expenses. We

had my settlement from the House of Commons.

In the year after that, we were very much in demand

as professional objects of curiosity. We were criti-

cised for demanding fees for this, but how else were

we to earn our living? People don't know what our

have no factual basis upon which to draw any con-

clusions whatsoever Not that that stops them...

lost our incomes. We now survive in the very pre-

carious world of freelance journalism.

the pit of hell, and now we are rising again."

air for a moment.

eil and Christine Hamilton assure me that they are not really obsessed with their battle to clear their name - but I do not believe them. From the moment I enter their lovely home in deepest Cheshire, they talk of little else. This goes on for three hours without a break.

DEPENDENT

lained if any approach were ie, they would consider the position carefully. findley said: "I have no re to suppose Colin Hendys thing other than comm a, but I could understand timental attachment to a e point return to Blacking The way we do business igers is that we would spea nem. I would not really an ie the timing though he se we have both the Panta ne (tonight) and a League final against St Johnston

pt to win the eventfo

ake awayaan

switch their and

Rule Copies, he

Mt Paster Cardaga

peton they pay

If our confict for

and face paper

At one point, as Neil hammers home yet another point that he believes everyone else has got wrong. I cannot stop myself from letting out a strangled "Arghhhh!" This gets Christine's attention. "He's not really aggressive," she says. "I don't educate you in the spirit of criticism," says Neil. "It's just that it's annoying for us to hear YET again all of this," she says. "And when I've got a journalist captive, I have to exploit the opportunity," he adds.

There didn't seem a lot of point in small talk as I entered the Old Rectory in Nether Alderley. The hall is huge, and my immediate reaction was: "How can they afford this?" They claim they cannot at the moment and that they lie awake at night worrying about how to pay the bills. The hall is bordering on the weird, with its cardboard cut-out of Mrs Thatcher at the door and museum cases stuffed with taxidermy projects. One of the couches is draped in a tiger skin, complete with head. "Oh, that was a present from Neil," says Christine. She picks up a golliwog. "I'm sure this is politically incorrect."

So are they, of course. Neil Hamilton is the former Conservative Minister for Corporate Affairs who resigned over the cash-for-questions scandal in 1994. It was also revealed that be hadn't declared a stay at the Paris Ritz in 1987 as a guest of Monammed Al Fayed. The Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards, Sir Gordon Downey, found that he had taken cash from Fayed, and the perliamentary stan-

dards committee gave its backing to this finding. In 1996, Hamilton sued The Guardian newspa-And as a person? "Of course I have suffered. You

per for libel but withdrew at the last moment, pleading a lack of funds. In the election last May, he lost what had been the safe Tory seat of Tatton to the anti-sleaze candidate, Martin Bell. Since then, the Hamiltons have been regulars on the media circuit. He insists he is innocent and attacks a system in which he was presumed guilty without a proper trial. He is about to get that soon, as he is suing Al Fayed for libel. The case is being paid for via a fund set

up by an old friend, Lord Harris of High Cross. Gradually, it is dawning on everyone that the Hamiltons are simply refusing to go away. "I'm sure they thought I was dead meat and therefore could be wholly discounted. I'm a testament to the powers of Viagra!" says Neil. "Oh, really?" says Christine. "Then I began the fightback!" says Neil, "and managed to push the lid off the coffin and to sit up straight."

They really do talk like this, in what at times almost amounts to a private language. Journalists are reptiles, for instance, and as such, are also paranoid and deranged. They are scathing about The Guardian, which they refer to as "the paranoid and deranged of Farringdon Road". Al Fayed is the "lying Egyptian", and much worse. But who, I wonder, was this Sir Gormless Dopey they refer to? This turns out to be Sir Gordon Downey. "Otherwise known as Tosspot!" cries Christine. "And you can print both

But aren't Neil and Christine hate figures themselves? "Well, we were certainly pariahs, if not hate figures," says Neil. "Less now than we used to be," says Christine. They believe that there has been a "sea change" in the attitude of the man-on-the-street.

I say that most of the people I talked to before the interview referred to Neil as a sleazeball. They both sit up straight. "Yes, of course I have that renutation, and it's not tolerable," says Neil. "Let's face it, I have been completely destroyed as a public figure. And professionally, too."

Me: Well, you live the kind of life that people. Neil: How do they know what sort of life we lead? Christine: They don't know, for instance, how we

have pared our expenses down. They don't know that we have cancelled every single newspaper. Neil: The Speciator and Living Marxism are the only publications I subscribe to. You think I'm joking,

but it's true! Christine: I understand people thinking that He said I must capitalise on this image that I've got.

because we are, after all, living in an enormous house. But we sat down after the election and said: right, no income, we are going to cut our spending. What is essential? The mortgage, the milk bill, the gas hill, the this, the that. Everything else: out. I haven't been on a woman's spend since the election. I've bought the odd pair of tights, because you have to. Birthday cards! I don't buy them any more.

I recycle. Cut them up, buy some coloured card... Me: Did it ever occur to you to go and get a job? Neil: It's occurred to me lots of times. There are lots of jobs I'd like but they are not on offer because I'm regarded as Mr Sleaze. The fact of the matter is that until I destroy Al Fayed and his allegations, I am effectively unemployable except in the media. It is the only profession that isn't bothered in the slightest about stains on your character.

The media seems to take up a huge amount of their time. Finding a time to meet requires crosschecking with the Radio Times listings, as Christine is on that show, Neil on another. Then, of course, Neil has to go to Wales to do something on gardening for the Daily Telegraph. There was a trip to America to speak at a conference. This week, they were off to Manchester to appear on some talk show with the Hollywood star, George Hamilton. Christine's Book of British Bottleanes is just out in paperback. She asks whether I've read it. I note that she is much in demand. "Yes, Christine is much more mediaasset position is, how big our mortgage is ... so they genic," says Neil. She smiles. "I get some lovely fan mail from people. Apparently, I am a gay icon at the moment, which is quite nice."

"Like Barbara Cartland," Neil adds. Well, not quite, but the similarities are growing. seems that Christine is writing a novel. Why is this? Had she always wanted to be a novelist?

Christine: Heavens, no! I've been 100 per cent occupied with Neil.

Me: But why then? Christine. Well, the Battleaxes was Neil's idea.

Neil: I'm the marketing man. Oh yes, Why do you think we've had such a successful sales pitch so far? Christine: We were in the position of being Dinkies - double income, no kids - and suddenly we were Ninkies. So I did the Battleares. What was your question?

Me: Isn't it painful to write a novel? Christine: No, it's fun! I'm basing it on the experiences of a friend of mine. It's sort of the life and loves of a young man between Cambridge and

Neil: I'm writing a novel, too. It's going to be called The Media Assassins. I'm not kidding.

Christine: Mine's going to have more sex in it. Neil: She knows more about it than I do. Christine: It's much more fun on a Monday morn-

ing to be writing a sex scene than going to the House of Commons. Neil: I think, on the whole, women's imaginations

are more lurid. Mine is going to be about the inter-connecting circles of business, media and politics. Tve decided on the title, and that will determine the nature of the book. We can get our own back on the gargoyles of Farringdon Road in some way. Christine: Neil is also writing a book about

what's happened. Neil: It won't be done until after the Al Fayed case

is done. But yes, I'm going to write my story.
The Hamiltons truly believe that they are innocent victims. They do not even regret staying at the Ritz. "I can't regret doing something that was perfectly legitimate," says Neil. But people do paint you as someone who loves a freebie, I say. "We behaved like journalists, you are quite right!" he says. But, of course, they were not journalists but an MP and

his secretary. They had gone to the Paris Ritz in order to visit the Windsor villa, which Al Fayed had just taken over. They say that they thought it would take a day, but in the end they were there for five. They now believe that they were kept there

2 Obituaries

Health Mediá 14-15

<u> 12-13 | Radio</u> Satellite TV

#### Iraq: time to think

Sir. For the moment, a very precarious peace continues in the wake of Saddam Hussein's agreement to restore the weapons inspectorate in Iraq. The question we should like to raise as bishops of the Anglican church is whether this hiatus can be used for looking at some wider moral and strategic

We share entirely the concern of the British and American administrations to stop or limit the damage being done by Saddam Hussein to the welfare of his people and the security of the region. But we hope to see some sharper definition of what precisely the allied powers mean to achieve for Iraq and the region before our government embarks on a course that will undoubtedly involve more civilian casualties and more erosion of the bases of

civil society in Iraq. There is a general will in the international community to see the excesses of the present Iraci government reined in, and that will has been and still is expressed in terms of a threat of military force. Yet the Security Council as a whole has rejuctantly and rightly not endorsed specific plans for military action: we believe this is significant.

Two issues cry out for attention What looks like a pattern of "brinkmanship"by Saddam Hussein suggests that the present system of weapons inspection is vulnerable to being used by him as a tool to embarrass and confuse the Western powers. Can anything be done to change this? If the inspectorate is seen simply as a reminder of allied power in the region, it will cootinue to invite this frustrating and dangerous response. What can be done to make the system a recognisable tool of regional security?

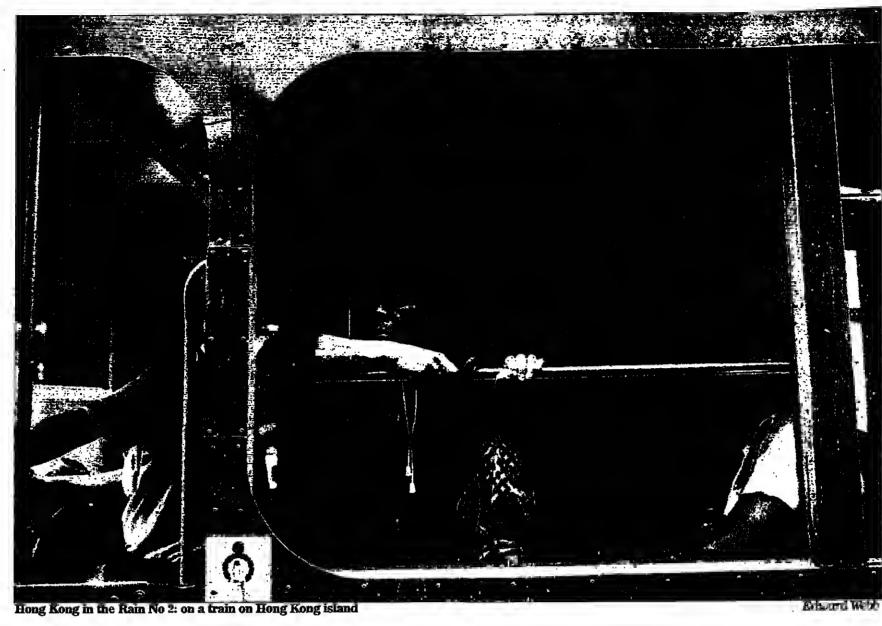
Then there is the painful issue of sanctions. Consensus is growing that the existing sanctions are ineffective in weakening the regime and bear intolerably on the ordinary population of Iraq. Does the continuance of sanctions in their present form present Saddam Hussein with another weapon to be turned against the Western powers, and how long can the burden on the ordinary Iraqi be maintained without permanent damage to Iraq's life - quite apart from the humanitarian anxieties the present policy should be arousing? Under what conditions can sanctions be reviewed or ended?

We do not minimise the difficulties faced by the international community and by our own government, and we are grateful for the skill and patience shown by so many in handling this renewed threat. Our concern is that drift from crisis to crisis, and that the opportunity should be taken of urging some detailed consideration of our aims in and for the region. Many voices have been raised in recent days in the international community asking for just this consideration. In the name of all our brothers and sisters in the region - Christians, Muslims and others - we wish to add our own voices to this demand, before there is further terror and bloodshed. ROWAN WILLIAMS Bishop of Monmouth PETER PRICE Bishop of Kingstor ALWYN RICE-JONES Archbishop of Wales BARRY ROGERSON Bishop of Bristol COLIN BENNETTS

Bishop of Coventry CHRISTOPHER MAYFIELD Bishop of Manchester CHRISTOPHER HERBERT Bishop of St Albans PETER SELBY Bishop of Worcester BARRY MORGAN Bishop of Bangor THOMAS DAVIES Bishop of Llandaff HUW JONES Bishop of St Davids JOHN AUSTIN Bishop of Aston WILFRED WOOD Bishop of Croydon

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity



Bishop of Dover JOHN HIND Bishop in Europe HENRY SCRIVEN Assistant Bishop in Europe GRAHAM JONÉS Bishop of St Germans MICHAEL DOE Bishop of Swindon GRAHAM DOW Bishop of Willesden London SW15

#### Fixing the lists

Sir: It would have belped if Tony Blair ("If cootrol freakery means strong leadership, then I plead acknowledged that democratic elections are, and always have been, about the people choosing individual representatives as well

as preferred parties. For most voters in Britain this century, choosing the right party has had priority. This does oot mean that the antecedents, character, personality, opinions and principles of individual candidates are seen as irrelevant. Would Mr Blair have us believe that his own enormous political success owes everything to his oew Labour doctrines, and nothing to his personal qualities?

A closed-list PR system fails to strike a balance between the complementary tasks of choosing individuals and choosing parties.

The next step is to turn the searchlight on those shadowy figures who, as members of selection panels, or by other means, choose candidates in the various elections.

Who are these people? How do they get their jobs? What is the nature of their relationship with London-based party bosses? J WILFRED ATTENBOROUGH

Sir. Voltaire said, in defence of free speech: "I detest what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it." With regard to the House of Lords and closed lists, I find myself adapting Voltaire's

view. I love what they say, but I detest that they have the right to W DAVIES Burry Port, Dyfed

#### Christian socialists

Sir: Paul Vallely ("In the name of the Father and the Holy Vote", 17 November) may be right that Tony Blair is influenced by Roman Catholic social teaching. He is also influenced by the Chief Rabbi and American communitarians. It is oot surprising if Blair as an Anglican praised the fine Roman Catholic document The Common

But Vallely neglects the influence of the Christian Socialist traditioo on Blair. Blair has paid frequent tributes to this. He called **Archbishop William Temple** "perhaps Britain's greatest Christian Socialist". In 1942 in Christianity and Social Order Temple advocated many of the policies which Vallely thinks are so distinctively Roman Catholic such as the minimum wage, devolution, the state as a community of communities, copartnership in industry. These had been a feature of Christian Socialist teaching in England since the 1890s, as I have documented in my new book on Christian

Yet when the Anglican bishops at the 1888 Lambeth Conference

Sir: The case concerning the

extradition of David Shayler

raises a question about

recruitment standards

employed by our Security

Services. Harold Macmillan

said that this country had the

best Security Services in the

world, but unfortunately they

belonged to the Russians. As

Russia has less use for such

services these days, could we

not contract them out, as seems

likely with the Queen's Flight?

Portheawl, Mid Glamorgan

J E WHITAKER

Socialism.

were giving a blessing to socialism as close to the precepts of Christ, the papacy was denouncing it. Uotil the 1960s much of the British Roman Catholic leadership actively opposed the welfare state. The fact is that the social teaching and practice of all the churches is a good deal more varied and ambiguous than Vallely seems to admit.

Capon ALAN WILKINSON Portsmouth

#### Rape and race

Sir: Trevor Phillips rightly questions the quality of research of programme on teenage gang rape ("The grave danger of turning rape into a racial issue", 19

November). A total of 14 cases, involving 79 boys over two years, drawn from anecdotal evidence and personal recollection, is hardly a strong foundation for making the dubious and offensive claim that gang rape among young people is almost exclusively a black problem.

Official prisons service figures paint a rather different picture. While 9 per cent of the white prison population is there for rape and other sexual offences, only 7 per cent of the black prison population is there for the same offences. Indeed, official figures show that there is oo basis for the commonly held assumption that black people

IN BRIEF

Winstanley, of the Diggers, by

saying that he wanted access

to the land for the people. He

Conqueror, we, the people of

England, were free to take our

people. He argued that, having

Sir: You demean Gerard

wanted the land for the

cut off the head of the

Bastard, William the

land and to make of it a

snecessor of the Norman

are more likely to commit crime than white people.

If we are to reduce rape, we need to combat distorted young male attitudes towards women, not start drawing conclusions of racial differences on dubious research.

HELEN EDWARDS London SW9

#### No right to sneer

Sir: Your editorial."Don't debase the fight for human rights" (20 November) was arrogant in its rejection of UN criticism of the UK buman rights record.

in this way draws an imaginary distinction between wholesome. democratic Britain (where torture just doesn't happen) and evil "police states", located far away in the Third World. Whilst such abuses are certainly less frequent here, for which I am profoundly thankful, the difference is one of degree and not of kind. To lose a family member in violent circumstances is no less unbearable in Britain than

anywhere else. Finally, your rejection of the criticism of rising British prison populations - "patently a matter of domestic criminal justice policy" is chillingly identical with the excuses used by torturing states throughout the world. If British prison policies are defensible, we have every responsibility to do

to use, so that oo one need go hungry or cold again. Why, 350 years on, are we waiting? RICHARD FROST

Sir: Can it be a simple coincidence that the EU lifts the ban on British beef at the same time that Gordon Brown allegedly agrees to harmonise British taxes with those in the EU?

MONIMA SIDDIQUE common treasury for everyone

exactly that - and defend them, instead of placing ourselves arrogantly above the "international morality" that we are so quick to enforce on other states.

BEN MORAN

**Edinburgh** 

#### Asleep at the wheel

Sir: Your features on driver fatigue and drug testing in the workplace (Fast Track, Law, 19 November). expose some of the problems that many members of this unioo face. We have 150,000 commercial drivers and an increasing number of members (drivers and others) being drug-tested and, sometimes sacked when their blood or urine shows traces of recreational drug

As the Royal Society for the Preventioo of Accidents (RoSPA) have shown, around 1,000 of 3,500 road deaths each year involve people working. They are workrelated deaths. Yet, our workplace police, the Health and Safety Executive (HSE), do not support them being recorded as such and therefore investigated. Why not? Many of these deaths have been shown to be fatigue-related. Our drivers are stressed-out, work very long hours (the new Working Time Directive does not cover transport), often load and unload many times, have lousy cab conditions and are very poorly paid. No wonder some fall asleep at the wheel!

Drug testing is only valid where your activities many endanger other people's health and safety and/or your work performance is significantly impaired. If found positive you may need help; not discipline or the sack. If it is to be introduced then let the company boardrooms and House of Commons - both after lunch and the weekend - set us an example first!

AJP DALTON Health and Safety Co-ordinator Transport and General Workers London SW1

#### Scotland for ever

Sir. What exactly is Ian Jack's point about "long-established countries such as England, France and Spain" in his article on the new Museum of Scotland (21 November)? His visit should have taught him that the country of his birth was among the first to assume some of the characteristics by which we define nation states. Scottish unity predates the Declaration of Arbroath of 1320, which puts it long before France (Louis XI's conquest of Burgundy in 1477) or Spain (the union of Aragon and Castile in 1479). Argument about the precedence of England or Scotland in this respect would be fatuous.

It won't do to refer to Scotland as "a country which not so long ago was thought of as a region of the United Kingdom". Thought of by whom? Few Scots have ever seen their native land in such a light. To taik about regions is to betray an Anglocentric conception of the Union, whose most fervent Scottish supporters, certainly from Sir Walter Scott onwards, have characteristically been committed with equal zeal to the defence of Scottish institutions, Scottish traditions, and Scottish nationhood. ALAN MacCOLL St Andrews,

Sir: In the run-up to the Scottish Parliament elections next May, the UK Treasury is trying to demonstrate that Scotland receives a fiscal subsidy from England; the Scottish Nationalist Party (SNP) vehemently denies

The Treasury's latest document "Government Expenditure and Revenue in Scotland" suggests that against the background of more or less identical GDP per head in Scotland as compared to England, public spending in Scotland is some 1.6 higher than in England. The SNP disputes these public spending figures.

But what does the comparative position look like with regard to frontline public services, such as health and education? My firm's calculations, based on recent figures from the relevant government departments, suggest that Scotland may be enjoying significantly better public services than in England. For example, average class sizes in England are some 1/5 higher than in Scotland, whilst hospital waiting lists in . England (proportionate to population) are around 50 per cent.

nigher than in Scotland. Protagonists for the Scottish Parliament elections may want to ponder the above figures. Meanwhile, Westminster Conservatives (who poured money into Scotland for 18 years to achieve well-funded public services) may wonder why they got so little electoral reward in Scotland in May 1997. The Government may care to note the warning.

M G FITZPATRICK Head of Economics Chantrey Vellacott DFK London E14

#### Lost and found

Sir.So the Government has found £40bn, Tony Blair writes on your leader page (20 November). How fortunate, and just before Christmas too.

I wonder where it was found? If it is oot too far away it might be worth the bus fare to go and see if an odd thousand or two has been overlooked; it is easily done in the excitement of the moment. If I do go I had better remember to take a plastic bag or something.

I wonder what £40,000,000,000,00 looks like, in one lump so to speak; a bit surprising that nobody else noticed it. Just as well really, it might have fallen into wrong hands. Of course if anybody else had found it they should really have taken it to a police station I suppose, after all somebody must have lost it. K G SPOUSE Middle Quoditch,

### King Tony and that cunning man, Jack Cunningham

SOME READERS have written to me requesting Cunningham: They have, my Lord. Except for that we should have no more of the receotly rediscovered Shakespearean tragi-comedy The History of King Tony, or New Labours Love Lost. Luckily, they are far outnumbered by the many who have written in begging for more of this lost masterpiece, so here we go again today with more tales of King Tony's rough ride upon the throne.

The scene is King Tony's court at the Palace of Westminster where every day he gives audience to men likely to agree with him. The King is deep in talk with Lord Doctor' Jack Cunningham. King Tony: How goes the world, my Lord Chief High Enabler?

Cunningham: Why, fair as can expected be, my Lord

The Cabinet of mighty minds you've picked To run this blessed land of ours, Great Britain, And turn it into paradise on earth, Have caused me no great anxiousness of late. Tony: You mean, they've toed the line and held their Lord John Prescott,

Who says he has devised a cunning method Of measuring the worth of government. And also him they call Sir Geoffrey Robinson, Paymaster-General at your royal command. Who has so much money stuffed away abroad. He often fails to call to mind the date, The place, and the amount of his deposit. Tony: Poor, poor Sir Geoffrey. When I knew him first,

His memory was sharp and clear as ice. And now, you say, it starts to fade and go? Cunningham: It does, my liege, though quite

And now the crowds do shout out in the streets

That Robinson himself should fade and go as well. Tony: I give not a fig for what the crowds do say! A tabloid rabble, sent by their Feet Street masters To mouth such slogans as they feed them with. What care I what the people think or say Except to do the very opposite?



**MILES** KINGTON

King Tony: 'There's no one in the Cabinet quite like you!' Cunningham: 'That's true. I am not Scottish, Welsh or gay'

Cunningham: You cared a lot when we were not It was the people brought us victory

Enlisted in our cause 'gainst King John Major. Do not shrug off the people's cunning strength -You may need their support again ere long. Tony: Good Doctor Jack, you're right, as usual! Your common sense shines through once more and melts

The kingly bubris that comes with a throne Like morning mist that shrouds you tall Big Ben. Without your sound advice I'd be alone. Knowing human nature as you do There's no one in the Cabinet quite like you! Cunningham: That's true. I am not Scottish, Welsh

or gay. There is not one of them the same can say! Enter a messenger, bursting with a message. Messenger: My liege, grave news from down the road I bring.

The House of Lords doth flout my Lord the King! The brave new laws which he would seek to pass Have been kicked out upon their very arse By this pack of rogues and noble fools, These products of the shires and public schools! Tony: Yes, yes, good messenger, thank you for this.

But next time you arrive, just state the news. There is no need to overlard your message With commentary and footnotes, and such stuff! The plain unvarnished truth is quite enough. Is there more to come? Messenger:

There is , my Lord. There stands outside a caller, Bragg by name, Who on your ear doth seem to have some claim.

Tony: My well-loved Melvyn! Lord Bragg of Media! That walking science encyclopaedia! Arts pundit, millionaire and literary axeman! On Mondays now replaced by pushy Paxman... Dear Melvyn, dear Lord Bragg! Come speak to mel Enter Billy Bragg, a left-leaning minstrel. Bragg: A rather different figure you do see, One who hates the name of Lord and would not

To take a title, as our Melvyn did, And bring disgrace upon the name of Bragg.

Tony: Well, that's as maybe. What do you crave? Bragg: To send all peers to an early grave!

More of this blood-curdling stuff tomorrow!

- 141 . MARIE ..... Links F-078

Modern de

does not n

roval perfe

to a serie de

4 ( ) 10 (**44.44** 

---

and the second

a tracement from

and the late of th

A R SERVICE

2.0

Time

Dear N

. A what de transference - m einmein am inch been. Beigett, beiten 1-1-1-14 There is a second of the facility of 

121 Flore Statement Line Service Company tion we will be a 1 3 more The section with Color States and applica 人名英伊斯 化 1 4 4 4 M 14 74 老老 Singl ben Will Server A

 $h_{27} =$ 

77 143 and the father and · Fide e dat sease, 📶 🦖

and the same of in ferienden 👑 il green 🛊 🙀 man later a Trans the The state of the s

Trans

SDAY REVIEW

land for ever

it exactly is Ian Jack's poor one established countries singland. France and his article on the new

some of the characteristic we define nation states

is it long before France To conquest of Burgundy

or Scotland in this respec

It do to refer to Scotland ry which not so long ago ght of as a region of the langdom". Thought of by

w Scots have ever seen ive land in such a light to

tregions is to betray as

supporters, certainly from

r Scott onwards, have ristically been committed

al zeal to the defence of

2 run-up to the Scottish at elections next May the

nary is trying to rate that Scotland

a fiscal subsidy from

the Scottish Nationalist

easury's latest document

nent Expenditure and in Scotland" suggests

net the background of

ess identical GDP per cotland as compared to

public spending in

anding figures.

is some 1.6 higher than in

The SNP disputes these

ust does the comparative

ook like with regard to

public services, such as

deducation" My firm's

int departments, suggest

tly better public services

lans sizes in Englandan

tigher than in Scotland

apital waiting lists in

onists for the Scottish

M elections may wante

proportinuate to a) are around 50 percer

in in Scotland.

e above figures

e. Westminster lives (who poured more and for 18 years in

all-funded public

emral reward in a May 1937 The ant may care to mar the

PATRICK

conomics:

Vellacott DFK

nd found

and just before

Covernment has found

y Blan writes on your

e 120 Novembert How

r where it was found if

far nway it might be

rus fore to go and seed

isamilie (we has been

I it is easily done in the

of the mement 161 do

- white 7 to not land out 5

n one hump so to speak

sing that adoubless

ust as well really if

aurse il anytode else

they should really have

(er all somebody must

faiten into wrong

police station !

st state the news

I van message

r is quite cuonch

remany bord or Brain by main.

իդրապես

tokes, and such stuff

to have some chain

Land Broup! of Abelia

literary avenue

w pushy Payman

and mindal

ure you do see.

Banh, of Blank.

an early grace!

What do you craw

R. Corn, sheak to me

Lord and would not

attick.

or something

(ter remember to takes

may wonder why the gat

and may be enjoying

inland, For example,

ms, based in recent

an the relevant

IP) vehemently denies

institutions, Scottish

s, and Scottish

acCOLL

stric conception of the

hose most fervent

13

fathous,

or Spain (the union of and Castile in 1479) at about the precedence

unity predates the ion of Arbroath of 1320

of Scotland (21 er? His visit should have ing that the country of his s among the first to

### Modern democracy does not need this royal performance

TODAY THE "Queen's Most Excellent Majesty" presents "Her" government's legislative programme for the new parliamentary year. Amidst the pomp and flummery, fancy dress and walking backwards, she will put her voice to the elected government's bills. But we should pause to ask a simple question: why?

Britain is, of course, not actually a democracy but a constitutional monarchy. Despite one revolution and four and a half centuries of gradual evolution, the Queen remains head of state. As such, she will not only read out today's speech but must give her assent if any bill is to become law. This is either a quaint, but irrelevant tradition or an influential and important role. Either way the Queen should give it up.

If our constitution is to evolve a little further towards democracy, her Majesty should be relieved of these tasks. Bills and laws should be the product of a democratic process: voters express their views on party manifesto pledges and so choose their representatives for the Commons to make their law.

The Queen and the Government, we were told, are aware of this problem; today we will see some minor changes. A lady in waiting and one or two gentlemen ushers will sit out today's show. Silver, though not Gold, Stick in Waiting will stay away. But such tinkering does nothing to modernise the constitution and encourage voters to take an interest in what their representatives are doing.

Ironically the Queen will read out legislative proposals that will significantly change the British constitution: reform of the House of Lords, a new electoral system for European elections and changes to the legal system. As the constitution modernises around her, the Queen's role looks increasingly anachronistic. The public needs to know that the government is not hers but ours. Government should be responsible to the citizens and voters of the country, not to the Queen and her subjects.

So who should read out the Government's proposals? The obvious candidate would be the Prime Minister: it is he, after all, who has ultimate control of the speech's contents. Would this be seen as partisan: a party, rather than a government, document? Would it be indistinguishable from party conference, or election stump table thumping? Probably so: but, after all, it is the programme of a political party, so why pretend otherwise? Since it is Tony Blair's Government proposing laws, why not have Tony Blair reading the speech? If that were seen as too presidential - the American president is entrusted to present his own State of the Union address - then the Speaker of the House of Commons could take on the task Either way the Queen should ad lib a line today: "My Government can do without this royal performance."



#### A sickly nation - but there are signs of hope

THE PATTERN is always the same: just when things could not get any worse, they do. The murder at the weekend of one of the most popular members of the Russian parliament is a vivid reminder of the lunacy of the country today. Galina Starovoitova, assassinated outside her home in St Petersburg, was one of the most respected politicians in Russia. Her death is a historic loss. The Russian prime minister. Yevgeny Primakov, yesterday promised a new crackdown on crime and extremism. But few Russians will believe him. Crackdowns on crime have become almost as familiar as violent crime itself.

ically and physically weakened. In the rest of the country, new nightmare.

too, there are yet more signals of everything that is going wrong. In the south, a pro-Communist, apti-Semitic bloc has just won an election. In the Urals, a local Communist Party leader has ordered the erection of a statue of Stalin in a local school.

But, despite all the dark headlines, Russia is not yet a definitively lost cause. It will not receive much in the way of Western loans for some time to come. But Russia's salvation must come from inside, not outside the country.

Russia is still in the political intensive care ward. But the prognosis is marginally better than it was a few years ago. For the younger generation, at least, new opportunities are there. Too many people now hope for something better - and know that there is no simple way out.

Starovoitova's murder will not be the last of such horrific acts. Seen in a historic perspective, however, it may Meanwhile, President Boris Yeltsin is back in his come to be regarded as one of the final lashes of the old invalid's chair. He is still at the centre of power, but polit-totalitarian monster's tail, and not the first stirrings of a

#### Out of joint

THANK HEAVENS for the Europeans over BSE. Not for the belated and still too tentative lifting of the beef ban yesterday. But without the constant pressure of the Commission we wouldn't have carried out half the measures we have now taken, and in the process ended with the cleanest, best-regulated livestock in Europe.

Praise, too, to the consumers, who have reacted to BSE by reordering their diets in a more healthy fashion. Which is precisely the point that the British Government still does not seem to have grasped from this crisis. Food is not about politics, it is about priorities. The food bill which was supposed to have been part of the Queen's speech has been dropped. Even after all we have been through, the Government has kept food hygiene under the wing of the Ministry of Agriculture Ma hand it over to Brusseis.

### Dear Mr Hague, have you thought about becoming a daring radical?

IF YOU are feeling blue this morning. cheer yourself up by contemplating the shadow cabinet in session. William Hague is in the chair, around him, wearing expressions ranging from indifference to loathing, sit his colleagues: Howard, Fowler, Ancram, Redwood, Maude, Widdecombe, Viscount Cranborne and a whole host of bit-part players of whom you have

never heard. It is a part-comic, part-monstrous image out of Dickens as illustrated by Phiz; an assembly of Smallweeds, Weggs, Heeps, Dedlocks, Pecksniffs and - in the case of Anne Widdecombe - Havishams. In the background a series of amorphous squiggles suggests a preening shadow Cultural Secretary here, a vacuous shadow Treasury Secretary there. And to think this is the body that will have been deliberating about how Mr Hague should respond, later today, to the Queen's Speech.

You see? You may have money worries, health problems or "issues" in your relationship, but fate has at least not singled you out in the same way that it has William Hague and played that savage trick of granting the greatest desire in the worst possible way. Some readers may recall a short story called The Monkey's Paw, which depicts Mr Hague's situation exactly: a woman loses her son, who has fallen into a combine harvester and been radically rearranged. So, when she is given a magic Oriental charm (the eponymous simian body part), she wishes to have her beloved boy return to her from the dead. It is only when she hears the

dragging step up her front path at midnight, that - horror-struck - she realises what may be coming her way.

Thus Mr Hague - an intelligent, cleasant, slightly unworldly young Yorkshireman - rubbed the paw and got the post-May '97 Tories lurching, broken, limbs missing, into his parlour. Now he has to reconstruct his political life. And the omens are not good.

Still, it is the hand that Mr Hague elected to pick up from the table and now he must play it as best he can. And for all last week's hilarity concerning his employment of fashion and media advisers, it will be his political strategy that matters, not his suits. So, this afternoon, when he rises to comment on the Queen's Soeech thow sad it is for us journalists that Mr Blair has not come outl), we will begin to get an idea of whether William is beginning to find a new Tory story – to define a Hague project.

Today's speech will not be easy to oppose. Most of its proposals are either popular or relatively uncontroversial. Hereditary peerages to be abolished (I'll enjoy hearing Her Majesty read that one out), the NHS internal market to be reformed, union recognition to be democratically extended, criminal justice to be speeded up, executive mayors to be allowed in such localities as want them, Sunday voting to be introduced. old ladies to kissed by young men and apple pie to be made with only the best

Now, the purpose of this article is to demonstrate how this speech might be opposed effectively and in such a way as to enhance the Tories. And I

### AARONOVITCH

You may have money worries or health problems, but fate hasn't singled you out the way it has William

can only begin by arguing how the job should not be done. As far as I can see, Tory strategy in the last few months has been aimed at telling the electorate that New Labour is almost as had as the Conservatives were when they were in power. Over "closed lists", the Tories have attempted to invoke the spectre of "Tony's cronies", deploying their hereditary peers to feat the Commons. In the case of Geoffrey Robinson's seemingly minute historic infractions of company law, the Conservatives have again mounted the crony attack, calling for a ministerial resignation.

My substantial objection to this line of attack is that it is entirely counterproductive. Insofar as it works at all, it does so by increasing general cynicism about politicians. Memories of editorials here and in The Guardian, Neil Hamilton and the Scott Report applauding your radicalism.

are very unlikely to fade so rapidly that the Conservatives become the beneficiaries of public disgust. And the backwoods, backward votes in the Lords serve mostly to remind everyone of how profoundly unmodern the

Tories are.

Nor will opposing for opposition's sake go down too well. When it was reported at the weekend that the NHS intended to set up machinery to pursue insurance companies for some of the cost of patching up accident vic-tims (surely a measure originating in Tory times?), the Conservative chairman, Michael Ancram, commented that the resulting increased premiums would be "regarded as another attack on rural interests at a time when the rural economy is in trouble". I'm sorry, Michael, have I missed something here? Most motorists live in towns and cities (where they already pay higher premiums in case of theft damage), so how can this possibly be seen as part of the fictional urban war against the countryside? Not

many votes there, then William, William, William. Drop all this sub-Telegraph fogey stuff and con-sult your own youthful instincts. Read Steve Richards' excellent article on this page yesterday and consider what won't have been in the Queen's Speech that ought to have been. There is nothing whatsoever to prevent the Conservatives from becoming - say - the party of freedom of information. It is, after all, your claim to be starting afresh, William, so lay into Jack Straw and enjoy the

While you're about it, why not demand that the Government legislate for the creation of a fully elected second chamber to replace the Lords, place a draft bill before the House to that effect and then campaign for it? What would be so un Tory about that? You could insist on some form of PR in voting for local councils, to help do away with Labour rotten boroughs. And watch those Liberal Democrats

waver! Require that the referendum on the single currency (which will come into being within weeks) should be held in this session and not put off for centuries to suit the Government Join with Lord Archer in deprecating the absence of a Transport Bill in this session and in advocating radical plans to ease congestion in our cities. Amaze the Greens!

Attack the Government for the cruitment crisis in schools and tell it that, while you agree with its emphasis on standards, these cannot be delivered without extra payment to good teachers. Forget all the minority stuff about selection and assisted places, most parents are concerned about who stands up in that classroom - so provide a costed plan showing how everything can be paid for by twiddling with VAT or mortgage tax relief. After all, you won't have to deal with the aftermath.

Remember, above all, the words of Danton: "L'audace, l'audace, toujours l'audace." His second (and final) great saying, it must be admitted was "show my head to the crowd. It is well worth seeing". Which at least, William, is something.

#### QUOTE OF THE DAY

"More and more people in Germany are saying 'We only want to eat meat from happy cows'." Helga Kuhn, Association of Consumer Organisations

#### THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

"An open mind should be open at both ends, like the foodpipe, and have a capacity for excretion as well as intake." Northrop Frye, Canadian literary critic

QUOTE OF THE DAY FROM CORBY

"I personally stay away from natural foods. At my age I need all the preservatives I can get."

George Burns

Make every day a Carby trouser

press day.



So laughingly quick and easy to use it will have you in creases. Only a Carby, with it's unique stretcher system, moses troosers back into shape and removes ugly back-of-knoe wrinkles. Parfect results every fine. Choose from a wide range of colours, with models storting e Ativ No boe 092 bosone coord free 5 year governatee. For a producte and stockist list

CORBYTROUSER PRESS

and free 0800 220 351.

ALLDERS - APOLLO 2000 - AUSTIN REED - BEATTIES - BENTALLS - CO-OP FERNVICKS - HOUSE OF FRASER - JOHN LEWIS PARTNERSHIP - MILLER BROS POWERHOUSE - SCOTTISH POWER/ELECTRICITY PLUS

WE BACKED down from our dramatic show of force after Iraq's UN representative handed the UN Secretary General a letter promising full and unconditional cooperation. But the ink was barely dry on the paper before Iraq reneged, withholding documents requested by chief inspector, Richard Butler. That this would happen was surely no surprise, though the speed with which it

doubts that President Clinton would rather have teeth pulled than launch an attack. The question is, though, whether even this president can avoid military action, with Iraq refusing to play along for as much as one week. The Washington Times

YOU CAN'T treat a nation of 20 million with a ruthless dictator as an occupied country (which did was admittedly breathtakis what freedom of inspection ing. No one here (or in Iraq) for UNSCOM implies) if you are

### **MONITOR**

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD Comment on Iraq's latest confrontation with

the United Nations over arms inspections

not willing to commit troops and occupy it. The radical solotion is to stop trying. Bomb the stuffing out of Iraq's military the next time Saddam

the result will be that UN-SCOM will never be allowed to operate in the country again (bombing alone cannot bring Saddam to his knees). stages a crisis, but accept that Jordan Times

with Hussein are reminiscent of JFK's confrontations with Castro: they taunted, they put all their energy into vanquishing and still couldn't catch. In our obsession to get rid of the biological weapons, we need to start over in our strategy. With or without bombing, the cycle needs to be broken, and a more politically sustainable effort undertaken while there is time.

THE BUSH and Clinton ad-

ministrations' confrontations

than an empty gesture; it is a dangerous one. It sets in motion pressures to act, that can give rise to the most harebrained schemes. The United States could find itself headed toward a costly blunder if it doesn't stop to assess rationally and fully the implications of its hastily conceived new policy

TO ANNOUNCE a policy without

exhaustively considering how

it can be made to work is worse

The Washington Post Los Angeles Times

### **PANDORA**

THE ROMANCE between Princess Anne's son, Peter Phillips (pictured), and the 23-year-old American heiress Elizabeth Iorio has been widely publicised. But does the Queen know that the father of her grandson's girlfriend heads a drug company that has received the largest criminal fine -\$10m in total - ever wielded against a major US pharmaceutical company? According to the US press, Theodore Iorio's company, Copley Pharmaceuticals, is currently being hlamed for the deaths of 280 people linked to the use of albuterol. a Copley-manufactured drug used in the treatment of asthma. Mr Iorio told the New York Daily News, Those lawsuits have to be looked at on a case-by-case basis", and said that, although the Iorios and the Windsors haven't actually met. Phillips's "family has been very hospitable and kind".

and documentary filmmaker Kenneth Griffith received an award from a former leading light of Britain's neo-Nazi movement last Sunday. The award ceremony took place at the London Irish Club in Belgravia in honour of Griffith's film about the Irish Republican hero Michael Collins (which eventually made its debut in 1994, after being banned for more than 20 years). The Secretary of the Michael Collins Association, who made the award to Griffith. is one Mike Griffin, a former Mosleyite who ran the League of St George, an extreme right-wing group, in the Seventies and Eighties. Despite the man's somewhat unusual past, Kenneth Griffith, however, was happy to accept. In a spirit of understanding, he told Pandora: "All I can say is that they [Griffin and the **Michael Collins** Association] have been perfectly pleasant and supportive to me. Many people have done things

**LEGENDARY WELSH actor** 

THE LATEST joke heing bandied around the Blair Cabinet features Lord Chancellor Derry Irvine meeting former Ginger Spice, Geri Halliwell. Her enthusiasm for her new job as a UN Goodwill Ambassador sweeps Derry off his feet. "Wonderful wonderful," he exudes on bearing all her plans. "The next time I'm in New York," says Derry, "we should get together and I'll introduce you to Kofi

Annan. Kofi Annan's

they regret in the past. For

instance, I myself once

stole some stamps."

marvellous." But Geri says: "I don't like that Starbuck stuff. I just drink decat."

PANDORA WAS impressed to hear of old-school comedian Lennie Bennett's reaction to an invitation to speak at the Press Golf Society's annuai dinner, held last week. The Secretary of the Society, a Bennett fan and a neighbour in Windsor, rang Lennie and told him about the impending beano. Lennie, a keen golfer, said that be would naturally be delighted, "but you know I am a professional." "Of course," said the Secretary, promising that the Society would have a chauffeured limo pick the veteran comic up, drive him to the dinner in Pall Mall, and drive him home afterwards - with £500 cash in his hand. "I don't get out of bed for 500 quid!" exclaimed Bennett, and slammed the phone down. Pandora hopes the charming comic gets plenty of opportunity to catch up on his sleep in future.

IT'S NO secret that Harvey Keitel was scheduled to appear in Stanley Kubrick's long-awaited film Eyes Wide Shut, starring Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman but, for some reason, was mysteriously replaced by actor/director Sydney Pollack. Now a spurious rumour is making the rounds claiming that Keitel became a little too ardent in a sex scene with Kidman, leading to her demanding that Kubrick sack him. Nothing could be further from the truth. In fact, Pandora knows that Keitel grew steadily impatient waiting for days in the Savoy Hotel for perfectionist Kubrick to call him to the set. He finally packed his bags and went back to the States, where he had another film commitment.

IN WOODY Allen's soon-tobe released film Celebrity. Kenneth Branagh can be seen flopping into bed with both Melanie Griffith and, on another occasion, Titanic star Leonardo DiCaprio. Branagh plays a Woody-like neurotic New York stud with an American accent. In a recent interview the actor told USA Today: "I

was shocked myself when I saw it." However, Branagh insists that he wasn't consciously parodying his director. Woody and I didn't talk about the character I avoided wearing

glasses or other things like Woody, hut it came out the way it did. I have too much respect for him to satirise him." Gosh.

### Ah, the joys of binge drinking

SUDDENLY, OVER the past few weeks, the world has discovered that the English have a special relationship with the bottle. There have been TV documentaries studying the unlovely private life of the English lush. An Italian sports paper had denounced the Englishman's "habit of raising your right arm too often"; a bit rich, some might have thought, coming from the land of Il Duce. Now the Health Education Authority has discovered that something called "binge drinking" is all the rage, and that 30 per cent of adults in this country regard getting drunk as "part of the English way of life".

Binge drinking. How that phrase hrings back memories! The cabbagey smell of dodgy cooking coming from the kitchen. Puke on the floor in the Gents. Three naked policemen doing the hokey-cokey with candles up their hottoms. Stripping vicars, sex under the tables, the man who urinated on a guitarist because he wouldn't play "Feelings".

As it happens, I was not the guitarist in question (although it was my guitar), but I was familiar with the scene, since I played once or twice a week at the same restaurant.



TERENCE BLACKER

What memories – puke on the floor, stripping vicars and naked coppers doing the hokey-cokey

which was to hinge drinking what Wembley is to football. The food was cheap, the music loud (but great), and the candlelit basement where most action took place was so dark that virtually any excess was achievable. Bewildered foreign tourists who happened upon the place before the parties got underway discovered more about "the English way of life" than they may have wished to know.

track for the orgy, the musicians were in the thick of the fray. Punters, even when slightly sober, tend to ignore you, confiding the most grisly intimacies between numbers as if the man, resting on his guitar a few feet away, is simply a music machine, a live juke-box. If the Health **Education Council booze specialists** want to know the truth about the English and drink, they should grab a Gibson and start learning "The Boxer" right now.

Any musician, waiter or strippagram operative who worked at this joint quickly learnt that every party then, stag Christmas, office or, most feared of all, a celebratory outing from the Chelsea Police Station) followed an identical pattern. Within moments of arrival, to the gor-geous, lilting sounds of "Waterloo Sunset", "Take It Easy" and "Trn on Fire", the punters would go about the business of forgetting who they were as quickly as possible, downing liquor, mixing their drinks with self-conscious bonhomie.

By Phase Two ("Love Minus Zero", "Lay Down Sally", "Handyman"), the volume of conversation

Providing a thumping sound- will have increased exponentially. One solitary drinker will have aiready drifted off into a melancholy. alcoholic haze; "Country Roads", he shouts now and then. The office randies are making their move. Someone tells an eye-wateringly filthy joke. There's some exploratory bun-throwing, after which bonding takes place with guests at neighbouring tables. (The foreign tourists quite often leave at this stage).

By the end of the meal, chairs have been kicked over, some couples are dancing wildly, while the drinkers start to thump the tables and sing along to the usual Phase Three songs ("I Saw Her Standing There", "Johnny B Goode", "Hi-Ho Silver Lining").

The manic period rarely lasts long, giving way to swaying, anthemic, tearful Phase Four ("Wonderful Tonight", "You've Got a Friend" and, oh, all right, "Country Roads"). It is at this point when various para-sexual activities may take place. A stripper might arrive, coleagues grind and grope on the dancefloor. The more adventurous find a dark corner to achieve some sort of ghastly, furtive release. The

policemen take their clothes off. One by one, the drinkers go quiet. Someone's in the lavatory being sick

Then, wham. It might be someone going too far, or someone else saying what he has been wanting to say all year. The bill might have arrived. In a matter of seconds, the atmosphere changes. There's a bleary squabble over who ate what. By the time the revellers have staggered off into the night, a terrible air of resentment, futility and self-hatred has descended upon them, a spiritual hangover having its say before its

muscular older brother kicks in. Part of the English way of life: yes, that seems about right. Binge drinking to obliterate, to forget your Englishness, to force yourself to be fun, outgoing and uninhibited at

whatever the price. Come to think of it, the only punters not to go into this miserable end-of-evening decline were the policemen. Coincidentally, it is the Association of Chief Police Officers who will be arguing this week for "sensible drinking". Presumably, these are not the same rozzers who danced the hokey-cokey with candles up their bottoms.

### What chance of a common goal when the match is off?

THERE IS, for once in Northern Ireland, very little argument about how it all began. A football team based in Catholic west Belfast was drawn to play an important cup fixture against a team from the Royal Ulster Constabulary. The team, Donegal Celtic had no problems with the fixture. For a club with its' sights set on achieving high bonours, the game against the police was an important stepping stone.

The Steel and Sons cup is a big deal in the world of Ulster soccer with the final played on Christmas morning. It may have crossed the minds of the players that some in west Belfast might not like them playing a game against the RUC. But only a minority, they surely told themselves. There was a ceasefire after all. A Good Friday Peace Agreement. Had Gerry Adams not down with David Trimble? Did he not cross the Irish sea frequently to shake the hand of the ultimate boss of all Britain's police forces, Mr

Tony Blair? Perhaps the language they heard on the day of the Agreement might have lulled them into a false sense of security. Remember those fine words: a new beginning, partnership, putting the old bitterness to one side so that we could all work together. God help their innocence. Enter Sinn Fein. Within a day or so the Sinn Feiners roared down from the high ground to declare that the match should not go ahead. "Sinn Fein is publicly calling on Donegal Ceitic not to play against the RUC," said one of the party's local councillors, Gerard O'Neill.

Now when a Sinn Fein councillor in their area makes a declaration like this, the footballers know they are in serious trouble. And so they had a vote among their members. They held an extraordinary meeting of the club and voted by a margin of 148 to



### KEANE

The politics of fear have not gone away in Northern Ireland - they

have just become pettier

70 to go ahead with the game. The democratic will of the members said play. And then the pressure began to huild.

Sinn Fein says there was a backlash from the nationalist community. Insiders say the heavies who enforce the will of the republican movement - the IRA - got in on the act. Provo muscle was brought to bear. Do it our way or else. The club backed down, without putting the matter to another vote.

The club's official line was that "unreasonable pressure" was being brought to bear. That is a certain euphemism for threats of violence. It does not take too much imagination to conjure up the scenarios that might have been placed before individual members. The club house that might be burned down, the car that might be torched, the streets it might not be safe to walk down. The kind of stuff you hear from bullies everywhere but backed up by the fearsome reputation of the IRA. Only a fool would have decided to the record, Sinn Fein describe the re-

ports of intimidation as "absolute nonsense". Sure lads. Donegal Celtic simply saw the error of their ways and pulled back, overwhelmed by the deeply felt anger of the masses. But Donegal Celtic didn't jump,

they were pushed. Without the controversy generated by Sinn Fein, the game would have gone ahead. A lot of nationalists would certainly have disapproved but the game would have not have been stopped. Donegal Celtic would probably have won and gone on to compete for the cup on Christmas morning. But Sinn Fein had another agenda and the small ambitions of a bunch of junior footballers did not rate highly on the party's list of priorities.

This is about hard politics and control. Sinn Fein has had the RUC in its sights (metaphorically of being left to the IRA) for many years. Having agreed a hrave compromise on Good Friday, indefinitepostponing its sacred goal of a United Ireland, the party needs to deliver on issues where it has some leverage over the government. Reform of the police is at the very top of the list, identified by Gerry Adams as a core function of the peace agreement. The RUC is not now and never has been a cross community institution. Only 8 per cent of its 13,000 members are Catholic (this a function not only of minority mistrust but also the IRA's ruthless targeting of Catholic officers).

But as I say, this is not only about the future of the RUC. It also has to do with control. Donegal Celtic made the mistake of challenging the republican autocrats. Did they really think that the boys in the ski-masks who spend their weekends breaking the arms and legs of "anti-social" Only a fool would have decided to play on in those circumstances. For football club best them? Was the orgamisation which had spent 30 years men were killed and thousands in-



The flag of Donegal Celtic, forced out of a contest by the IRA

trying to kill RUC men about to allow jured, most of them at the hands of course, the more literal expression a Catholic team to play games with the IRA? may be on ceasefire hut, as Gerry Adams reminded us, it has not gone away. It is also having to look over its shoulders at those who regard themselves as the last of the true republicans. These are the hardliners who left the IRA and planted the Omagh bomh, who still support armed struggle and would of course regard any nationalist contacts with the RUC as treachery. Perhaps the IRA feit it needed to look extra tough on this occasion.

What is disturbingly implicit in the Sinn Fein position is the belief that only republicans have suffered. Therefore the police must be ostracised because they caused pain to nationalists. They arrested, they beat, they shot. They baton charged mourners at funerals where armed IRA pallbearers appeared or threatened to appear. All of these things happened. I witnessed some of them myself. But has Sinn Fein forgotten that 300 police-

off-duty policemen? Never The IRA I reported on enough police funerals, sat listening to their widows long enough to know the depth of anguish felt in that closely knit community. The RUC paid a terrible price. And it is worth recording that the RUC dead were, according to Sinn Fein's own definition, our fellow Irishmen and women. They were drawn from the Ulster Protestant community with whom the Catholics of Ireland, north and south, must reconcile if a United Ireland is to move from the status of aspiration to reality.

Playing a football match with the police would have been a small step towards reconciliation. Even allowing it to go ahead with republican reservations would at least have been an expression of tolerance. Instead we got cynicism and atavism. The politics of fear triumphed once again. For the record, Donegal Celtic forfeited the game.

Fergal Keane is a BBC special correspondent

### \*THE INDEPENDENT

Halina 8 x 30 Binoculars

Fill in the coupon and send logether with choque or postal order/s. NO CASH please - £24.99 plus p&p



#### SAVE £15 OFF MRRP

The perfect binocular for your outdoor pursuits. The combination of superb 8 x 30 magnification all glass coated optics, strong metal body, construction - finished with modern smooth rubber covering for ease of handling - large central wheel focusing control to make focusing quicker

and easier ... even with gloved hands! Complete with nylon case, neck strap, protective lens cap and 5 year parts and labour guarantee these binoculars will cost you just £24.99 plus £1.95 p&p - a saving of £15 on the MRRP.

Reg to England 190996 Newspaper Publishing ple. Reg Office: 1 Canada Spage, County Wood London 514 50

to THE INDEPENDENT AINOCULARS
OFFER, PO Box 236, Welwyn Garden
City, Hens AL7 ISX

FOR ACCESS/VISA ORDERS, PLEASE PROVIDE 01/07 393939 (Normal office bours, Mon - Fril We deliver to addresses in the UK only, case allow up to 28 days for delivery from Return within 7 days for refund if not com-pletely satisfied. Offer subject to availability

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ Binocular/s € £24.99 cach plus £1.95 p&p

I enclose a crossed cheque for £\_ (address on back) made psyable to: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING IND847 or debit my Access/Visa account by

10 Bas 236, Websyn Gorden City, Hern AL7 15X. Pic Bas 236, we say a Gazana Cay, these race is an Picare tack this bas, if you do not wish to receive history offers from Newspaper Publishing Pic or history Publishing Pic or his way and pickeling Pic or his way and pickeling Pic or his way and pickeling Pickeling

The amazing advance of knowledge THE SIZE scale of the electronic data world, are modified, enlarged and

its speed of growth and accuracy more than justifies strong words of warning to a naive, ill-briefed electorate. Today, 100 million people use the Internet, only a fraction of those who will surely use it in the years to come. Internet traffic doubles every 100 days.

Other growth data in the electronic era is just as startling. Computing power has doubled every 18 months for the last 30 years. In 1980 telephone calls over copper wire mind we should recall the error carried one page of information per second; now optical fibre with the proliferation of false transports 90,000 volumes in a second. The era is marked by failing prices and faster and faster data transmission

The individual today has been heavily compromised by the ability of computerisation to bring together into one personally identified record, information about them, and to maintain and use it. Data collection is the key. Geographical distance, time and motion are diminished or extinguished by open systems computers' capacity to access and copy knowledge from electronic

used in countless ways. In truth, we have very little

experience and knowledge on how to live harmoniously in an information-led society. Our, main medium of exchange for several millennia has been money. Now we also have information. We are notgenerally equipped, as a free society should be, to judge the relative probable benign or malignant social influence an information flow may cause. With that in of software and couple that data even a single inaccurate record part can cause. Millions of people can be helped or harmed by a systems failure, too. Synthesisation of data containing one false fact can do just

the same to individuals. The citizens of a genuinely free society should be consuited as far as possible before authorising of the sharing of any personal information about them with third parties. They should have a right to ensure that any publicly owned information stored is accurate. They should have the right to sources far distant. Records redress if it is not. It should be



LADY **NICHOLSON** 

From the annual John Stuart Mill Lecture. given by the Liberal Democrat peer

the legitimate expectation of every citizen that information held about them by the government is protected from unauthorised external access. Data matching by government departments should be strictly controlled and monitored. The right to privacy should be universal, guaranteed by the enactment and enforcement of suitable legislation.

Article 8 of the European Convention for the protection

of Human Rights and Funda-mental Freedom gave a conditional right to privacy defined as "respect for private and family life". A joint declaration of the European Parliament, Council and Commission of 1977 recognised that the principles enshrined in that convention must be taken into consideration in European Community law. Article F of the Maastricht Treaty of 1992 in-Joint Declaration. With over a year's debate in Parliament Britain signed that also. Privacy is a concept that we have accepted now and must begin to implement.

How then should the citizen view the State with regard to liberty in this period of change? Certainly the state owns and controls more information about us than other entity, although commercial organisations will soon catch up. Neither prospect is appealing: such targeted and precise, coordinated knowledge almost replaces freedom with externally induced predestination as our thoughts, actions and

choices are prefigured for us. Individual freedom has, without doubt, been placed in

severe jeopardy by the elec-tronic developments of our time and yet the knowledge-led society is one where all of us can enjoy life-long learning, developing and understanding of much that was only accessible by older mechanisms to a select few.

Michael Ignatieff puts the paradox most neatly in his explanation of what liberty should mean to individuals: "There's cluded the substance of that nothing wonderful about modernity at all. It depends what you do with it, where you go and above all whether modernisation means, at the end of the day, that this country is freer than it was before...

I disagree with his first point. Modernisation in terms of the electronic era is wonderful in its own right; an amazing advance of human knowledge. But he's right on the renewed search for freedom within the sunrise world. It is considerably more difficult to find and to secure in the new environment, but without that certainty the last century's gains will mostly he swallowed up by that great

Leviathan, the State, the commercial predators,

to the second

1 - 1 - 1 3 CH

age With the

a talan mendidi.

a production of

Land Street

14 M

. . . . .

Louis All

145 To 1500 Com

A SPECE

・ インマ 教徒事

THE PERSON NAMED IN

77514

1. 17 am 36 and 6

marin and the second of

. A = -44

DAY REVIEW

er take their clothes off One he drinkers go quiet. Some the lavatory being sick wham, It might be some ig too far, or someone else the page procumenting to est. The bill might have ar a matter of seconds, the at e thanges. There's a bleave enver who are what. By the passed era have staggered of aight, a terrible air of re a tutility and self-haired ha ad upon them. a spiritual r having its say before its er older brother kicks in the English way of life: ve na about right. Binge drink bitterate, to forget your ness, to force yourself to be going and uninhibited at to think of it, the only pur to go into this nuserable vening decline were the

on. Coincidentally, it is the ion of Chief Police Officers be arguing this week for drinking. Presumable re not the same rozzes iced the hokey-cokey with up their bottoms.

# lon



a contest by the IRA and of them at the hands of

ortest on enough police fa at listering to their widow igh to know the depth of an f in that closely kint om The RI't' pand a tembr that is worth recording that dead were, according to The court electrication, our let when and nomen The wn from the Plater Poles amunity with whom the s of Ireland, north as and interests the if it is more the more from the clausely

Rate Miller Charles with the sald have been a gualish werenchisten Frenche go alread with regulars one would at head had Ring promited tolerance b got exemple and days are of few traingholder the transfibration the Larin league to a 1914, spend

o reality

### ledge pe permitte to the de-

aini sut the hombeled

rly is one where all all

elifin file fent, ferring

loging and and paint Remark that was maken Ble by other mechanics where to make it finds the dus mard profits affects Spatial of 12 to the last diese is to mile their part jud Kapping and satisfy of the Replacement West the waterst where the ki alawe ali whellowing day that the country than it will indiff rinkillere with his are Makires dentill # photoside party d in it can be the they artemed the some full harman

was the first the same

within the square we

CHARLES AND MARKET AND ASSESSED.

dani ka parangan da ang

AMERICAN STATE OF STA

inty the first said

by that grade a

Minarias Ingarias



### Lessons of life in a tax haven



#### HAMISH MCRAE

I can think of worse ways for a downsized fund manager to spend the winter than in Barbados

SAY THE words "tax haven" and all the accourrements of sleaze spring to mind: brass name-plate companies, gin-soaked expats, rip-offs of investors, the late Robert Maxwell Any husiness that is run from a place like Liechtenstein or a Caribbean island immediately carries a taint. If it's legit, why on earth is it being run from there?

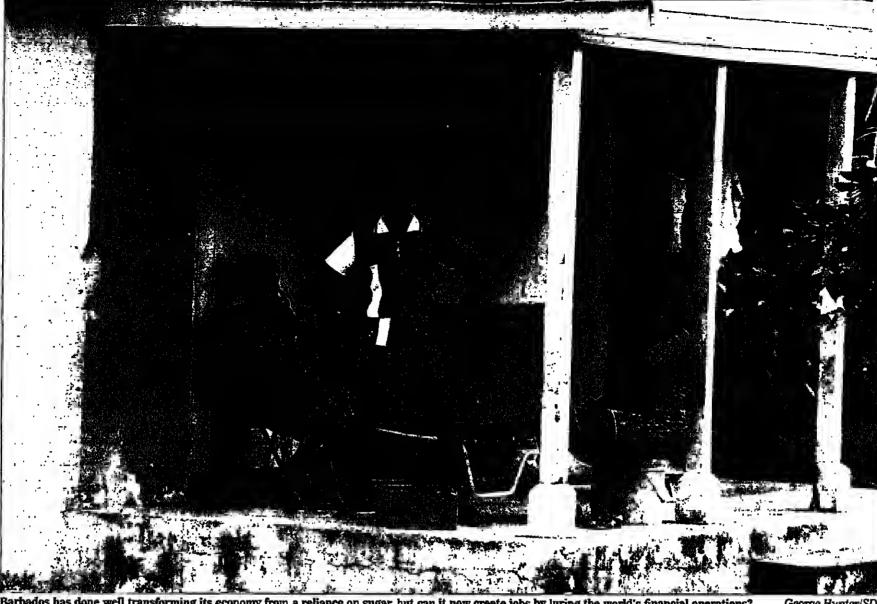
Say the words "inward investment," on the other hand, and the image is quite the reverse: it is a vote of confidence in the attractive business climate, the skilled workforce and the generally efficient economy. Thus, British ministers are proud of the fact that the UK is not only the largest recipient of in-ward investment in the European Union but the second largest, after the United States, in the world. "Tax haven" is grubby, "inward investment" is squeaky-clean.

Now suppose, like me, you are in Barbados - not a particularly disagreeable thought at this time of year. It's a tiny island - 22 miles by 14 miles - hut has been extremely successful in transforming its economy from reliance on sugar and other basic commodities into a tourist haven. As a result, its 260,000 people have one of the highest standards of living in the Caribbean.

But there are limits to tourism, even if you do it well. Leaving aside the danger of being dependent on, so to speak, one crop - tourism is one-third of Barbados's GDP wage rates are always going to be under pressure. However hard you try to push yourself to the top of the market, there will always be other newer, and maybe cheaper, destinations snapping at your heels. Ideally, you should buttress tourism the original impetus for the Chanwith another "crop," preferably one that delivers high wage rates and employs a fair number of people. Step forward financial services.

How do you create a financial services industry that isn't just a tax haven? Answer: encourage "in-ward investment" in financial services.

The tax haven model has, on the face of it, been pretty successful. Places as diverse as Monaco, the Channel Islands, the Netherland Antilles and Luxembourg have created a tax and/or regulatory advantage and have grown rich on the



Barbados has done well transforming its economy from a reliance on sugar, but can it now create jobs by luring the world's financial operations?

back of it. But pure tax havens, the ones that exist only because of low taxation and essentially just provide name-plates for businesses that are run from thousands of miles away, are under threat. The European Union does not like them; the US authorities are worried that so many of the much-criticised bedge funds are legally located offshore; and the OECD is making a study to try and see how tax haven abuse should be curbed.

You can't stop rich retirees moving to escape high personal taxation, nel Islands' financial services boom. You can't stop sports personalities like Ian Woosnam or Nigel Mansell going to live on Jersey any more than you can stop the string of anonymous British millionaires with beach houses here on Barbados's "Platinum Ceast". Nor, in a world without exchange controls. can you stop people moving their money offshore, even if they keep their persons in Kensington or Chelsea. But you can try and stop the name-plate end of the business by closing the tax loophole that makes shifting money offshore so attractive. If, for some reason, the EU and UK authorities decided to cut up rough, they could do enormous damage to a place like Jersey.

So, to some extent, offshore financial service industries have to live with the consent of national authorities. The issue for a place like Barbados is how to build an industry on the lines of Ireland, which has developed an offshore financial service industry by offering tax breaks, but one which is carried out by people physically located in Dublin

In the Irish case, a model which is being studied here in Barbados, the argument is that a financial services "factory" is no different from. say, a personal computer factory. If it's perfectly proper to use tax hreaks, grants and so on to attract industries that produce tangible objects, it is also perfectly proper to use the same incentive to attract industries which produce intangible services.

Thus. Barbados is seeking to build an offshore financial services husiness where the work is actually done here ou the island. There is what Winston Cox, Governor of the Central Bank, calls "a light tax ju-

risdiction" (nice phrase that), but the Barbadian authorities see little point in attracting business just because of tax. They need the jobs to be bere, too.

Can it be done? I don't know. There is a conference taking place bere at the moment for foreign financial service companies, where the speakers have identified various areas where Barbados might seek to specialise: things like electronic commerce and fund management.

The island has a well-educated population, but the authorities here acknowledge it will need to import specialist skills, I can think of worse ways for a downsized London fund manager to spend the winter but it defeats the object if Barbados were to rely largely on expats. Whether it can develop and sustain the necessary skill base is not clear.

The country seems to be ap-proaching the problems in a thoughtful and intelligent way, with emphasis on sound, but friendly, regulation training of staff, freedom of capital movements and predictable legislation. But it is a tremendously competitive market and to be successful in financial services, as Barbados has been in tourism, is a tough task.

In any case, there is a bigger issue here. Are we going to continue in a world where global capital moves freely and where countries are free to craft tax regimes designed to attract foreign investors? Or will there be a backlash? Some sort of backlash is taking place at the moment. Just last week, for example, the French and German finance ministers were talking about the need for "tax harmonisation" in

You don't need to be particularly bright to realise that this means that they don't like the fact that the UK has lower taxes than France and Germany and that this is one of the reasons why it has been more successful at attracting inward investment. So it is not just a Barbados, a Jersey, or even an Ireland that is under threat from tax harmonisation. It is the UK, too.

Whether this backlash becomes sufficiently powerful to undermine the world's progress over the last 45 years towards both freer trade and freer capital flows is another matter. The big developed countries

have such a powerful self-interest in maintaining free flows of foreign direct investment that I can't see them doing anything which seri-ously disrupts that. They are constrained, too, by technology - the fact that global telecommunications are becoming so constant and so cheap that anyone can locate a service industry that relies on telecommunications more or less anywhere in the world. For example, you can put a call centre anywbere wbere people speak half-decent English.

But we can expect governments to try to curb the more extreme examples of tax haven abuse. If they were wise, they might ponder why their tax and regulatory systems were such that their citizens sought to escape them. But I don't expect such wisdom of government.

The message, therefore, for a country like Barbados is very clear. Do try and attract new inward investment. And do look to financial services as one important source of such investment. But don't ever use the expression "fax haven": just stress your husiness-friendly "light

#### RIGHT OF REPLY

RICHARD **EYRE** 



The chief executive of ITV Network replies to Fergal Keane's attack on the decision to end News at Ten

AN IMMEASURABLE volume of words has been exchanged on News at Ten. I admire the programme and yet I concluded that, after a fantastic, 31 - year innings, it was time to make a change. In many ways I am similar to the viewers who, when researched, are unstinting in their praise for the programme hut, in the quiet of their living rooms at 10pm, vote for a change.

It is plain wrong to read into this outcome a final kicking away of the chock that restrained ITV from its plummet away from public service and towards a primacy of ratings and revenue above all fine

If that were the plan, it would ultimately be the undoing of ITV, In a market as competitive as ours, we must seek out sustainable points of difference between our service and others. No commercial competitor will ever command audiences as large as ITV, sustain its unique regional persona or invest the same sums in home-produced production. These underwrite ITV's public service and its commercial positioning.

Right now we have to take positive steps to restore the profile of ITV's audience to that of the population as a whole. This is a proper reweighting of our audience performance to ensure that we appeal more to younger and more up-market viewers. They are the most discerning: they will not be seduced by cheaples from America. Only continued investment in highquality drama, sport and new comedy, as well as news, current affairs and documentary, will provide moments in their husy lives when a couple of hours with 1TV is their favoured leisure option.

We are at the point where wordy rejoinders to the nay sayers are pretty pointless. We just have to get on with it and prove them wrong. So we will.

### Clergy with a flair for sinning

are part of our civilisation - though politicians are catching up. Broadly, we think genially of the vicar with the tart. If, in Lord Chesterfield's phrase, the position is ridiculous, the clergy in impious England are halfway there with their trousers on.

The very term "unfrocked", the ecclesiastical equivalent of tearing off epaulettes, suggests a sort of involuntary strip. And the mere idea of a clergyman engaged in sex, enjoying a differ-ent sort of benefice, involves a more comic step from serenity to frenzy than might apply to the diversions of a computer salesman.

#### TUESDAY POEM

MINUS 20 BY GARY GEDOES

The stove is damped so air constricted whistles in the draft and metal casings

as they expand. Jays impatient and aggressive at the feeder. Me, too, I'm on survival

consume more carbohydrates than I need. My body, slow, impolitic, resists the old imperatives. I'll ski the back trail yet, if temperatures permit. The crippled

cedars, permanently bent from wrapping round a fallen maple as they grew, now form a bold menorah that lights my spirit as I pass. Meanwhile the cold dictates,

decrees this lethargy, this slow combustion holding back an ice age in the blood.

This poem comes from the 16th collection by Conodian poet Gary Geddes, 'Flying Blind', published by Enitharmon Press (£8.95) ot 36 5t George's Avenue, London N7 OHD



#### TUESDAY BOOK

THE GREAT UNFROCKED: 2000 YEARS OF CHURCH SCANDAL BY MATTHEW PARRIS, ROBSON BOOKS, £17.95

Matthew Parris, upon whose cool statement of a known fact The Sun has lately impaled itself, might have thought when starting on delinquent clerics that be was launching an anthology of frolics. In fact, assisted by Nick Angel (who researched in Consistory Court records and sat it out at the dirty books' study table of the British Library), he has produced laughs for sure in an elegantly and compassionately written book -

but one shot through with sadness. Archdeacon John Wakeford died in Barming Heath lunatic asylum two years after being admitted. John Atherton, Bishop of Waterford in the 17th century, was hanged in Dublin for homosexual acts having spent three days in the company of his coffin. (Incidentally, the last execution for sodomy took place in 1836.) Also hanged was the clearly off-his-trolley James Hackman, a soldier turned priest, who stabbed to death an actress, Martha Ray, with whom he

was remotely and obessionally in love. Wakeford, charged with spending three nights with a woman in a Peterborough hotel, was like a man convicted of murder in the absence of a body. They never found the tart. His madness came at the end of an impassioned campaign by an admired and popular preacher to prove his imnocence. So it is a relief to turn to the ones who

I recall the name Lancelot Blackburne on the tablet of archbishops in York Minster. It has a masterful ring to it, worthy of the man who rose inexorably by way of intrigue, loyal Whiggism and (allegedly) by marrying that wife-confining ogre, George L to his mistress. From Exeter, whose previous bishop's gangrenous condition he monitored for his patron, he ascended to the bliss of York.

There is something delicious about Blackburne, a wrong 'un in excelsis. Reckoned to have started as a pirate's chaplain in Antigua, which fought a duel with his proprietor. (It beats deples to Ron Davies. beats the dodglest Anglican seminary, he had a cayed fish fingers as revenge.)

sharp eye for beneficed mortality and was a good (Whig) party man. He cheerfully hounded a close clergy friend for Jacobite writings until the man died in jail, and meanwhile kept up with the sex.

He was accused, while sub-dean of Exeter, of constructing a secret passage to the house of a neighbour whose wife, a Mrs Martyr, he was enjoying. The wired-up Blackburne had better luck than poor Wakeford. The passage was found, the lady existed, but witnesses failed to turn up or changed their stories. After a period of suspension, the aisle-wise Blackburne was exonerated, a classic good chaps' cover-up in the best Civil Service tradition.

Advanced to the purple, he kept up his old interests. Taking on a good-looking milkmaid in the office, and later to be accused of three-in-abed sex, the Archbishop of York was celebrated in death with these lines: "All the buxom damsels of the North, / Who knew his parts, lament their going forth."

What Blackburne had was nerve - more than can be said for the snivelling Roman Catholic Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, Roderick Wright. This priest, beginning well, converted a woman to Catholicism before seducing her. Then be joined the apostolic succession in Argyll, and struck up with another lady. But he collapsed under the attentions of The Sun and told all for Harold Davidson, the Rector of Stiffkey and £15,000 over a hottle of whisky and a Chinese takeaway. His limp exit line - "There are no more women, just these two" - would have saddened Archbishop Blackburne.

And from Sir Henry Bate-Dudley - serial duellist, acquitted adulterer, playwright, Irish magistrate gazetted as a baronet and, in a final, quiet phase, the rector of Willingham, Essex there would have been a contemptuous snort. Bates had started as a journalist, libelled the Duke of Richmond, was jailed for a year and



self-styled 'Prostitutes' Padre', who was defrocked in 1932 and killed by Freddie the lion in Skegness in 1937

In a splendid anthology which also brings us Titus Oates, Dr Dodd (hanged for forgery), St George, the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the Rector of Stiffkey, Pope Joan, Bishop Casey and Judas, these two - Bate-Dudley and Blackburne stand out. They were robust, happy delinquents, all bang and no whimper, and wonderful exam-

EDWARD PEARCE



### MORE WOMENTRUST THE AA THAN ANY OTHER **BREAKDOWN ORGANISATION**

...THAT'S THE JOB OF THE AA

quickly as possible when you break down, giving priority to members in vulnerable situations With our advanced deployment technology

AA Patrols get to members, on average, in just 35 minutes. With the world's largest patrol force, we fix more cars at the roadside than anyone else, getting you going again quickly and salely Day and night every day of the year. we are there when you need us.

TO OUR MEMBERS WE'RE THE 4th EMERGENCY SERVICE



OR RENEW

0800

### Sir David Lane

DAVID LANE was, in manner, the of his selection for Cambridge - was mildest, most unassuming, and charming of men; but he was unbending in his attachment to the principles in which he believed and this attachment led him - quite against his will - to become a central figure in some of the most bitter political controversies of his time. His parliamentary career was not a long one - he served as Conservative MP for Cambridge from 1967 to 1976 - but he seemed effortlessly to attract controversy wherever he turned.

The problems which he encountered in public were encapsulated quite early on in his time as Cambridge's Conservative parliamentary candidate. The party in that great university town has always been divided by the mutual suspicion between town and gown, the shop-keepers and industrialists of the constituency being resentful of what they see as the superciliousness of the dons, the dons being inclined to regard their fellow citizens as somewhat plebeian. When choosing a parliamentary candidate for - in normal times - a relatively safe Tory seat, it is necessary, therefore, to seek a candidate who can appeal to both strands of opinion and taste.

On the face of it Lane, when selected as the candidate in 1965, seemed ideally suited to appeal to both sides of this unending conflict. He had been to Eton, and he had taken a double First in Classics from Trinity College, Cambridge, despite the fact that his academic career had been interrupted by a year's wartime service in the Royal

He had seen the sharp end of politics in north London. He had observed the strife which attended the 1958 race relations riots in Notting Hill, and had fought a gallant, if losing, battle as Conservative candidate in the Lambeth Vauxhall constituency in the general election of 1964. He had, after his undergraduate career, been to the Yale School of Business Studies. He had been successful in business, having been secretary of the British Iron and

a senior executive at Shell.

As the general election of 1966 approached, however, Lane faced one serious local difficulty. A Cambridge businessman prominent in local government, Alderman Richard King, irritated at being passed over for Lane, decided to stand in the election as an Independent Conservative. He garnered just more than a thousand votes, but it was enough to deny Lane victory, and the Labour candidate, Robert Davies, duly became MP for Cambridge.

Moves immediately began - in today's parlance - to deselect Lane. An unlikely alliance was formed between right-wing academics, who disliked his liberal attitudes on immigration, race relations and other social policy matters, and bard-nosed King as their candidate. Matters had come to a crisis when Mark Bradford, a hotelier and a man with a formidable record in Cambridge politics, came to Lane's rescue.

The popularity of Bradford, and that of his wife, Sam, was immense. Bradford took the view that, having selected Lane, Cambridge should not ditch him simply because he had lost an election in a year which had seen a strong national swing to Labour, and at a time when there were particularly debilitating local circumstances. At a special general meeting of the constituency association, held at his own hotel, the University Arms, Bradford's view prevailed. Less than a year later Robert Davies died, and Lane was returned at the consequent by-election. In 1970 the Conservatives won a

general election, and the new Prime Minister, Edward Heath, appointed Lane as Parliamentary Under-Secretary at the Home Office, with immigration and race relations as his particular remit. Central to Lane's view of politics was that benevolent legislation and resolute administrative action by government could produce amelioration of relations between different races in Britain. He advocated his view strongly, and this advocacy led to in-Steel Federation and - at the time creasing hostility towards him, both lege, she paid a so-called courtesy



The first Chairman of the Commission for Racial Equality, 1977-82

in his constituency and among many of his parliamentary colleagues. Despite the hopes his friends had that he would reach high office, he

never rose above his lowly position. Matters became worse when the Conservatives lost two general elections in 1974. Margaret Thatcher supplanted Heath as party leader in

call on him at his home in Great Shelford.

Lane had been deeply involved in the settlement of East African Asian immigrants in Britain in the early 1970s, and he was an outspoken supporter of Labour's Race Relations Act of 1976. His efforts in this area won him no Tory friends, but they did

Central to Lane's view of politics was that benevolent legislation and resolute action by government could ameliorate relations between races in Britain

1975, and Lane found himself increasingly out of tune with the rightwing policies introduced by the new order, I recall, indeed, a particularly frosty encounter between him and Thatcher when, on her way to a speaking engagement at my old col-

earn him the respectful attention of the Home Secretary, Roy Jenkins.

Jenkins decided to amalgamate the old Race Relations Board and the old Community Relations Commission into one body, the Commission for Racial Equality. Lane, seeing little opportunity for parliamentary publicly that Lane often did not

advancement, accepted with alacrity the Home Secretary's invitation to become chairman of the new body.

His brief was a wide one, and he intended to he a particularly active chairman. A host of investigations was set in train, a multitude of awards bestowed. However, in 1983 a House of Commons inquiry produced a damning indictment of his stewardship, in particular complaining that the majority of the investigations he had commissioned had not been concluded, and that he had shown little aptitude for taking the kind of affirmative action in race relations which the scope of the 1976 act allowed him.

Moreover, he began to lose the hitherto steadfast respect of ethnic minorities, whom he had assiduously wooed in the early years of the decade. Conservative criticism he could easily shrug off, but attacks from his natural supporters were less easy to ignore. He suffered a particularly heavy hlow in 1981, when one of his senior officials, Charles Boxer, resigned, stating

**Hulton Getty** 

read the reports and, when he did, failed to understand them. This crityear, he made his own departure.

Though he was, from time to time, consulted about specific race relations problems by successive Home Secretaries, Lane never again played any important role in public was, simply, out of tune with the tem- | Gillette for \$15.1m. per of his times, and lost in a world

David William Stennis Stuart Middle Temple 1955; MP (Conserv-Parliamentary Under-Secretary industry giant. Equality 1977-82; Chairman, National Association of Youth Clubs 1982-87; Kt 1983; married 1955 Lesley Anne Clauson (too sons); died Cambridge 16 November 1998.

### Patrick J. Frawley Jnr

--- # 12.00 -10-1-22:49 ¥

er-sud

्राप्त करते हैं 🎮

277年 衛衛生

A ST. THE SEC.

The second second

A 1000

..... See An

irr and

And And

e jaran tata 🍇

A STATE OF THE STATE OF

11 15 m

and the same of the

A STATE OF THE SECOND

17 11 11 to bear

of which and there

**亚列斯** 

And the second section of

上の方を発展し

76 A

And

Mr James Co. No. Mr

out Septe

Sister 🐞

The same

integrate i

Per Carmin

Trailing.

. No P

in lavour

THE REST

fren Fille

Mary News

ACMINEN M

THOUSE ME

S. A. Parting of The

Mr Janton

Traffeety, 500 THE PARTY Harmond L

AT STATE OF Total Marie Le sur Property harles (h

Columnia II

teles At

"THE BEAT

STREET, SE

BIRTHS,

MARRIAGIS

& DEATHS

BIRTLES

Di ALITA

en e 1 januarie

The second section

PATRICK J. FRAWLEY JAT Was & high-school dropout who went on to make his fortune from pens that would not leak and razors that did not rust, with the companies Paper Mate and Schick, then devoted himself to anhi-Communist causes and made it his business to combat alcohol and drug addiction. An independent-minded entre-

preneur who saw opportunity where others saw difficulty. Frawley may have inherited his entrepreneurial zeal from his father, who was an Irish-born professor of literature; he went to Nicaragua for his health and variously became a banker, import-exporter and dealer in heavy

At the age of 18, just two years after dropping out of school in San Francisco, and returning to Nicaragua to work with his father, Frawley junior had learnt how to wheel and deal so well that he arranged for the sale of \$300,000 worth of tyres to the Panamanian government.

He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force during the Second World War and, at the end of the war. married a Canadian and settled in San Francisco. There he became engaged in a series of small-time icism was unfairly harsh, but it left | business ventures that eventually Lane dispirited and, the following landed him in possession of a failed manufacturer of parts for ball-point pens. Taking advantage of an improved new ink, Frawley turned the

company into Paper Mate. By extolling the Paper Mate pen's leak-proof properties, the company life. His record will stand as that of became a runaway success and in a decent and honourable man who 1955, aged 32, Frawley sold it to

New opportunity presented itself of increasing political polarisation. in the form of Eversharp Inc, mak-PATRICK COSGRAVE ers of Schick razors, and Technicolor Inc. a Los Angeles-based film processing company. Although the Lane, politician: born London 24 latter company, which developed September 1922; called to the Bar, film-cartridge systems, failed, Schick's introduction of stainlessative) for Cambridge 1967-76; steel razor hlades made it an

of State, Home Office 1972-74; Following Fidel Castro's Com-Chairman, Commission for Racial munist takeover of a Schick plant in Cuba in 1958, Frawley discovered that he was not simply an apolitical husinessman, but an idealist. He became a stalwart of the American right, financing an array of conservative organisations. Once, when ABC News broadcast a documentary in which Alger Hiss attacked Richard Nixon, Frawley tried to cancel \$3m vorta of scheduled Schick advertis ing. However, the network declined to let him out of the contract.

A man of obsessive enthusiasms Frawley found the source of his next crusade closer to home, in his own alcoholism. While attending the Shadel Hospital in Seattle to treat his drinking problem, he became so enamoured of its negativereinforcement therapy programme that he hought the hospital for Schick, and renamed it Schick

After he sold Schick to Warner Lambert in 1970, he retained the hospital for himself. He expanded it into a flourishing chain of treatment centres until a squeeze on medical insurance in the late 1980s forced a sharp retrenchment.

But Frawley was also doing well with his personal property investments. In the 1950s he had moved into Bing Crosby's old house on South Mapleton Drive in Los Angeles and in 1984 sold the house to the television producer Aaron Spelling for \$10.25m. Four years later, he sold a smaller place across the street for \$11m.

EDWARD HELMORE

Patrick J. Frawley, businessman: born León, Nicaragua 1923; married (two sons, five daughters): died Santa Monica, California 3

### Esther Rolle

THE AFRICAN-American actress Esther Rolle gained national recognition in the 1970s for her role as Florida Evans in two television sitcoms for CBS: first as the wisecracking, militant domestic in Maude, and then its hit spin-off, Good Times, as the strong-willed hut loving mother of a struggling black family in Chicago.

Born in Pompano Beach, Florida in 1922, Rolle was the 10th of 18 children, and her father was a farmer. An older sister, Estelle Evans, also an actress, memorably played Calpurnia in the film version of Harper Lee's To Kill a Mockingbird (1962).

After graduating from high school, Rolle pursued an acting career by travelling to New York and becoming one of the early members of the Negro Ensemble Company, which in 1969 performed at the Ald-wych, London in God is a (Guess What?) and Song of the Lusitanian Bogey. In the late 1950s she performed with Shogola Obola, an African-American dance troupe.

In 1964 she made her film début in Nothing But a Man and her Broadway debut in James Baldwin's Blues for Mr Charlie. The following year she appeared in another

Broadway play by Baldwin, The of Good Times because she felt the image presented by Jimmie Walker's stage appearances included Lady Macbeth in an off-Broadway version of Macbeth (1977), and as the matriarch Lena Younger in a tour of Lorraine Hansberry's A Raisin in the Sun (1987). Later film appearances included Cleopatra Jones (1973) and Driving Miss Daisy (1989). Her final film appearance will be in *Down in the Delta*, directed by Maya Angelou.

In 1971 Rolle started her television career with regular appearances in the daytime soap One Life to Live, and the following year she made her first appearance in Maude. Its spinoff, Good Times, was launched in 1974, and told the story of a struggling but loving family on Chicago's South Side. It made a star out of Jimmie Walker, who played the older son JJ, and his trademark saying "Dyn-O-Mite!" became a national catchphrase. Though the series was not shown in Britain, it was adapted by London Weekend Television in 1976 as The Fosters, starring Norman Beaton and Lenny Henry. Off-screen, Esther Rolle criti-

cised racist stereotypes on American television and even left the cast

image presented by Jimmie Walker's buffoonish character was offensive to hlacks. In an interview in Ebony the disenchanted actress explained: I resent the imagery that says to black kids that you can make it by standing on the corner and saying "Dyn-O-Mite!" He's 18 and he doesn't work. He can't read or write. He doesn't think. The show didn't start out to be that. Little by little they have made JJ more stupid and collarged the with Negotivin images, here enlarged the role. Negative images have been quietly slipped in on us through the character of the oldest child.

However, Rolle was persuaded to return to the cast of Good Times for the 1978-79 season with the promise that JJ would be a more respectable character. For Good Times, Esther received the 1974 NAACP Image Award for Best Actress in a Comedy. NBC's Summer of My German

Soldier (1978) was a made-fortelevision movie set in Georgia during one summer of the Second World War. It followed the bittersweet romance between a teenage Jewish girl (Kristy McNichol) and an escaped Nazi prisoner of war (Bruce Davison). Rolle's portrayal of Ruth, the proud and defiant domestic who protects the teenager, earned her an Emmy award as Best Supporting Actress.

She followed this with another memorable performance as the strong grandmother in I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings (1979). This was CBS's made-for-television movie version of Maya Angelou's eloquent memoir of her days as a gifted youngster growing up in the South during the Depres

From the 1970s, Rolle made numerous guest appearances in toprated television series including The Incredible Hulk (1979), Love Boot (1983) and Murder She Wrote (1985). In 1981 she played a leading role in NBC's Momma the Detective, a pilot for a crime drama series that never materialised; she was cast as a housekeeper with an uncanny knack for solving crimes. In 1989 she appeared in a television version of A Raisin in the Sun.

In 1990 she became the first woman to receive the NAACP's Civil Rights Leadership Award for her work improving the image of

STEPHEN BOURNE

Esther Rolle, actress: born Pompano Beach, Florida 8 November 1922; married (marriage dissolved);



died Los Angeles 18 November 1998. Rolle as the mother in the sitcom Good Times, 1974 AP / CBS November 1998.

### **Gérard Grisey**

GERARD GRISEY was one of the most original composers of the generation which followed Pierre

An initiator of so-called "spectral" composition, a new style of music developed mainly in France from the detailed study of the acoustical life of sounds. Grisey produced a large and varied output of colourful works, often laced with unexpected touches of humour and caprice. He was also an influential teacher, whose numerous pupils included such promi-

nent figures as Magnus Lindberg. Born in Belfort, France, in 1946, Grisey initially studied in Germany at the Trossingen Conservatoire, later returning to his native country to study with Olivier Messiaen at the Paris Conservatoire and Henry Dutilleux at the Ecole Normale. From both his teachers Grisey inherited a sensitivity to sound, harmony and instrumentation, and he shared with Messiaen an almost naive freshness and sense of wonder in his attitude towards culture

Grisey's fascination with Oriental and African music was matched by an unusually catholic taste in Western music - he was one of the few French composers to love the music of Janacek and Sibelius, for example. Grisey also attended the Darmstadt Summer School for New Music where he studied with Karlheinz Stockhausen, whose 1968 work Stimmung was a crucial

Grisey won the coveted Prix de Rome, and stayed at the Villa Medici between 1972 and 1974. He remembered this as one of the most exciting periods of his life: he struck up a friendship with a fellow composer, Tristan Murail, with whom he founded the ensemble L'Itinéraire; and composed his first mature work, the orchestral Dérives.

Grisey had been a keen student of acoustics during his Paris years, and his personal style emerged

through investigating sound and exploring the nature of human perception. For instance, Périodes for seven instruments, from 1974, was based around sections of regularity and consonance, distorted into chaotic and unpredictable textures. which in their turn transform back into simple harmonies.

It was a characteristically simple

Grisey preferred to work patiently at those pieces which really mattered – there are no minor works

yet expressive idea, which Grisey also used the following year in the Partiels for 18 players. These two works became the centre of a vast cycle of six pieces, ranging from a viola solo to music for large orchestra, entitled Les Espaces Acoustiques ("Acoustic Spaces", finally completed in 1985), lasting

Each can be played on its own, or fornia at Berkeley, and then re- Francesca, Licone Poradoxale, a connected to any adjacent work in the cycle - the ending of the first piece is the beginning of the second, and so forth. Grisey was very proud of Les Espaces Acoustiques, and its complete performance in September 1996 at the Strasbourg Ars Musica Festiva, where he was featured composer, played to a sold-out hall to great acclaim. He was also featured composer at the Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival on two occasions.

Grisey's sudden emergence as a new voice in French music, quite distinct from the school of Boulez, won him immediate attention and he began to be much in demand internationally both as composer and teacher especially in Italy (where he signed a long-term contract with Ricordi Publishers) and in Germany (where he taught for many years at the summer school in Darmstadt).

From 1982 to 1986 he taught composition at the University of Caliturned to Paris in 1987 as Professor of Composition at the Conservatoire, where he remained until his death.

He made an ideal teacher - widely read and very witty, he had a ready sympathy for young composers and was proud that, on the whole, his pupils wrote such different music from both him and each other. His class was notable both for its lively, often hilarious atmosphere, and for the range of music he analysed anything from Machaut to Stockhausen, via such favourites as Janacek, Messiaen or Scelsi.

A thoughtful man and a fastidious composer, Grisey preferred to work patiently at those pieces which really mattered – there are no minor works. After 1986, his style changed substantially, with such works as the compelling Vortex Temporum for ensemble (1996), which created a sensation at Huddersfield last November, and above all the major song-cycle to texts by Piero della

commission from the Los Angeles Philharmonic who premiered it

under Esa-Pekka Salonen in 1996. Wilder and more agile than his previous music, these bold pieces confirmed his position as one of Europe's key composers, whose music appealed to audiences, without any stylistic compromise or concession. Just before his untimely death, he had completed a BBC commission for the London Sinfonietta, inspired by the inscriptions on ancient Egyptian sarcophagi and to be premiered in London next February

JULIAN ANDERSON

Gérard Grisey, composer: born Belfort, France 17 June 1946; teacher of composition, University of California, Berkeley 1982-85; Professor of Orchestration and Composition, Conservatoire de Paris 1987-98; married (one son); died Paris 11 November 1998.

Nkosi was born in the Eastern Trans-

music, like many rural African children,

was sent to live with his grandfather in Pretoria, where he earned enough

money as a market porter to buy a Ger-

man tin, six-hole penny whistle. This was

the staple instrument of the penny whistle jive or knoelo bands which bur-

geoned during the penny whistle craze

Kwelo, originally the music of newly

urbanised black youth, acquired a fol-lowing among white South Africans.

Groups of young black musicians trav-

elled into the white suburbs to busk on

street corners. The word kwela means

"climb up", the order given by the

crews of the police vans which picked

the musicians up for alleged disorder. Nkosi became a *kupela* whistler, formed

his first group, the Pretoria Tower Boys, and with another group, Bon Ac-cord, recorded his first 78rpm record.

By the end of the 1950s, Nkosi was

working as a domestic servant, and

moonlighting as a penny whistler and

fledgling songwriter for the recording

group Spokes Mashiyane and his All Star Flutes. In 1958, the Mashiyane band's huge hit "Big Joe Special" in-

troduced the saxophone, with its so-

phisticated international image, as

replacement for the penny whistle, and

sax jive became all the rage. Nkosi invested his savings in a sec-ond-hand saxophone and was at the

forefront of the new sound. By this time

he had made friends with three other

aspirant young musicians, a guitarist,

Marks Mankwane, a bass-player,

Joseph Makwela, and a drummer,

Lucky Monama, and together they

began to develop a fast, hard modern

sound making use of electric bass gui-

tar for the first time and featuring

At the beginning of the 1960s, the four-

some moved to Johannesburg, the

biggest and most developed city in sub-

Saharan Africa, and began to work as

session musicians for the Gallo record

company. At this time, the African

repertoire of the white-run record com-

panies was chosen by a handful of pow-

erful black talent scout/producers, of

whom the most legendary was Rupert

Nkosi's own work at first failed to im-

press Bopape, but after the young sax-

ophonist recorded a successful single

with a rival company, Bopape decided to develop his career. This at first in-

volved creating a new group, the Hol-

lywood Jazz Band, around a nucleus of

Nkosi and his three friends. The band

Bopape of Gallo.

strongly Mankwane's lead guitar.

of the 1950s.

# trick J awley

J. FRAWLEY Jnr was a self-dropout who went on to prime from pens da t losk and ruzors that de with the companies Paper Schick, then devoted him d Communist causes and his business to combat ad drug addiction. ependent-minded entre

no saw opportunity where w difficulty, Frawley may rited his entrepreneural his father, who was an a professor of literature ) Nicaragua for his health ously became a banker porter and dealer in heavy

age of 18, just two years ping out of school in San ), and returning to a to work with his father unior had learnt how to d deal so well that he for the sale of \$300,000 tyres to the Panamanian

sted in the Royal Canadi orce during the Second and, at the end of the wat Canadian and settled in cisco. There he became in a series of small-time ventures that eventuals n in possession of a failed urer of parts for ball-poin ing advantage of an inwink Frawley turned the into Paper Mate ding the Paper Male pers

properties, the compan runaway success and a d 32. Frawley sold it is r\$15.1m, portunity presented itself

n of Eversharp Inc. make lek razors, and Technical Las Augeles-based film g company. Although the npany, which developed idge systems, fale ntroduction of stanles or blades made it a

ng Fidel Castra's in seover of a Schick plata 1958, Frances decorate to not samply an apolical nun, hut an idealist fie atalwart of the American neing an array of consenpanisation. Our, when a broadcast a documentary astley bried to cancel San theduled Schakadvens ver, the network decime out of the contact

of obsessive enthusians found the source of he sele closer to home, mld oliom. While attending the sepital in Scattle to treat ng problem, he beeme nured of its negative nent therapy programme mught the nospital for nd renamed a Schol

e sold Schick to Water r 1970, he retained the bemself He expanded time ng channol treatmenters a squeeze on medical a a the late turn torred; enchinent.

radey was absorbane wife sectional projects agest the 1950s he had moved Creedy's old house of aleten francis in Los Ange 1984 and the house to the producer Amon Speling m. Four years later be naller place across the #11n1 FIRE TREE THEF WHITE

Francisc, businesseen 4. Nicaramua 1973, 937 sons, five danglibers, let Minutest, i althorna 3

 $= L[cone^{-P_{\rm eff} a_{\rm eff} health}]^{3}$ jon from the Las Angeles nonic who promered t ur 14 kka Salman III ligit Cand mone point that he make, the a hold piece. My Bis bestiming to the sign w peak Crimbus Co. Mples mented to make need with ion. Just behave he minute Marie Cambillating of Co. sion for the Landon Sp. fraging by the standplane

stylistic compromise a of Stephan carrelling as

Members In Publish his TUBLE CONTRACT Grang Contract sun t France 1. dist

of composition [10]

liferant. Horizoni and of Orchastralialis Heigh, Construction MP ON PRINTED THE PARTY OF ris 11 New York 1995

The Queen, accompanied by The Duke of Edinburgh, opens Parliament, and gives an Evening Reception at Buckingham Palace for foreign Ambassadors, High Commissioners and members of their Missions serving in London; Prince

ROYAL

**ENGAGEMENTS** 

Edward also attends. The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron and Trustee, chairs a meeting of the UK trustees of the Duke of Edinburgh's Award. followed by lunch at Kensington Palace, and attends the Duke of Edinburgh's Award Shield Holders' Reception at Kensington Palace. The Princess Royal, President, International League for the Protection of Horses, attends

Stunell MP, 56; The Right

Honorary Assistant Bishop,

Rev Frederick Temple,

their Annual Seminar at Tattersalls, Newmarket, Suffolk; attends the Safer Surrey Partnership's Surrey Traveller Community Relations Forum at the Burford Bridge Hotel, Dorking, Surrey; and, as President, British Olympic Association, attends their Gold Club Sponsors' Dinner at the Royal Hospital Chelsea, London SW3. Princess Margaret attends

the State Opening of Parliament. The Duke of Gloucester, Grand Prior, the Order of St John, holds a reception and triennial investiture of the Knights and Dames of the Order of St John at St James's Palace; and presents the Broadoak Farming Silver Lapwing Award at the Institute of Civil Engineers, London SW1, and afterwards attends a dinner

at the Royal Automobile Club, London SW1.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD The Household Cavalry

University: Professor Nigel

Saul, "Richard II and the

Cult of Kingship", 5.30pm.

Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 4pm; Nijmegen Company Grenadier Guards mounts the Queen's Guard at Buckingham Palace, 4pm.

# West Nkosi

AS A performer and a producer, West before dissolving, primarily because Nkosi wanted to return to Johannesburg Nkosi was one of the most important forces in developing a distinctive form of South African popular music, and in introducing it to the outside world. to be with his wife and new baby.

Back at the Gallo recording studios Nkosi and his colleagues began to work vaal in 1940 and first encountered with another of the label's acts, a "vocal jive" group named Mahlathini and the Mahotella Queens. The Queens came playing a home-made three-hole reed from the strong Zuiu harmony vocal tra-dition, while Mahlathini's powerful gravflute to herd cattle. At the age of 16 he elly bass voice was a perfect vehicle for the popular male style known as "groaning". With the addition of the Nkosi group's dynamic new sax jive backing. a winning combination was born. Nkosi and his musicians christened

mselves the Makgona Tsohle ("Jack of All Trades") band and began touring, to instant acclaim and wide emulation. The new sound, which superseded kwela and dominated the black South African sales throughout the 1960s, came to be called mbaqanga, after a

common township dumpling dish.
In the mid-1970s, the mbaqanga boom died down, overtaken by American disco, but by this time Nkosi was also a producer, following hard on the heels of Rupert Bopape, whom he con-sidered to be missing potentially suc-cessful acts. One such was Ladysmith Black Mambazo, a seven-piece group from the Zulu a cappella choir tradition, a flourishing minority genre which featured powerful intricate male harmony and accompanying virtuoso dance rou-tines. Until Nkosi's intervention, this music had been confined to ghetto radio: his 1973 hit production of the first album by Ladysmith Black Mambazo changed this, and made the group

It was more than a decade before Nkosi's work came to international prominence, by which time mbaqanga was long past the peak of its populari-ty in South Africa. In 1986, Paul Simon, who had been introduced to South African township music via a BBC TV documentary, invited Nkosi and Ladysmith Black Mambazo to New York to participate on his album Graceland. The world-wide success of this record created such interest in Zulu-based music that Nkosi was able to re-form the Makgona Tsohle band and embark on a new decade of international touring and recording with Mahlatini and the Mahotella Queens, while Ladysmith Black Mambazo went on to become album chart stars in Europe.

Although the styles he created form only a small niche in the booming 1990s Johannesburg music scene, Nkosi was regarded as one of the South African recording industry's most influential

PHILIP SWEENEY

West Nkosi, musician, songwriter, record producer: born Nelspruit, South Africa 1940; married Tammy Vilikazi (three daughters); died 15 toured southern Africa for some months October 1998.



Nkosi helped bring South African music to international attention Picture NET Africa Archives

HISTORICAL NOTES

GEOFFREY ARCHER

# The nastier aspects of warfare

THE PASSION for danger-ously powerful men like Saddam Hussein to equip themselves with biological weapons has a pedigree dating back two thousand years at least, when Greeks and Romans used human and animal corpses to contaminate their enemies' wells.

In this millennium the Tar-tars had similar ideas, throwing the bodies of plague victims over the walls of cities under siege. They used it in Crimea in 1346 against the Genoese, spreading the black death to Italy.

The British copied the strategem in about 1760 when Sir Jeffrey Amherst, the British Commander in Chief in North America, battling to contain the American Indians, asked a subordinate, "Could it not be contrived to send the smallpox among these disaffected tribes?" Two hostile Indian chiefs were duly presented with a gift of blankets and a handkerchief retrieved from a smallpox hospital,

Humanity's fascination with biological warfare was honed by the wars of the 20th century, British interest grew strongly from 1934 onwards, but it wasn't until 1940 that a secret biological warfare laboratory was set up at Porton Down, Anthrax bombs were successfully tested against sheep over the Scottish Island of Gruinard in 1941 and 1942, contaminating the island for of scruples attached to decades, and in a note to human experimentation."

A TRANSFER of part of a

beneficial interest in prop-

erty was a "qualifying trans-

fer" for the purposes of

paragraph 1(1) of Schedule

3A of the Child Support

(Maintenance Assessments

and Special Cases) Regula-

The Court of Appeal dis-

missed the appeal of the

Secretary of State for Social

Security against the decision of

the Child Support Commis-

sioner as to the treatment of the

transfer of a part beneficial

interest in the respondent's

The respondent and his ex-

wife had divorced in 1987, when

their son was aged six. Finan-

cial arrangements for the

division of the matrimonial

property were made in 1990

under a county court consent

order. The order provided, inter

alia, that the ex-wife and her

son should occupy the family

home, which was to be held on

the net proceeds were to be ap-

On the sale of the property

trust for sale.

former matrimonial home.

tions 1992, as amended.

General Sir Hastings Ismay in May 1944, Churchill referred to an order for half a million anthrax bombs. In the event the war ended without such a weapon being ready: The only anthrax weapons left in Brtain's stockpiles in 1945 were five million infected cattle cakes for use against German livestock

The Japanese did extensive research on biological weapons before and during the Second World War, ending up with far larger stocks than any other nation. The notorious Unit 731 based in northern Manchuria killed some 3,000 human guinea pigs in biological weapons experiments, most of the victims being Chinese and Russian

POWs. In 1942 Japanese forces used the biological weapons they'd developed against the Chinese in the Chekiang Campaign, causing "inestimable" losses. Surprisingly, after the Japanese surrender, the United States did a deal with the Japanese scientists in-

volved, giving them immunity from prosecution for their war crimes in exchange for research data. The great value of this data was described in a report written in 1947 by Dr Edward Hill, scientific chief at America's own BW research centre at Camp (later Fort) Detrick. "Such information could not be obtained in our own laboratories," he wrote, "because

In the 1950s, Britain and America continued their experiments into the most efficient and lethal methods of releasing bacterial material from bombs and airborne sprays. Britain abandoned its development programme in 1957, but America continued work on offensive weapons until the programme was slopped by President Nixon.

Efforts to contain the nastier aspects of warfare started in the last century with the St Petersburg Declaration of 1868, but it wasn't until 1972 that a specific Biological and Toxic Weapons Convention was agreed, banning the production of such weapons ex-cept in quantities sufficient to develop defences against them. Despite being a key player in this agreement, the Soviet Union carried on producing biological weapons in secret until 1992.

Today the danger from biological weapons may no longer stem from major national development programmes. History may have come full circle, in fact, back to a modern-day equivalent of the ancient Greeks poisoning drinking water. Intelligence agencies fear that the greatest risk now is from terrorists or fanatics releasing small quantities of these easy-toproduce germs in places like the underground railways of major cities.

Geoffrey Archer is the author of 'Fire Hawk' (Cen-

# **GAZETTE**

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS

BIRTHS

SCRITTON: On 18 November 1998, to Sophie and Roger, a son, Samuel Andrew.

SMITH: On 9 November, to Jessi-ca (née Rainford) and Peter, a son, Benedict George Morgan, brother to Laurence and Alistair.

DEATHS

BIRCH: Susan Mary "Sue", aged 63 years and formerly of Kew, died peacefully at home in Lewes on Friday 20 November. Loving wife of the late Lionel "Bobby" Birch and much-loved mother, stepmother, sister and aunt. Funeral service on Friday 27 November 1988 at Woodvale Crematorium (North) Chapel at 5pm. Cut flowers or donations if desired, to St Peter and St. James Hospice, c/o Cooper & Son Funeral Service, 42 High Street, Lewes, 01273 475557.

Announcements for Gazette Announcements for Gazette
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES &
DEATHS (Births, Adoptions,
Marriages, Deaths, Memorial
services, Wedding anniversaries, In memoriam) are
charged at 55 50 a Sine (Marriages) charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). Our e-mail is obituaries@independent.co.uk

# **BIRTHDAYS**

Viscount Alanbrooke, 66; Mr David Blakey, chief constable, West Mercia, 55: Mr Ian Botham, cricketer, 43: Mr Lynn Chadwick, sculptor, 84; Mr Willy Claes, former Secretary-General of Nato, 60; Mr Billy Connolly, comedian, 56; Miss Beryl Cooper QC, a Recorder of the Crown Court, 71; Mr Geoffrey Cotterell, writer, 79; Mr Patric Dickinson. Richmond Herald of Arms. 48; Miss Elisabeth Fisher. circuit judge, 54; Miss Geraldine Fitzgerald, actress, 85; Miss Susan Gilmore. actress, 44; Miss Sue Higginson, head of the Royal National Theatre Studio, 55; Mr James Holloway, keeper, Scottish National Portrait Gallery, 50; Mr David Kossoff, actor, 79; General Sir Richard Lawson, former Commander-in-Chief, Allied Forces, Northern Europe, 71; Professor Sir Claus Moser, chairman, British Museum Development Trust, 76; Mr Charles Osborne, writer, 71; Mr Graham Price, rugby footballer, 47; Miss Vivien Saunders, golfer, 52; Mr Edward Stourton, broadcaster, 41; Mr Andrew

Bristol, 82; Mr Paul Thorburn, rugby player, 36; Mr Robin Williamson, rock

musician, 55.

**ANNIVERSARIES** 

Births: Baruch (Benedict) de Spinoza, philosopher, 1632; Laurence Sterne, novelist, 1713; Zachary Taylor, 12th US president, 1784; Grace Horsley Darling, heroine of the wreck of the Forfarshire, 1815; George Augustus Henry Sala, journalist, 1828: Justin M'Carthy. politician, historian and novelist, 1830; Lilli Lehmann, operatic soprano, 1848; Frances Eliza Hodgso Burnett, writer, 1849; Henri-Marie-Raymond de Toulouse-Lautrec, painter, 1864; Scott Joplin, ragtime pianist and composer, 1868; Konstantin Alexandrovich Fedin, novelist, 1892; Herbert William Sutcliffe, cricketer, 1894.

Deaths: John Knox, religious reformer, 1572; William Lamb, second Viscount Melbourne, statesman, 1848; Sir Henry Havelock, soldier, 1857; Rev Dr George Croly, poet and romance writer, 1860; Albert F. Bellows, landscape painter, 1883; Edward Robert Bulwer Lytton, first

Earl of Lytton ("Owen Meredith"), diplomat and poet, 1891; Robert Erskine Childers, Irish nationalist and novelist, executed 1922; Georges Clemenceau, statesman, 1929; Lord Craigavon (James Craig), statesman, 1940; Edgar Algernon Robert, first Viscount Cecil, a founder of the League of Nations, 1958; Ruth Chatterton, actress, 1961; Rodney Ackland (Bernstein),

playwright, 1991; Freddie Mercury, rock singer, 1991. On this day: the English Parliament decided that clergy were permitted to marry, 1548; Jeremiah Horrocks and William Crabtree first observed the transit of Venus, 1639; Van Diemen's

Land (Tasmania) was discovered by Abel Tasman, 1642; a frost fair was held on the frozen River Thames, 1715; a sudden eruption of Vesuvius occurred, 1759; Darwin's Origin of Species was published, 1859; the meat market in London was opened at Smithfield, 1868; Japan and Germany signed the Anti-Comintern Pact, 1936; Lee Harvey Oswald was shot while in police custody by Jack Ruby, 1963; a Greek archaeologist confirmed that a tomb found in Northern Greece was that of Philip II

of Macedon, father of Alexander the Great, 1977; in Czechoslovakia, the Communist party leader and Politburo resigned, as Alexander Dubcek returned to Prague, 1989.

Today is the Feast Day of St. Chrysogonus, St Colman of Cloyne and Saints Flora and

# LECTURES

National Gallery: Norman Coady, "Signorelli (iv): Magnificence in Siena: the Petrucci Palace", 1pm. Victoria and Albert Museum: Thomasina Beck "Inne Bostock's Sampler and Other Elizabethan Embroideries", 2pm. Tate Gallery: Catherine Kinley and Terry Riggs,

"Gainsborough and Hockplied in discharging the mortgage, and subject to that to be divided between the father "as ney", 1pm. British Museum: Helen Glaister, "Journeys West: to his appropriate share as studying Chinese ceramics hereinafter defined" and the balance to the mother. The for the European market", 11.30am. "appropriate share" was to be National Portrait Gallery. a percentage which would vary John Cooper, "Piots and Scandals (iv): the Rye House according to a formula as follows: (i) 20 per cent from the date here-of until 31 August 1989; nlot, 1683", 1.10pm. Royal Holloway, London

(ii) 21 per cent on 1 September 1989 and increasing thereafter on the first day of each month at the rate of 1/12 of 1 per cent until sale or other disposal of the property. The terms were imple-

mented and adhered to until respondent's ex-wife claimed defined in para 1(1) of Sched-

# **TUESDAY** LAW REPORT

24 NOVEMBER 1998

'Qualifying transfer

for child support

Secretary of State for Social Security v Henderson Court of Appeal

(Lord Justice Simon Brown, Lord Justice Peter Gibson and Lord Justice Schiemann) 18 November 1998

income support, and for that purpose was required to make a maintenance application under section 6 of the Child Support Act 1991. The Child Support Appeal

Tribunal directed that no adjustment should be made to the respondent's "exempt income" under Schedule 3A to the Child Support (Maintenance Assessments and Special Cases) Regulations 1992, as amended, for any of the transfers and payments he made pursuant to the 1990 court order. The Child Support Commissioner set aside that decision, and the Secretary of State appealed. Steven Kovats (Solicitor, Department of Social Security) for the Secretary of State; the respondent appeared in person.

Lord Justice Simon Brown said that the sole issue before the Court of Appeal was whether the transfer of part of the respondent's beneficial interest in the house was in the house September 1993 when the a "qualifying transfer" as

Words

ule 3A of the Regulations, or whether it was excluded by sub-para (d) of that definition because it was a transfer "the effect of which is that the parent with care or a relevant child is beneficially entitled (subject to any mortgage or charge) to the whole of the

asset transferred". It was the Secretary of State's case that the condition in sub-para (d) could not be met because the ex-wife had not become entitled to the entire beneficial interest in the house. The transfer was, therefore, a partial, not a whole, asset transfer. It was submitted that the Commissioner had erred in conflating the words "asset" in sub-para 1d), which was intended to refer to a physical item in which it was possible to have legal and equitable interests and "property", which was defined elsewhere in para 1(1) as including "a legal interest or

an equitable interest in land". In Schedule 3A, however, "asset" was defined, in the context of "business asset" to include "an interest in land", and could not be given a wholly different meaning in sub-para 1d). Moreover, sub-para (d) required that the transferee be left with "the whole of the asset transferred", not with the whole of something else of which the transferred asset formed part.

In the present case the respondent's ex-wife had become beneficially entitled to the whole of the asset transferred, provided only that the asset transferred was recognised as a 20 per cent beneficial interest

KATE O'HANLON

NATURALLY, THE new Oxford Dictionary of Slang includes a section on pregnancy, with such phrases as "up the duff", "in pig" and "in the spud line" – but not the nimbler infanticipate.

**CHRISTOPHER** HAWTREE infanticipate, ital. The American columnist

though he is now the subject Walter Winchell wrote milof an HBO movie and perhaps one by Martin Scorslions of words but, even in his lifetime, this mover and ese. Still, one word is more than most leave behind - Club. shaker was forgotten, al-

fanticipate and infanticipation into print in Baltimore in 1934 – and his gaudy legacy also includes comph, phut, weld, separate tepees, main stem and screm. These survive, and infanticipate surely deserves a revival. Fittingly, Winchell was always found in the Stork

within a month he got in-

Post Gazette announcements to the Gazette Editor, The Independent, telephone 0171-293 2012 (24-hour answering machine 0171-293 2011) or fax to 0171-293 2010. Please give a daytime telephone number.



studying

ROSIE studying



**LEONA** studying

TASH studying Management

ALISTAIR studying Management

RACHAEL

studying

studying Geography ROBBIE

Economics

studying

# Dani's living life to the full. Tasha and Leona have cleaned the carpets, and - hey - they changed colour. By Cayte Williams

# But where's the smell coming from?

IF THE Manchester students were compared to The Young Ones, they would be more Cliff Richard than Vivian and Neil. Despite having a kitchen that hasn't seen Demestos since 1982, they are an amazingly cleanliving sort of bunch Even Leona got the vacuum

cleaner out the other day. She and Tasha finally decided enough was enough when it came to living in squalor. Now they're astonished because the carpet "is a completely different colour ". But some things never change there's still a suspiciously pungent odour around the place. "I'm sure there are dead people under the carpet," says Tasha.
"We've looked behind the sofa to try and find out where the smell is coming from, hut we can't. Even when the kitchen was

clean, it was still there." Still, the girls chucked out three hig wheelie hins of rubbish. It's made Tasha, the minimalist, very happy. "My room's still possessions, but I don't like

clutter." One suspects she may have moved into the wrong

In between all the cleaning, Tasha and Leona have also managed to find time to hit the local Seventies night, Love Train. "We tried to dress up in Seventies gear," explains Leona, "but all we had was glitter. We're going shopping next time so we can

dress up properly."

Meanwhile, Rachael's decided to expand her creative horizons, and has written a review for the student magazine. "Tve had five essays to hand in over the last two weeks," she explains, "but once they're done, I'm going to send the article in. It's a review of an album, DJ Pogo Presents The Breaks, and I've just got to see how it goes down."

Ian has out-done himself with a 37-hour bar-shift week. Unfortunately this has meant that he's also had to forego a night at his favourite club, Gatecrasher, in Sheffield. If this wasn't bad enough, flat mates Alistair and Tasha made the

THIS STUDENT

LIFE



WEEK 5 AT THE MANCHESTER

STUDENT HOUSE

Saturday night gig instead. "It's Sunday lunchtime and they're still not home yet" he says, possibly a tad miffed.

But if there's one person who personifies the dynamic student, it's Dani. More active than Lara Croft at Level 3, she balances her different interests like plates on

So what exactly has she been up to? There's the sky-diving, the scuba-diving, the part-time job for the Students Union. And, of course, studying for her degree. "Sometimes I feel like I've bitten off more than I can chew, but at the same time it's great that so much is going on. I never have time to get bored or depressed."

Dani brings a new meaning to the word enthusiasm. She makes Anneka Rice look de-motivated. "Tm very lucky to be happy and enjoying myself," she says. "My only regret is that I haven't been in touch with friends and family

This is the kind of woman who wakes up on a friend's settee nongst the debris of a 21st

birthday, dashes home and packs for a field-trip in 20 minutes flat. All with a raging hangover.

"I only just made the coach in time and had to hike around the Lake District all day covered in party glitter," says the Environmental Biology student

who hopes to do a PhD after she graduates. "But that's what life's all about. Being so active makes me feel healthy. It also helps me to think instead of just drifting around." The idea of Dani drifting

aimlessly is pretty impossible to imagine but should she have a free window in her diary she's also on Manchester University's Student Union executive as a non-sabbatical officer. She works as an internal officer and "general dogsbody". At the moment, she is looking at the college website and societies. The Student Union is hard work but it's thought-provoking and rewarding," she says. "I've met lots of interesting people who are motivated, have a sense of direction and are a good laugh."

As far as the politics is concerned, she'd sometimes rather "be swimming with hlue sharks", but at the same time she says it's doing her good. She thinks it's made her more confident and improved her communication skills. "People can have a bad attitude towards the Union," she says with all the enthusiasm of a covert, "but we're just trying to improve things. It would be great if more people got involved."

At the moment her main worry is finding a work placement for next year. Ideally she wants a career in scientific research, environmental work or ecology. "I'd love to spend some time abroad, but at the moment I'd consider anything."

So is she enjoying college? "University is a wonderful opportunity for me," says Dani. People stop dragging their heels through life, and are more up for doing things out of the ordinary. I'm enjoying it all and hope that things will continue the way they are, if not get even better."

# Bridget Jones goes to Budapest

The new Eastern European woman has got a career, a home and a mind of her own. What she hasn't got, of course – in common with

her fictional Western counterpart – is a man. By Adam LeBor

night, full of Eastern European promise. My friend Eniko and I were standing on the balcony of a swish apartment high up in the Buda hills, overlooking the sweeping panorama of the city's downtown lights. Glasses of chilled Hungarian chardonnay in hand, we watched the streetlamps glitter yellow and amber. In the distance the Danube flowed on, a barge chugging lazily

downriver on the night-dark waters. A stainless-steel lift whizzed guests up to the flat, as stark and minimalist as anything in SoHo or Greenwich Village, into a designerclad throng of artists and musicians, management consultants, diplomats and lawyers. Bright-eyed Budapest girls tottered on Spice Girl platforms, sheathed in black Lycra, sipping champagne, scanning the room with their party radar. The Rolling Stones thumped out from the stereo, soundtrack to the snatched glances and mutual appraisals.

A classic Nineties social scene in the Hungarian capital then, style capital of the other - post-Communist - Europe, with the usual round-up of Budapest's social butterflies, looking for fun, flirtation and, like Eniko, something more. Except this thirtysomething single Hungarian colleague said that he would be

by the capitalist tide that has swent through Eastern Europe.

Like MTV. Coca-Cola and the Internet, Bridget Jones has arrived in **Budapest**, and Prague and Warsaw too. Eastern Europe's Bridget Jones has a career, a home and a mind of her own. And like Bridget Jones, she can't find a man, for the region's males seem to be scared off by women with financial security, fearing that independence of wallet also hrings independence of mind.

The panoramic view, the crisp chardonnay – none of this cheered Eniko or her friend Kati. As attractive as they were - one blonde and one black-haired, they knew they'd be going home alone.

"I couldn't understand why women in the west used to complain, they seemed to have everything we didn't, like nice clothes, money cars and their own flats. I'm ready to settle down, hut all the men I meet are scared of commitment, especially with someone who has a good job and doesn't need them to support her. They aren't ready for a partner, just someone who looks good, but time is starting to run out," said Eniko, who works for a western telecommunications company,

"Men here are afraid of women time there was a new addition to the like us, because we are successful," guests: the late-twenty- and early said Kati, an account executive. "A

as an enchanted Saturday careerwomen alone and margoned frightened to go out with me cause I earn more than he does. But I need a man who is stronger than me, and can tame me. Sometimes I need to be told off," she said in that engaging Eastern European way of speaking one's mind. "But men think they have to be the provider and can't handle it if a woman earns

more than they do."

Worse still, in traditionally conservative societies such as Hungary and Poland, if a woman isn't married by her mid-twenties, she is considered to be on the shelf. Women's biological clocks run much faster on Central European Time. Several unmarried friends of mine, all in their late twenties and with good jobs, are regularly nagged by their mothers to find a husband and start having babies. Even if they are unhappy with their boyfriends, they are admonished if they prefer to be single. There is even a phrase for such a dread - in the older generation's eyes - eventuality: "Don't let yourself fall between two benches", ie

don't ever be without a man. The arrival of capitalism, and all the jobs that simply did not exist under Communism, such as advertising executive, stockbroker or television reporter for a private station, has opened up undreamed-of op-portunities for women, bringing them substantial incomes and all the independence that brings.



Hungarian women find themselves alone, as 'men are afraid of women like us because we are successful'

emancipated in theory, and that was about all. Freedom to work meant freedom to work an eighthour day and then spend hours queuing for food before wearily cooking it for their husbands when they staggered home from the pub.

Back in the early days of Bol-shevism, in Russia in the 1920s, revolutionaries such as Alexandra Kollontai preached free love and female emancipation, but once that first flush of enthusiasm faded, a patriarchy as rigid as the old system soon reasserted itself.

Now even the single young woman's bible, *Cosmopolitan*, publishes Hungarian, Czech, Polish and

Russian editions. Eastern Europe's women are deluged with advice on achieving multiple orgasms and making their first million. But while the old one-party state has long vanished, old attitudes, that a woman's place is in the kitchen or, at most, taking dictation on the boss's knee. are still ingrained and will take gen-

erations to change. Smart and bright careerwomen such as Eniko and Kati can earn wages nudging Western levels of around £1,000 a month. Both their wages - in a country where takehome pay of £300 a month is considered good - and their language and computer skills far outstrip those of many of their male con-

temporaries. And, it seems, make them run a mile. Ironically, it is capitalism that has brought Eniko and Kati a greater sense of solidarity with their Western sisters than Communism, with all its muchvaunted proclamations of internationalist idealism, ever did.

They have everything Bridget Jones has, and lack everything she does. The glamour of their Saturday nights are no compensation for spending every Sunday alone. Re-cently dumped by her boyliriend, who claimed he needed some time alone - shorthand for wanting to play the field - Eniko despairs of meeting someone who will treat her as

David Levenson/Colorific!

Which is why perhaps, Western men begin to look like a better bet. Globalisation means that Western ideas about equality between men and women are spreading. Hungary: Poland and the Czech Republic are set to join the EU in a few years and, as the physical borders dissolve, so

do others. So hope springs eternal. Ten years ago few young Hungarians, especially women, could imagine living a Western lifestyle. If political and economic systems can change, then people can. "I'm not too depressed. I know that men here can adapt. At least I hope so," said Eniko, Kati in tow, as she downed her wine and sallied forth into the throng of dancers.

# **CLASSIFIED**



Nanny Classifieds

If you're an independent reader who needs a Nanny, not advertise this with us, Call Siobhan McCaul today on

Ph: 0171 293 2347 Fax: 0171 293 3156

Coins & Medals INDEPENDENCE OUALITY - VALUE - SURVICE **BRITISH DESIGNED & BUILT BUY DIRECT** RENT or BUY FREE HOME TRIA ଡ 0800 018 2603 A BRITISH MANUFACTURE To advertise in the Classified section please call Siobhan McCaul on 0171 293 2347.



Legal Notices

# Free the Tatton two!

Continued from page 1 deliberately. So was it a conspiracy? "Well, we do know that Al Fayed lays traps for people," says Neil. This is just a taste of the talk

around the kitchen table at the Old Rectory. It is fascinating in an anorak sort of way. At some point, you just want to yell: Free the Tatton Two and Free Us All! I say this because, make no mistake, this couple is not going away. Neil Hamilton is furious and he has gone too far down his tunnel of furiousness to even think that there is another option.

At one point, he gives me a little clue as to what makes him maddest of all. And that seems to be Sir Gordon Downey. "He's a total flop in his semi non-job. Given one important responsi-bility, he completely cocked it up in my case. He is the sort of civil servant who would only obey orders..." He is ranting now. I them think it would be fantas-

ask him if he hates Sir Gordon. "He's a completely incurious bureaucrat, the kind who kept Nazi..." So, I ask, do you hate him? "Well, yes, I think I do,

actually." The future is another country here, and when I ask where they envision themselves being in five years' time, there is a moment of silence. "It is impossible to say. It really is. I want to vindicate myself. I want to have a satisfying career," says Neil. "I want to be intellectually satisfied by what I'm doing. I want to be successful in some other career, if not politics." Does he want to be an MP again? "The most dramatic way of vindicating myself would be to return in triumph to the House of Commons. That begs the question: is it worth

returning to?" For the time being, though there is the media. Both of



tic if one of them had a regular column "in a newspaper that pays", or perhaps even their own talk show.

Christine: I don't want peo-

ple to think we are obsessed Neil: We are obsessed with

keeping a roof over our head. Christine: We are obsessed with paying the bills.

Neil: And we'd like to be able !

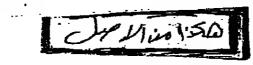
to have a lifestyle again. We'd" like to be able to go to the opera. We'd like to be able to travel for easure, and do the things that normai people do.

Me: But if you had your own show, then you'd be a media

Christine: What's wrong with that? Me: You'd still be a profes-

sional object of curiosity. Neil: You wouldn't, because you are on the other side of the mike. You decide the format and so you are driving the thing b And that is, qualitatively, very different from being interest viewed. We are both comme nicators. I am an ace bullshittet. I've spent my whole life doings

Christine (smiling): Most



THE JOYS &

-1-1-1-1-1

To lar as no

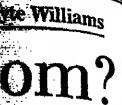
and the boar

Training

div series has

in the St

-



ir as the politics is med, she'd sometimes if a made her more er. ideally she wants a in scientific research,

hings out of the ordinary noing it all and bope that will continue the way he sot get even better."

Danui Lagrangian Coles frich is why particips. Bisto begin to look like a bene-k alisation metar, that West a minut captulity between secures are spranicing Hung nd and the Crech hepublic spoin the EU mateuress. a physical barder desole;

the women could magne be where blestvic it political. ome system, can change le can I'm not toudepress w that men here can day's I hope ton and Fuku Ko in whe show said for wine and both into the them, orders

preparity a rue over the hos Cheletine, He in things with paying the bills. Ned Andwe diske take & in have a life as to death to to be able to be to the or We'd like to be when to train plenaure and do the the that normal perplede Met But if you haid your then then but the a man Christian, Rust's and etth that."

Mer Yau'd Still be a pent idental all calments Neil The working have rou are on the other shear tollar Manche de de fortille to her the change in the and that is, qualifying an therent from health stand We are both come nearest We are both comments to be a spent my whole the deci-Christian seminar istie else

is at the same time she doing her good. She int and improved her intention skills. "People to a bad attitude towards ien, she says with all the ison of a covert, but the trying to improve would be great if more to involved." te moment her main wor. ng a work placement for amental work or ecology e to spend some time but at the moment I'd ar anything." she enjoying college?

zaity is a wonderful antity for me " says Dani e stop dragging their hed h tite, and are more up for



a bit of flamboyance, excess and

be too stressful.

t must be quite tedious win-

ning a six-figure jackpot in

the Nmeties. You're a mil-

lionaire but, before you know

it, someone's telling you how

not to spend the money. The

National Lottery lays on a whole

team of advisors to counsel winners.

All that prudence and good sense.

winners seem to follow it. So much

a new bouse hut apart from that

as we always did." Same friends.

same life, same everything. Lef's just

pretend it's no big deal.

YOU CAN wear any kind of shoe this season so long as it's flat, according to the fashion commentators. This leaves me with a problem, for I have a love affair with the stiletto. No. ) hope springs eternal is. matter how de rigueur this season's grey ankle length sagether years, Hangman skirt may be (which incidentally looks like you've wrapped yourself in

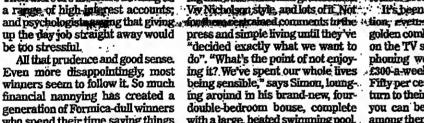
> pair of heels then it stays in the shop. My wardrobe is a shrine to the high-beeled shoe. There's the gold lame mules bought last summer in Rome, various black numbers and my Gucci metal slingbacks brought out for nights of partying

a Britisb Airways blanket)

if it doesn't look good with a

and getting wrecked. But why would one choose to wear a shoe that has connotations not only of the leather-clad dominatrix but, even worse, of Essex girls dancing around a handbag? The reason is simple. Stilettos are about fantasy. Flat shoes promise practicality and efficiency, a sort of bright and breezy Jill Dando. Six-inch spikes promise glamour, danger and the kind of girl you wouldn't take home to your mother but would love to

have locked up in your flat. When Anita Ekberg drank champagne out of ber stiletto in the film, La Dolce Vita, she wasn't after an interesting new taste sensation, warm leather and grape. No, this was a clear case of seduce and be damned. No one understood this more than



Beverley Hutnik and Simon Fullerton-Ballantine engaged in the strenuous business of getting rid of millions

who spend their time saying things with a large, heated swimming pool. such as: "We've bought my parents Not that be can swim, but who cares? Noel Gallagher can't drive we're determined to carry on living : his chocolate-coloured Rolls-Royce but then true flamboyance thrives on voracious wants not needs. Bev and Simon's list of wants have cost Why? What on earth is wrong with them a pretty impressive £833 every 60 minutes over the last 30 days - a

sensible advice in favour of spend-

It takes time, energy and imagination to blow a sheer tacky hedonism? Enter Beverley Hutnik and Simon Fullerton-Ballantine, of fortune, complain two of the latest lottery winners. Gwent, who discovered a month ago that they'd won a £1.89m jack-Still, only one more million to go. By Emma Cook pot on the National Lottery. Rather admirably, they've eschewed all

Then there are indicates advising on inglike beasts. Instant gratification—'total of £800,800, or £20,000 at day.' We just showed him our ticket.' weeks in Goa for Bev. There's also et. "I've got a watch of his, too." But trange of high interest accounts; Vy Nicholand style, and lots of il. Not.... It's been a full-time job... a social with the social style and lots of il. Not.... It's been a full-time job... a social with the social style and lots of il. Not... It's been a full-time job... a social with the social style and lots of it. It's been a full-time job... a social with the social style and lots of it. It's been a full-time job... It's b on the TV screen, he acted quickly, phoning work to resign from his £300-a-week job as a floor layer Fifty per cent of jackpot winners return to their jobs after resigning but and a limited-edition Range Royer, you can bet that Simon won't be complete with on-board television among them. "I never want to work again. Bev was far more sensible says Simon. "Especially because I. about ber job though," he says. "She waited until Monday morning to hand in her notice." Their next

£71,000, and a silver Porsche 911 cabriolet, £74,650. They swiftly visited another garage and bought a red Runaround SLK Mercedes, 234,000, only had £5 in my pocket." They've bought two houses, plus one for Beverley's mother and a plot of land for step was a visit to a local Porsche. her sister to huild a bouse. Then showroom. "We went straight there there are two luxury holidays when we found out," says Salain planned – two weeks in Bali for "You don't even need a credit card. Simon and his friend, and three

How to live on £20,000 a day

hand-made diamond solitaire Simon's one brief regret so far is that the money has, in a sense, been a concept. Simon wants to taste his cash as well as spend it. "I've seen bits of money bere and there," he says. "But I haven't actually seen a million pounds. If I did I'd dive into it naked." Instead, Simon goes into shops and flashes his ticket. "You can buy as much as you like on it as long as the shop's got Teletext."
It's just a shame that Camelot

couple visited London a few weeks ago, they didn't know where to spend their money. In the end Simon bought some designer clothes. "I spent £2,000 on Ciro something or other. Hang on," he fumbles, "I'll just check to see who it is. Ciro Citerio," he reads off a label inside his jack-Simon. What about the Ritz or the Savoy? "I wasn't interested," be says. "I'm used to eating chips and pies. I still know the value of food. I'm not paying £17 for a sandwich." Instead, they went bungry and had a cheeseburger on the train back to Gwent. "And we had to stand all the way," be moans. What about first class? "Oh, I couldn't be bothered to

book all that in advance." While Simon is still enthralled to say the least, with the joys of retail

company, seems a little more philosophical, "Money can't make you happier. It's just there to spend. We were happy before this. We got on well and we still do." Like Simon, she'll never go back to work willingly. "It was getting to that point where I thought, oh God, is this is it until I'm 60?" Beverley met Simon eight months ago when they were drinking in a local hotel. A year ago, her fiance had walked out with a younger woman, and she was re mortgaging her house when she won Now she seems a little jaded

with her four-week spending spree - it's early afternoon and she's in bed. Both of them seem exceedingly tired. Today they've only bought some milk to make a cup of tea, which seems a bit lame. Surely, they're suffering withdrawal symptoms? "I'm fed up with shopping at the moment," says Bev weakly. She has briefly woken up for the interview. "All I want to do is rest."

# couldn't include a shopping advisor in their specialist team. When the therapy, Beverley, who was a production operator in an electronics

You switch channels when they appear on television, but a new video of party political broadcasts may be a bestseller at Christmas. Honest. By Tom Sutcliffe

Do not adjust your set

asily the funniest se quence in Politico's collection of party political broadcasts is a choice offering from 1987. It depicts a young boy in neat school uniform who is addressing the camera directly with a speech about pollution of the sea. He hasn't got very far into his ecological sermon before several kilos of soot descend from the top of the frame, avalanching off his cherubic head to form small drifts on his shoulders and the pleats of his shirt. The soot is quickly followed by what appears to be the contents of an industrial vacuum cleaner bag. All the while the boy speaks on, pausing only briefly to spit out debris. As be is gamely summing up his case against random mping at sea, a cloacal brown coil languidly flops onto his blackened hair followed by a cascade of marine diesel fuel, an oily veil which finally obscures his fea-

tures entirely. The Green Party was relatively new to this particular form of broadcasting so can perhaps be forgiven for not grasping all the principles at once. They had understood that the use of children was a major plus - subliminally reminding the electorate of its responsibilities to future generations - but they hadn't realised it wasn't a good idea actually to torture them on screen. Tormenting the audience, on the other hand, is standard practice, whether you do it by means of toxically pure concentrations of caring compassion or by stratagems that would be better suited to assisting children with

learning disabilities. In the early days there was a kind of innocence to the form, with most broadcasts opting for the clunking informality so accurately captured in Harry Enfield's Cholmondely-Warner information films. "Hulio Mrs Philpotti"



New Labour, new gimmick. The bulldog greets the rosy dawn

says a Tory speaker brightly in a Conservative broadcast of 1953, before a brutal cutaway gives you Mrs Philpott herself, five-foot six of homebody stereotype, smiling away as if her pension depended on it.

It doesn't take long for the delivery to get a little more sophisticated, though; by 1959 an unimaginably youthful Tony Benn is eagerly inviting viewers to "Labour's TV and Radio Operations room", a kind of prototype Millbank in which Christopher Mayhew served as a one-man instant-response generator. These days the job is done by Excalibur, the Labour party's supercomputer, but some things haven't changed. "Of course, politics is not a matter of personalities", concludes Benn, "it's a matter of isboos."

The ishoos, of course, are complicated - which leads to the political broadcast's most abiding vice - insult by explanation. "Look at France", invites the voice-over to a 1979 Conservative

election broadcast, and the camera cuts helpfully to a man in stripy T-shirt, beret and a moustache, cackling Gallicly as be waves the wad of francs his country's free-market policies have secured him. Oh, that France! By April 1986 the Conservatives were in office and had changed to a motoring theme, so France became a clapped out old Renault, being overtaken by the souped-up

British economy (licence plate TOR 1E). Nobody seems exempt from this tendency to treat the audience as if they have learning difficulties: "The model of British politics has been the seesaw." explained John Cleese in 1986, with the exasperated disbelief which was the mark of his party political broadcasts (PPBs). And just in case we had difficulty grasping this challenging concept, he walked over to a small wooden model of a see-saw, complete with little

Labour and Tory puppets. flora," said Glenda Jackson, speaking to 828 0010 priced £19.99

الراب و المستقد و المن المستقد المناور والمستقدم والرابع <u>والمنافر والمنافر المنتقد والمنافر والمنافر والمنافر والم</u>

us from a plant-filled conservatory. We suspected there might be, of course, and we realised what it was when Glenda squashed a tray of plucky British seedlings with an ornamental Bonsai tree, complete with rising sun flag. By the time of the last election Britain is out of the potting shed and has taken on the form of bulldog, waddling on arthritic limbs into a lighting effect that the Labour party asks you to believe is a rosy dawn, but which might equally well be twilight.

They aren't all moronic, naturally, Now and then a genuine note of passion or anger penetrates the synthetic outrage and calculation. Even now the 1979 Tory broadcast which cut between a beadline reporting Callaghan's "Crisis, what crisis?" statement and montages of uncollected rubbish and pickets' braziers, conveys a sense of furious exasperation at an unsustain-

able state of affairs. More recently Kinnock - The Movie. Hugh Hudson's shamelessly lachrymose biography of the Labour leader. can still constrict the throat with its brilliant blend of Brahms and platform rhetoric. But if examples like that mislead you into a false affection for a form that has done us far more harm than good over the years, remember the Natural Law Party's sublime PPB for the last election as a better example of the type. That attempted to persuade us that bouncing cross-legged across a room full of mattresses was "yogic flying" and promised to implement a state of "bubbling bliss" in the nation. A touch more extreme than the usual promises, true, but different in degree only.

Party Political Broadcasts; The Greatest Hits' is available from Politico's, 8 "There's a serious point to all this Artillery Row, London SW1. Tel: 0171-



Marilyn Monroe - she went so far as to have one stiletto heel made shorter than the other to develop her famous wiggle.

THE JOYS OF MODERN LIFE

21. STILETTOS BY KATE MULVEY

And therein lies the rub. Wearing stilettos is not just a matter of being taller than your Birkenstock sisters, it totally changes the way a woman walks. Flat shoes allow you to slouch with your shoulders forward, high heels on the other hand require an altogether different body language.

Once you've slipped your feet into a pair of spikes. you can forget striding down the road in a purposeful manner and get used to putting one foot tentatively in front of the other, as if you're not quite sure you whether you will stay vertical or not. Poised high above the ground, your pelvis presses forward, your shoulders are brought back and the bottom has no alternative

but to rock from side to side in an unmistakable sashaying movement. Va va voom... the body language of a sex goddess in the click of a beel. Wearing high heels has

an uplifting effect on the

wearer. Whenever I slip on my Guccis I feel more feminine and sexy. It's a bit like a Wonderbra for the legs, but instead of artificially enhanced cleavage, your ankles are slimmed and the legs are elongated. OK, so the fashion mafia

may damn the stiletto as naff. "It's all about deconstruction of the form," they wail, trying to gesticulate wildly, only there are no armholes in their boiled-wool shell tops. But surely it's Katherine Hamnett who understands what women want. As she says: "We can talk all kinds of bullshit about ciothes, but in the end they're about getting laid."

love of

Belisa

**OPERA** 

THE NIGHTINGALE'S

TO BLAME

HUDDERSFIELD

CONTEMPORARY

MUSIC FESTIVAL

SIMON HOLT'S first opera

Opera North as part of a

based on The Love of Don

premiered at Huddersfield by

retrospective of his music - is

Perlimplin and Belisa in the

nightingale is certainly not to

marriage between the ageing

bibliophile Don Perlimplin and

the beautiful Belisa, whom he

hears singing (like a nightingale?) from a balcony.

pushy maid and the girl's bird-

portrayed in this production by

wonderfully extravagant hat of

Perlimplin, stripped of his frock

prophetically admits to Belisa

that the sensation of love had

strength to enjoy Belisa's body,

plenty of others have. But now

that he has tasted love he can

For this he has to thank his.

brained mother, comically

Frances McCafferty in a

The wedding over,

coat and powdered wig.

hit him as if someone had

throat". He realises that

though he has not got the

afford to sacrifice himself,

extraordinarily and movingly.

Against Neil Irish's colourful

sets, in the style of a children's

pop-up book, Martin Duncan's

production is considerate to the

small cast already wracked by a

score demanding a terrific act

of concentration. The singing is

is on stage for nearly the whole

his voice that surely even he did

of the opera, reaching parts of

Rozario successfully combines

vulnerability with unquenchable

enormously impressive. Donald Maxwell as Perlimplin,

not know existed. As the

coloratura Belisa, Patricia

desire. With Fiona Kimm in

hectoring mode as his maid, it

is difficult to understand why

before now. Two duendes, here

acrobatic sorites or spirits, turn a mean cartwheel as well as

showing off their vocal agility.

The opera's dialogue is

interludes, played by just 16

players with no violins, all but

swamping the opera's delicately.

emphasised by darkly

threatening instrumental

lyrical aspect. The music

and wish for a few more.

Perlimplin's emotional

of repose.

opera when the nightingale

sings, on clarinet, and later

when a sultry trumpet solo emerges from the dark of the auditorium, offer rare moments

unfolds with such relentless

intensity that one cherishes the

few breathing spaces. I suspect

that the singers relish them too

awakening at the heart of the

Perlimplin has not sought

escape into marriage long

drawn a scalpel across his

many feathers.

Garden by Federico Garcia

Let us be clear: the

blame for the disastrous

Lorca.

# In the footsteps of Forsythe

The master choreographer has brought his Frankfurt Ballet to London's Sadler's Wells. But what is it about

William Forsythe's work that makes it so distinctive. And inspire such devotion? By John Percival

how he persuaded ballet dancers to follow him on his trip to find new ways of dancing and of creating dance, and you are likely to get the answer, "That's where I come from. I'm a ballet dancer!"

His fellow choreographer Jonathan Burrows had that response when talking to him about Forsythe's duet The The, which was included in a recent Queen Elizabeth Hall programme of dances. Some reviewers found The The hard to take, with the dancers sitting down all through it and making small, sometimes aggressive movements.

British audiences will have a better chance to judge Forsythe's work at more length when his company at last makes its British debut at Sadler's Wells tonight. Reid Anderson

now director of the Stuttgart Ballet, remembers dancing alongside Forsythe in the Seventies. That was when Forsythe, at 26, showed his first public choreography, a duet called Urlicht, to music by Mahler, initially dancing it himself with his then wife Eileen Brady on a workshop gramme. "It was an instant success, was taken into the compa-

ny repertory and he asked me to dance it." says Anderson. "You knew at once you were working with a real choreographer from the way he could describe exactly what he wanted and how the step had to look. We still have that piece in the repertory."

Anderson sees Forsythe as "one of those really fantastic choreographers who take the art form forward. he changed the face of ballet, not only by stretching the dancers to the limit but by the way he uses music, costuming and the stage."

What Royal Ballet dancer Peter Abegglen likes about being in Forsythe productions is that he always makes dancers give "a little bit a step further in turning ballet into ore than they think they can achieve". He says that Forsythe "changed things for us to fit our bodies, because he always wants the dancers to look good". His colleague Deborah Bull says of her rehearsals for Steptext that "he moulded it to me, and moulded me to it".

Bull likes Forsythe's work and "him as a person, his attitude: terribly straightforward and enor-mously enthusiastic. He is working from the base of It's great, but you can do better', rather than the Eng-lish response of 'That's not it at all'."

But Abegglen and Bull both acknowledge that what Forsythe does with his own company is more complex and difficult - "scary but thrilling". This is because the dancers, steeped in his work (it may take about four years to fully ac-

climatise), have learned to speak his dance language, and he makes the choreographic process a collaboration. In Abegglen's analogy, "he gives them the words and they have to make up their own sentences".

Forsythe is punctilious about crediting the dancers' contributions on the printed programmes, and pays them for their share, although he makes a distinction between different levels of authorship. "If I've made the material and you're realigning it, OK you don't get paid for that, but if you're developing the material yourself and I need to use it, yes, you get paid for that section."

Reid Anderson adds that although the Frankfurt dancers sometimes have to

improvise, it is within a framework that Forsythe has set. "It drives him crazy if they go outside that framework." And in his choreography they "have to remember not only what the step is but how you have to do it". Even in the more

straightforward ballets which Forsythe 'I enjoy dancing. has created or remounted for other companies, such as the three in the Royal Ballet's repertoire, he takes the dancing out of anything wrong its traditional align-

ment, with twists

and unbalances, un-

expected timing or placing, and a casual way of walking or standing mixed in with the formality of balletic movement.

I just enjoy it

because it feels

good. Is there

with that?'

The creative procedures he has developed within his own company enable him to go further in terms of complexity, of turning sequences inside out or back to front, and of exploring minute relationships between different parts of the body.

Just as George Balanchine, having established his own style of pure classic ballet as a standard for others to aim at, introduced a sharper, more angular neo-classic style in the Fifties with ballets such as Agon and Episodes, so Forsythe has gone structure and moods of the other arts at the century's end.

Whereas a conventional choreographer is the person who devises the dances, even though often with some input from the dancers, Forsythe has been writing himself out of the process to a large extent. But he is still the one who essentially has to start things off by setting the tasks for a new work, the timing, the structure, the nature of the movement to be explored; and also to bring the material together, to say no when necessary, to edit and display it, choose the atmosphere and the scenic context. So however much or little of the choreography is directly by him, the complete work remains recognis-

the bassist remembered to play

then, gradually, the conga-player

floated in still eating an apple; the

drummer tried to finish his roll-up

in time to welcome sax, flute, key-

boards and, long-after, lead guitar.

Then the beanpole figure of Gil

Scott-Heron loped down the stairs.

"Your life is coming soon." He looks

several centuries older than his 49

years: hair tumbling in grizzled

waves from a hlack leather cap,

bones jutting out from his too-big

"Hey, slow down," he croons.



Forsythe changed moves in 'Steptext' to fit dancers' bodies: 'he wants dancers to look good,' says one

ent from the things that we do," says David Bintley, choreographer and director of Birmingham Royal Ballet. He finds it "a very personal style, and a style which, for all of the philosophical background that colours each piece, is just concerned with bodies, with movements."

Bintley finds that young people are looking back at classicism, and that although Forsythe's work is light years away from the old style, it is

That is why it is "so very differ- pointe shoe at the back of it." So BRB will present one of Forsythe's ballets next year, hecause Bintley thinks it is necessary for British audiences outside Lon-

don to see this for themselves. They will do the first part of Limb's Theorem, a three-act work, part two of which (under its separate title Enemy in the Figure) is included in the Frankfurt Ballet's programme at Sadler's Wells.

Bintley says of Forsythe's own still classicism: "There's still the dancers: "I like the rough edge of the

Frankfurt Ballet. I like the toughness, and the feeling that they're all individual people." Anderson, too, comments on the "extraordinary mixture of dancers and styles" in the Frankfurt Ballet; the fact that they are visually a mixture of sizes and shapes, yet all have this way of appearing right, intellectually and

This fits in with Deborah Bull's conviction that Forsythe's greatest strength is that he "loves to see dancers dancing at their best". And EC1, to 28 Nov (0171-863 3000)

enjoy dancing too. Just enjoy it be-cause it feels good. I mean, is there something wrong with that? I don't see the need to give it a false earnestness. Why be so serious? You know it's dancing, which is serious in some ways, hut it doesn't have to be made more serious than it is. When we're dancing we get a tremendous amount of delight."

Forsythe says of himself: "I really

Sadler's Wells Theatre, London

# from our control of the Market States The Person THE RESERVE NAMED IN A. Programme brea.41 Parties of the state of the sta

THE PERSONAL PROPERTY OF

Louise Bours

was in her fift.

Portr artist as

keupani ana ana

to company of the com

The formation of the first of t

atting the second second ing.

in the state

The model to be the

1.1

The designing

17 Million 18

Andre Villers' phot

of France offer at

dilist's dom

In fact, Holt's handling of instrumental colour and texture ... is one of the more assured features in a score whose allusions to Spanish music and its idiom is one of the work's. . . . most fascinating and attractive features. Where Lorca chose a Scarlatti sonata for the prologue of the play, Holt opens the opera with an extended piano solo for Perlimplin, a preecho perhaps of his short, exotically scored piece for piano and chamber orchestra Eco-Pavan, engagingly premiered the following day at Huddersfield by Rolf Hind and

the London Sinfonietta LYNNE WALKER

# Shaggy dog tales of the half-unexpected

GIL SCOTT-HERON long ago estab-lished a tradition of missing his the bassist remembered to play own gigs. Half the thrill of turning up to a concert has always been finding out whether the man actually remembered to get on the plane. The Internet is littered with the disappointed wailings of first-timers who have never been stood up before. "Yup, happens a lot," reply the battle-scarred. "Keep booking - one day he'll be there." Well, it seems like the day has finally arrived.

They kept us waiting but, one by one, members of his band Amnesia Express drifted absent-mindedly grey suit, cheeks cadaverously POP / POETRY

GIL SCOTT-HERON JAZZ CAFE LONDON

gaunt. He is all angles, but his voice still slides smooth as sex.

A toothy, lop-sided grin takes up his whole face. This man is happy. He is done with setting the agenda and will take requests - such as the soaring, feel-better jazz anthem "Lady Day and John Coltrane" (to Billie Holiday and the great tenor

prisingly white and smoochily inclined; they want "Winter in America". He obliges via a long ecological preamble based on an African folk-tale: "Wonder how summer's doing? We'll just assume that he will be back. Then winter decides

Gone are those consciousnessraising caustic directives of "Inner City Blues" or "The Revolution Will Not be Televised". He is in mellow mood. "You got to take care of somesaxophonist - "Ever feel you've lost body. Take hold of your life. You got down. Space Shuttle - raising hell

want to carry them off

refuse is to risk the wrath of their

your way... they'll wash your troubles away"). The audience is surhands if you believe in peace."

down on the ground. Hole in the
Ozone layer - putting the fear back hands if you believe in peace."

After A break he lollops through

one of his shaggy-dog monologues -a genial Maureen Lipman-style digression on the importance of "get-ting an -ology". He loves linguistic conundrums: "Do women still go every three weeks or so for what they call a permanent? Weather man says there's a 50:50 chance of Gil Scott-Heron and Amnesia Exrain; what you gonna do - take half an umbrella?" Then he launches into an anti-space-age eco-rant: "Space Shuttle - turning seasons upside

Ozone layer - putting the fear back in atmosphere

Basking in the fluttering waves of Brian Jackson's fusion-fired flute, and the frenzied duelling percussion, Scott-Heron smiles avuncularly down. "Celebrate your life!" he cries. Celebrate Gil Scott-Heron.

press. Jazz Café, 3-5 Parkway, Camden, London NW1 (0171-916

JUDITH PALMER

# Less is more when every detail counts

THE IDEA that nothing succeeds like sheer numbers, and performing lied, for my taste, two years ago when the Romanian director, Silviu Purcarete, brought across his huge production of Les Danaides. This was his bold recreation of a tetralogy by Aeschylus, only the first part of which (The Suppliants) survives intact. How big the forces were in the original production is not known, but Purcarete seized on the scale of the story - in which the 50 virgin daughters of Danaos flee from their 50 hotblooded male cousins and seek Argive land and possible sanctuary. asylum in Argos – as a literal-minded justification for filling the stage with over 120 bodies. The result, though, was often more ludicrous

excess was comprehensively be-synchronised antics, the chorus could have been taking part in a homage to Busby Berkeley.

There are no such lapses of taste in James Kerr's spare, focused staging of The Supplicants at the Gate. It's a production in which every little detail tells. This is evident from the start when the first of the 15-strong chorus arrives on the sand at one end of the set and hesitates before placing a bare foot on the long tiled floor that represents This momentous transition is powerfully communicated.

Full of beautiful choral odes (music by Mick Sands) where the than epic. De-individualised by their voices cascade over each other as THEATRE

THE SUPPLIANTS GATE THEATRE LONDON

they be eech Zeus for protection, the staging adroitly heightens a sense of the women's vulnerability. There is, for example, an unsettling contrast between the classical grey dresses of the daughters and the modern military khaki of David Oyelowo's excellently uneasy Argive king and his two henchmen. In one particularly fine sequence, the chorus express their relief at being granted asylum with a bout of high-spirited, tickling horse-play, ending up in a giddy heap on the floor. At protector, Zeus. To reinforce their

that moment, their father, Danaos threat to hang themselves from the (Roy Sampson), spots the ship of statues of the gods, the chorus here their pursuers on the horizon. The unbind the decorative cords from lighting dims, leaving a horrifyingtheir arms, hold them aloft, and let ly suggestive darkness at one end of them drop to the floor in a gesture the set. The women back away from pregnant with warning. this slowly like a single organism of Apart from the sentimental use of traumatised panic until in another

a little girl, which seems like an insurance policy against our not being sufficiently moved by the adult disturbing touch, the same actors who played their potential salvation, re-appear as the brutish yobs who plight, only one thing marred my appreciation. On the night I attended An eloquent simplicity is the hallthe production, in which there are long, charged silences, there was the mark of the production's effects. The women's request confronts the Ardistracting thump of disco music give king with a dreadful dilemma: from the pub below - a home-made to comply is to risk belligerent Brechtian alienation effect no one, reprisals from their cousins: to could have bargained for.

To 12 Dec (0171-229 5387)



"The Suppliants': heightens the sense of womens' vulnerability

UESDAY REVIEW and 24 November 1998

> THE NIGHTINGALE'S TO BLAME HUPDERSFIELD CUNTEMPURARY MUSIC FESTIVAL

IMON HOLT'S first opera. remered at Huddersfield mera North as part of a strospective of his musicased on The Love of Don erlimplin and Belisa in the larden by Federico Garci

Let us be clear the ightingale is certainly not b iame for the disastrous aarriage between the agent ibliophile Don Perlimpina he beautiful Belisa, whomb ears singing (like a ightingale?) from a baleng or this he has to thank his ushy maid and the girl's he cained mother comically ortrayed in this production rances McCafferty in a conderfully extravagant has

nany feathers. The wedding over erlimplin, stripped of his in out and powdered wig. cophetically admits to Belia hat the sensation of love by at him as if someone had drawn a scalpel across his broat". He realises that bough he has not got the trength to enjoy Belisa she denty of others have. But = hat he has tasted love here Gord to sacrifice himself our aordinurily and moving

Against Neil Irish scott wis, in the style of a children юр up book. Martin Dungs woduction is considerate by anali cast aiready wrackill score demanding a terrifica of concentration. The single morntously impressive. Donald Maxwell as Perling a on stage for nearly thesh of the operat, coaching para the conce that surely events not know existed As the soforatura Relien, Patricla tenario success fully combi minerability with inquend Maire. With Piona Kimme rectoring that ar l s difficult to understands **Terkingdig last not sough** seethe into marriage long before there. The durades! terribalia spiries or spins: t mean cartwheel as well: howing off their vocal ago.

The operate indegrees mohasised by darkly nterimics, played by just slayers with my caches, all wantante the operas dele yrical aspect The masic minids with such releader ntensily that one cherishes ew breathers spars lags hat the surgers reliablished and wish for a few more. friennia i creational wakening at the heart disspera when the mehinish angs, on clarated and her rhen a suffry transpersib mergers from the darkolds artitorium, effer care ments In fact, Hair's handing of

extrumental colour and was water of the more assured estimas as a sector apost diesems in Spanish mast to adjoin is one of the west nost farmed my and strape supplier. When Paracies, werthitts i-mints for the Margarette, og til begge finget be offera with an extended mana sala for Permajanas scho tangels of the sport Autorage sented base the gut chamber or hestra for Breatt, engagers, h premiere fuddershold by Bull Had St. he Landon Sudomethi TANNE HAR



THE TUESDAY REVIEW The Independent 24 November 1998

Louise Bourgeois was a late starter. Her great work didn't appear until 30 years ago, when she was in her fifties. But we've had to hang around until now to get a retrospective. By Tom Lubbock

# And about time, too

old, which is just as well. At the time another artist's career might have been over hers began. She was born in France in 1911. She's lived in the US since 1938. She didn't start making the work for which she's famous until the late Sixties. She's now the leading woman sculptor of the century. She's needed her long life, and we're lucky to have had it too.

We're not so lucky, in this country, never to have seen a full Bourgeois retrospective here. What we've had, through the Nineties, is a series of small showings, and the latest of these, Louise Bourgeois Recent Work, is now at the Serpentine Gallery. This bitterness is a pity because Bourgeois' work does make up a world, a personal mythology, in which every piece can relate to every other. On the other hand, you couldn't really call a show, whose centrepiece is a colossal iron spider filling

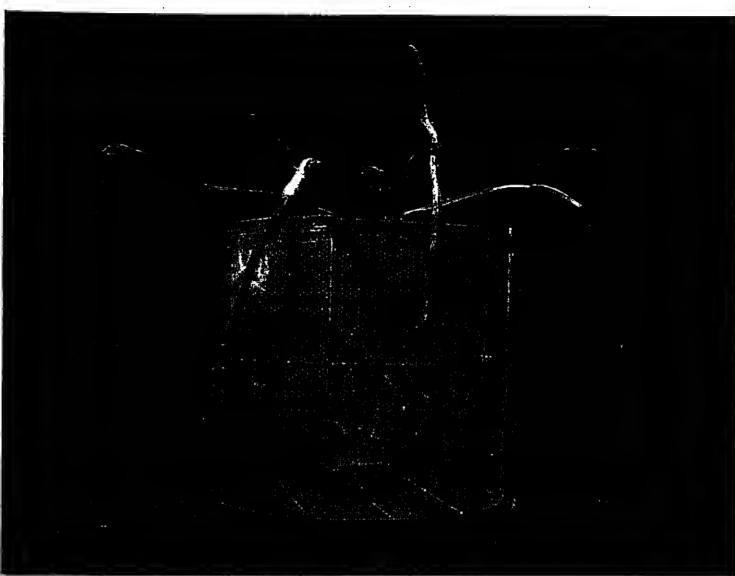
a whole room, particularly obscure.

Quite the opposite. Bourgeois' art
is about as obscure as fairground. The puzzle is how it gets away with being so obvious, so vulgar. Its subjects are straightforward: sex, power, suffering, the home. Its language is easy, para-figurative. Grasp the idea that almost anything can stand for the human and for human relations, and you're there. Stylewise, it's prodigal, eclectic, unfussy. It's bound by no aesthetiquette about materials or skills or look

Bourgeois does it every way (though now, at 87, she mainly directs assistants). She does ancient and modern, exquisite and rough, She carves in marble and casts in bronze. She assembles and constructs from found stuff - and she has an enormous stock of properties to pick from, accumulated over the years, in what must be the largest old curiosity shoo in the world. And she sews - the skill most relevant to the present show, which dwells on motifs are stitching, weaving, spinning, hence spider.

And she can make so free because her work's driving force isn't aesthetic. It is confessedly autobiographical - all, Bourgeois says, all still ested as the artist herself. The story of the philandering dad, the long-suffering mum, the little girl they competitively wooed and spoiled, the whole keyed-up family romance: it can't do much more than set a toue. But uo doubt this avowed self-centring is what releases Bourgeois from artistic niceties, from labels (surrealist, feminist), from formal purism, from set topics and issues. Indeed, oddly enough, it's probably what gives her art its admirable

breadth of sympathy. Bourgeois is a dramatist. She



'Spider': the trouble is that it's 'too much an allegory of weaving'

medium. She-sees how the human body can identify with many different materials, with stuffed fabric, with solid rubber, with wood. And these varying embodiments aren't in themselves jarring or disturbing; rather, a generous recognition of the human a working through of her trouble- range. They make you feel that marsome childhood home. One can well "life and brouze are a lighter life in the believe this, but I don't know how in a "that bodies may be made from. True, terested we should be in the details." Deriving could hardly have fashioned After all, we can never be so inter- Apollo and Daphne in stuffed stretchiersey - but then he could hardly have carved in marble such a lovably

lumpish and intimate image of lovemaking as Bourgeois' Couple. . Often it's an empty garment that does for a person. In Spindle a pair of combinations are suspended, ankles just off the ground, from the end of a great curved metal rod, arcing over from a flat base on the floor - an offbalance construction, steadied by a heavy cluster of metal tubes (quasigenitalia?) dangling on the opposite side. As usual in Bourgeois, the spe-

cific story may be obscure, but the es-

dramatises, first, at the level of the sential drama couldn't be clearer. mutual support, mutual dependency.

The show is full of hanging and the metaphors of hanging. Spinelle is a variant of a series of pieces called The Poles, upright metal stands with arms sticking out and things hanging from them – hanging like dresses on a hanger, or a weights on a balance, brineat on a hand, of decorations on a hanger, or a weights on a balance, brineat on a heart decorations on a melecular or a melecula untitled pole has six withered slips not? If not, is that because it's gone and nighties suspended from it, but instead of a coat-hanger, the shoulder straps of each frail garment are hooked around a great chunky bone.

But what's impressive is how much she isn't a sentimentalist. She generally doesn't deal in oppressive monster-objects, and poor little (or plucky little) victim-objects, and their confrontations. There's plenty of pain and pathos in her work, but the staging of it is objective.

In Respite for instance, a pole

length of thread, needled, is drawn out and ends up stock into a long, pant, tump of solid subber, also dangling from the stand. It might be an enormous tongue, or elongated scrotum, but it's too abstract to be more

than just non-specific fleshy. And rubber: how well Bourgeois numb with so much needling? And the spindles and threads make up a kind of nervous system, don't they? In these pieces, every opposition is a reciprocity with no plain goodies and baddies. Each part has a life of its own.

It's a life rooted in the tensions and ambiguities of Bourgeois' anthropo-morphism, the way that her things always survive as things, as well as being bodily and psychic metaphors. The giant Spider though startling, doesn't really work. It's too much a litsupports an array of large spindles of eral spider and too much an allegoblack cotton. From each a one a ry of weaving. In fact, this failure is

a good clue to Bourgeois' essential ge-nius. What's lacking here is the very

and meaning.
This is what saves their obviousness. This is what makes it sensible to praise Bourgeois' late art so highly. It's not only that her sculptures are free of flesh-creeping and tear jerking, and that they don't feel like specimens in a pre-programmed argument -salutary those these qualities are, given the work of many of her contemporaries, young and old. It's not only their breadth and balance of sympathies. It's that they're made with love. The things are respected for themselves, and for the metaphorical

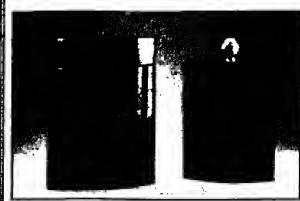
graceful relationship between object

tasks they're got to perform. It's con-tinuous with child's play, with a child's handling of (and talking to) its improvised toys. It's the best reason to be grateful the old lady never grew up. Louise Bourgeois - Recent Work: Serpentine Gallery, Kensington Gardens, London W2; daily, until 10

January; admission free

# THE INDEPENDENT COLLECTOR

JOHN WINDSOR'S GUIDE TO COLLECTING CONTEMPORARY ART: TESSA CLEGG



Tessa Clegg's '2 Bottles'

YOU MIGHT think that winning this year's Jerwood Prize for glass would prompt queues to form outside Tessa Clegg's London gallery. Except that, although she is British-born and lives and works in London, she has no gallery here. To buy a Clegg fresh from the kiln you would need to call the galleries that represent her in Paris and Basel.

The reason – you have guessed – is that the Brits have not yet woken up to contemporary glass, unlike the Europeans. Clegg, 52, has spent 17 years since graduating from Stourbridge College of Art sending photographs of her work to British galleries, to little avail. But that is hardly surprising, considering that Britain has no commercial gallery dedicated to its own

contemporary glass work. "I had given up on this country," she says. "We produce so many good artists, but we would rather ag the roof than buy art."

Clegg's reputation was made by her showing at an independently-curated European biennial art fair the Venice Aperto Vetro of 1996. In the past year alone, she has been awarded commissions by the Corning Glass Museum, New York, the Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Paris - and the V&A in London. At least the Prime Minister showed some appreciation by displaying her work at the G8 summit in Birmingham in June where foreign political leaders recognised it more readily than their British counterparts did.

What do foreigners see that most Brits don't? For a start, Clegg is pioneer of the lost-wax technique in kiln-cast glass. Kiln-casting is itself relatively new, having revolutionised glass-making in America in

the 1960s. All eight entries shortlisted for the Jerwood Prize were cast, not blown. Melting coloured glass fragments into a mould can produce some unexpected and delightful shapes, hut Clegg has brought a new sophistication to this process by using lost-wax moulds - in which thin, delicate seams of wax are steamed out of plaster moulds, leaving a cavity to be filled with molten glass The method gives her total control of the process and

allows her to remain

faithful to the vessel shape. The glass bottles shown here, though only 20cm high, look monumental because of their perfect form. Her eye locates the prime proportions of the ancients - the "golden section", for example then departs slightly from it. Such works spend 10 days in the kiln prior to three or four days of

grinding and polishing. The play of light in enclosed spaces is her signature. The three "Play Boxes" exhibited in Venice are hollow, red, geometric shapes free-standing in clear glass dishes. At first glance, the hollow shapes look solid, teasing our ability to cognise hidden

space. Her work has wit. She sees herself not as an artist, but as a glassmaker. "I'm firmly rooted in the applied arts tradition. I make domestic objects, not sculpture". She is a teacher, too. The Jerwood judges chose her, not only for her glass, but for her reputation at the RCA and Middlesex University's glass department - which has just closed down.

Prices: about £1,000 for editions of nine, £3,000 for unique pieces. Galleries: Clara Scremini, Paris 100 331 480 43 242), Von Bartha, Basel (00 41 61 271 63 84). Studio: 0181-985 5276

# Portraits of the artist as an old man

André Villers' photographs of Picasso in the south of France offer an extraordinary glimpse of the artist's domestic life. By Louise Jury

ANDRE VILLERS has photographed some of the greatest artists of the 20th century. The painters Dali and Chagall and writers including Jacques Prévert have been all immortalised by his lens.

But it is the intimate photographs of his favourite subject, Pablo Picasso, which are always in demand.

"People always ask me for the pictures of Picasso," he says. Picasso was marvellous. You'll think I'm saying this because I was close to him, but he was extraordinary."

Some of Villers' favourite images of Picasso are currently on display at the Royal Academy in London, accompanying the exhibition Picasso: Painter and Sculptor in Clay.

Normally housed in a museum in Mougins in the south of France, visitors are afforded en insight into Picasso's domestic life as well as his work. One can see the artist attending his beloved hull-fighting at Frejus and at home, cutting paper figures for his two young children, Paloma, today a successful international designer, and Claude, who now controls his father's estate, by his artist

lover Françoise Gilot But the 25 prints in London have been chosen to illustrate the main exhibition. They were

all taken between 1953 and 1959 when Picasso had phraged himself into working in clay for the first time. In the small town of Vallauris near Cannes, he took ordinary vases and plates produced by the Madoura pottery and transformed thousands of them, twisting some into birds and zoomorphic shapes and painting others.

In the pictures, Villers shows Picasso standing in front of shelves of ceramics, many of which look identical to the exhibits at the RA. There are images of him at work in the attic room at Madoura while others show Suzanne Ramie, who ran Madoura with her husband Georges, visiting Picasso at La Californie, the home he shared with Françoise, in Cannes. Yet when the two men met, Villers

had uo idea who Picasso was. Villers, now 68 years old, was invalided to a sanatorium in Vallauris when the deprivations of the Second World War left him with a severe calcium deficiency. It affected his bones so badly that he spent five years flat on his back. As he began to learn how to walk and live again, he started photography lessons, and gradually expanded his subject matter from the sick to the surround-

"One day when I was out, by chance I met Picasso," he recalls. "I didn't know anything about his paintings. I still don't know what attracted me to

speak to him." Villers raised his camera seeking permission to take a shot of the artist - and Picasso refused. After some pleading, he eventually agreed to just one frame.

Afterwards, Picasso asked to see the box of pictures Villers was carrying under his arm "just in case someone asked to see them". After Picasso had spent some time perusing the novice photographer's work he said: "Having seen what you do, do you want to see what I do?" He went on to add: "Don't worry. People take me for a mad man, but all I want to do is tell

After this initial meeting the two quickly became good friends. Picasso took Villers to his studio, showed him his paintings and sculptures and, in so doing, invited him into his life. This friendship even led to a collaboration on Diurnes, a book of photographs to accom-

pany a text by Prévert. Unsurprisingly, Villers is a committed Picasso fan. The stories of the artist's unpleasantness to those close to him particularly the women in his



The Picasso exhibition at the Royal Academy

life-are legion. He adored playing the tyrant. Yet Villers will not permit criticism: "All these things about him being a cruel sadist are not true."

He concedes that Picasso was more than aware of his greatness, and thus could be arrogant. At La Californie, the family goat would wander through the house eating Picasso's drawings that lay scattered on the floor. Ever mindful of his own worth, when the goat then returned the work as

excrement, Villers remembers the painter pointing and saying:

"Americans should buy this." But he could also be kind. When Villers' first Rolliflex camera stopped working, Picasso bought him another and gave it to him with the words: How can you live without

one? It'a your eyes." André Villers speaks fondly of the days when Picasso, though famous, could still walk Vallauris before his reputa- 1 December

tion made it impossible for him to do so. And the photographer has every reason to be grateful for their chance encounter. For Picasso, though characteristically arrogant, was right when he joked to Villers: "C'est moi qui t'ai mis au monde" - "I made you."

Picasso in the South of France: Photographs of André Villers runs at the Royal Acadunhindered in the streets of emy, Piccadilly, London until



### 'powerful' The Independent

Charlotte Salomon was born in Berlin in 1917 Into a cultured and assimilated middle-class Jewish family. and died in Auschwitz in 1943 at the age of 26, 'Life? or Theatre?" is the name she gave to an extraordinary series of nearly 800 paintings she produced between 1940 and 1942. Subtitled a 'play with music', it combines images, texts and musical references to recreate a life scarred both by family tragedy and Nazi persecution, yet interspersed with many moments of Intense happiness and love.

# LIFE?or

Royal Academy of Arts Piccadilly, London Until 17 January 1999 (closed 25 December) Open daily 10am to 6pm and Fridays until 8.30pm 0171 300 8000 for further information

Collection of the lewish Historical Massaure, Amsterdam O Charlotte Salomon Foundation

# Aaaah, there's the rub

reflex whereby we alleviate pain. It is hardly surprising therefore that massage therapy has existed at all times in virtually all cultures – massage is probably the oldest of all medical interventions.

Today, several forms of massage exist (see Box 1). In Europe, the classic muscular massage, often called "Swedish massage", is the most popular method. It employs a variety of manual techniques to treat muscles, subcutaneous tissue, tendons and ligaments. Usually, the aim is to loosen up these structures in order to decrease pain and increase mobility. Swedish massage is entirely mainstream on the European continent while, in the UK, it still falls under the umbrella of complementary medicine.

Lymph drainage is an extremely gentle stroking massage applied over the lymph nodes and vessels to increase the flow of lymphy fluid which in turn deflates tissues and is claimed to increase health and well-

being in several ways. Lymph drainage can be particularly helpful in certain cases of swelling, for example, after breast operations which damaged or removed the lymph nodes in the area

There are also several Asian Shiatsu, for instance, is a unique Japanese cross of acupressure and massage. Shiatsu therapists stimulate acupuncture points by applying strong physical pressure. The rationale for this therapy is based on the principles of acupuncture, as outlined in part one of this series.

What happens during a massage

After the therapist has assessed the complaint, they will ask the patient to undress. Depending on the type of massage therapy, treatment can be moderately painful, but more often than not, the sensation is strangely agreeable and the experience is intensely relaxing.

ical contact with relative strangers could find massage therapy distressing. For others, such proximity may be a basis for establishing a good therapeutic relationship. Much of what massage therapists achieve therapeutically might be mediated through this mechanism.

Therapists would normally advise patients to come back for more. A typical series of treatments would comprise 6-12 sessions, each of which last between 20-30 minutes and cost £30-£50.

Today, about 3,500 massage therapists practise in Britain. Many are well-trained and belong to responsible professional bodies. But unfortunately, there are no guarantees.

To avoid problems, it is advisable to ask therapists about their training, experience and indemnity cover. It is also recommended to inform the GP about massage, or any other complementary therapy. Not many will have in-depth knowledge about this type of treatment to give further advice. Most physiotherapists are trained in massage and are a good source of information.

During recent years, the nursing profession has also developed a teen interest in massage.

What is it for?

There is reasonably good research demonstrating numerous effects of classical massage therapy (see box 2). These findings are interesting but they do not readily translate into clin-

Increases blood and lymph flow.

Alters the composition of blood.

1996 (for those with prior knowledge);

locreases endorphin levels.

Reduces muscle tone.

Useful reading:



Massage is not only good for relieving muscular stress and strain - research shows that it helps to alleviate anxiety and depression

dorphin (natural painkiller of the body) levels, this does not necessarily mean that massage eases dinical pain. Too often, researchers of either complementary or mainstream medicine - are interested in physiological effects, while patients

simply want to get better. On the European continent, masfor musculoskeletal problems. perimental data suggest that particularly back pain. A recent massage therapy increases the en- survey from Germany showed that

pain sufferers rate massage as one of the most effective treatments to reduce pain - more effective than most mainstream analgesics.

This notion is also backed up by several clinical trials. Unquestionably, we need more trials to be sure but the best evidence to date suggests that classical massage treatsage therapy is used predominant- ment is an effective way to reduce musculoskeletal pain. Anybody who has ever received

a massage will confirm that it relaxes both the mind and the body. Clinical trials show that it helps against muscle stiffness, for instance after physical over-exertion. For this reason, massage is often used in sports medicine. More importantly, research from

the US shows that massage can be helpful in treating anxiety disorders, in reducing stress and alleviating the symptoms of depression. Other indications are listed in Box 3.

More exotic massage techniques. such as shiatsu, are far less evidence-based. There are few clinical trials to draw firm conclusions about their effectiveness.

What are the potential risks? If done correctly, massage incurs very few risks indeed. Too forceful a technique has caused tissue injuries, such as bruising or bone fractures, but these are extreme rarities. As with all complementary therapies, harm may be done when the therapist is not fully aware of the

limits of massage therapy. Even for relatively well-established indications, such as back pain or anxiety, massage is not a cure in itself, but has a role as a symptomatic treatment. This means that it might temporarily ease the complaint but cannot eliminate its underlying cause. Whenever massage is advocated as a cure, there is a considerable potential for doing harm.

Massages should not be applied in the presence of traumatic or infectious skin lesions. They are also contra-indicated in cases of plebitis or other serious venous problems. It goes without saying that severely ill patients are usually not well suited for massage treatments.

Massage therapy can be a helpful

treatment for several types of musculoskeletal problems including back pain. Massage can also alleviate anxiety and depression. Furthermore, it is largely devoid of unwanted side-effects and is usually agreeable and relaxing. If you can afford it, you might give it a try. Some professional organisations The London and Counties Society of

**Physiologists** Blackpool FY4 IDW Fellowship of Sports Masseurs and Therapists B M Soigneur London WC1N 3XX

It belly alims ing

A group of ex

or full the figure

The second

Berte tie

214.0

People starting

The same of the same track Com-

People are Pets', by Hunter J and Kayne S, which was mentioned in last week's article on homoeopathy, is available from the British Homoeopathic Association, 27a Devonshire Street, London,

# TYPES OF MASSAGE THERAPY

Ciassical muscular massage.

Coloo massage (gentle

massage over the abdomen to regulate bowel movements).

■ Connective tissue massage (to influence internal organs).

Sniffing around for the

Rolfing (American technique applying intense pressure, often painful).

■ Shiatsu (Japanese acupressure poiot massage).

■ Underwater massage (use of water pressure instead of manual techniques).

# Tell the truth about drugs

Downing G. The Massage Book. Penguio, 1974.

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS

■ Vickers A. Massage and Aromatherapy, Chapman Hall, London

Eohances immune defeoce mechanisms of the body.

Changes certain hormone levels in the body.

Designer drugs are not a cause for panic, argues Jeremy Laurance

the Mirror's headline last week. Cue new panic over designer drugs which, reports in most papers said, had already killed three.

We are suckers for this kind of thing and we swallow the warnings every time. On this occasion, the deadly drugs were identified as DOB, a more powerful version of Ecstasy, and also known as Golden Eagle, and Flatliners, a substance said m trigger out-of-theoody experiences.

Never mind that these drugs have been around for at least

food as nature intended....

tel. 0171 729 2828

www.orgonicsdirect.com

from the farm to your door.

supposed to do. But how do teenagers read them? How, in particular, do the estimated 500,000 who take Ecstasy of a weekend, react? They have a mind-blowing experience, discover what they swallowed was allegedly a dangerous poison, and react as anyone would -

they don't believe it. And they are right. The only drug powerful enough to kill a human being in a single tablet is cyanide. Professor John Henry, head of accident and emergency medicine at St Mary's Hospital, London, and former medical director of the National Poisons Information 20 years: parents read these Service, made a lot of purple

stories and quake, as they are unhappy when he pointed out

his house died of smoking.

Healthcare

at some to solvice and time to Call the UK's leading healthcare

this inconvenient fact at the time Leah Betts died. She, you an antidote to dancing. may remember; collapsed after The truth about the latest taking half an Ecstasy tablet on her 17th birthday in November

huge campaign against the evils of the drug. What killed Leah Betts was the huge quantity of water she drank to counteract the drug's effects. The water made her brain swell, causing loss of death. To claim that she died of Ecstasy is like saying that a person who fell asleep holding a lighted cigarette and set fire to

Young people who have taken Ecstasy and then danced all night in a crowded club with too little liquid to drink have died of overheating. The answer is to drink plenty of water, preferably with salt added. Leah, who had not been danc-

1995, which then triggered a

for men

₩ Vital to detect early signs of serious conditions such as insticutor sancer and high blood pressure lever your litestyle or litness leve discuss your concerns with a doctor who listens. 0171 388 0662

MARIE STOPES
HEALTH CLINICS

tidote to Ecstasy. It is not: it is

panic emerged at Plymouth coroners court last Thursday. Private Steven Evans, 21, the soldier supposed to have been killed by the lethal new substance, Flatliners, had in fact binged on an enormous cocktail of drugs taken over a period of 48 hours. The post-mortem found evidence of alcohol, opiates, cocaine, methadone, cannabis, two types of ecstasy and the new drug called 4-MTA (Flatliners). His body finally gave out.

The panic about drugs is disportionate to the harm they cause. Drinking by young people causes 10 times more damage, yet its dangers are ignored. As the quantity drunk has been rising, the average age at which drinking begins has been falling. On average, boys aged 13 drink four pints of beer a week, or equivalent, and girls aged 13 drink three pints. Alcohol produces violent behaviour, is implicated in a third of male suicides and also leads to unprotected sex.

The hardest task for any parent of teenagers is to keep the lines of communication open (I know, I am one). To do that, maintaining credibility is critical. We have to tell the truth about drugs or we will not be believed. If we are not believed, we lose the only means we have to protect our children.

# cause of a bad smell

MY ELDERLY mother frequently complains that she can smell an unpleasant odour that oo one else is aware of. What can cause this?

This is a surprisingly common complaint that can be very distressing. It can be caused by a variety of physical or mental problems. Diseases that affect the nose, such as sinus infections and nasal polyps, can cause smell disturbances and these should be checked for first. A thorough ear, nose and throat examination should be able to pick up most of these problems, but sometimes Xrays of the simises or even magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) scans are necessary. The next place to look is at the teeth and gums. Dental

disease, particularly infections and denture problems, can produce unpleasant smelis. Very rarely, head injuries or even brain tumours can cause smell disturbance by damaging the olfactory nerves which transmit smells from the nose to the brain.

If no physical cause is found, an underlying depression may be contributing to your mother's problem, and it could improve if she is treated for

A QUESTION



DR FRED KAVALIER

MY THREE-MONTH-OLD daughter is developing a strawberry mark under her chin. We have been advised to leave it alone, but it is very embarrassing and unsightly and seems to be getting bigger. Can it be removed? Strawberry marks, which are

also known as cavernous haemangiomas, are collections of blood vessels that can occur anywhere on the body, but are common around the head and neck of babies. They usually appear soon after birth and then increase in size, often quite rapidly. For the next two or three years they tend to

remain fairly stable, and they then gradually begin to shrink and disappear. By the age of five they are oearly always gone, although they can leave a slightly dimpled appearance on the skin. It is not sensible to have it removed for two reasons: first, it will disappear by itself; and second, an operation will inevitably

leave a scar. Patient waiting

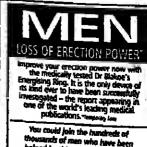
will produce the best cosmetic result. MY PREMENSTRUAL tension is so bad that it is beginning to affect me at

work. I get aggressive and intolerant and this can last for two weeks. I have tried evening primrose oil, vitamins and hormones. none of which help much. Are there any diets that might help me? A low-fat, high-carbohydrate diet can help the symptoms of premenstrual syndrome. You should avoid caffeine and avoid or severely restrict that you eat should be unrefined, complex

alcohol. The carbohydrates carbohydrates, which means that you should avoid sugar (both white and brown) and foods that contain sugars. Some women benefit by eating these carbohydrates at regular three-hourly

intervals. It may take several menths before you notice the effects, so it is worth persisting. You can get more information from NAPS (National Association for Premenstrual Syndrome), 7 Swift's Court, High Street, Seal, Kent TN15 0EG. Their helpline telephone is 01732 760012. They provide individual telephone counsellors, including male counsellors for partners of PMT sufferers.

Write to: A Question of Health, The Independent, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL; fax 0171-293 2182; or e-mail to health@independent.co.uk. Dr Kavalier cannot respond personally to questions



You could join the hundreds of thousands of men who have been helped by this remarkable denks. Whe now for free confidential details.

I include £1.00 in stamps for the book
"Confidential to Men"
by Or Robind Wells, to:

NY REVIEW



15:11 Floring hip of Spart-Masseus - ধ THE REAL PROPERTY.

le core 14 to 2 to 23 autor Jand Lachard was Combined to Monde were the British muther Arres tettem. 256 Appel Mittel Limites

**THERAPY** 

tie Chinese and spengiphological contract e, with a persition

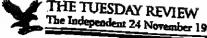
sandagare e

Surv. promise our are Phones Committee of present and a state to alleman

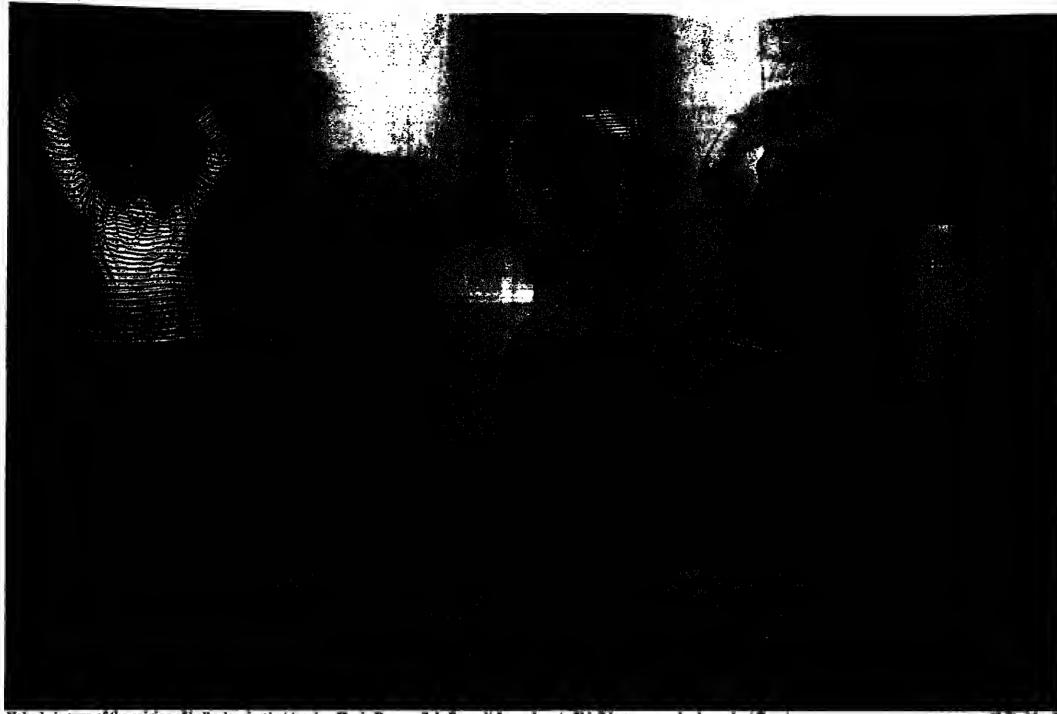
create Direction would geffer, fmeferen von einen ihr with small  $(a,w)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ sisting for a market untalien for 18 11% allest drain some que discourt that short it, Bent To make The phine beleen and apply Oly They proved asidical telephone Here flere, my maint make Bischer to property II suffere to

No kis A Charles of oth The transport unula Square parties 1-747 25 S. J. J. J. W. W. W. S. Who mitted a dis-Kacaine





# The mother of all dances



Nobody is sure of the origins of belly-dancing but teacher Hania Porucznik believes it formed part of birthing ceremonies in ancient Egypt

# If belly-dancing does not immediately spring to mind as effective pain-relief when giving birth, think again. A group of expectant mothers at the Active Birth Centre discovered it to be just that. By **Katrin Levy**

ing their hips and cir cling their stomachs, in time with the Eastern music. But this is no ordinary bellydancing class: all the women are

heavily pregnant. "The movements seem very natural and comfortable and in keeping with what you could do with a huge bump out front," says Colleen Larmarque, who started the class when she was eight months pregnant. "We all felt like sexy vixens slinking around the room."

Hania Porucznik, who is teaching the class at the Active Birth Centre in London, became interested in Egyptian dance seven years ago. "I went to see a performance of it and I immediately thought, 'Yes, that's what I want to do," she says.

At the Active Birth Centre, the dancing is being taught as a way of alleviating back pain in late pregnancy and to help cope during labour. But, according to Hania, the benefits of belly-dancing extend beyond an easier and less painful labour. "The movements open the

DULUES ALSO VERY 2000 TOP YOUR ture, health and self-esteem."

Belly-dancing is becoming in-creasingly popular in Britain and Europe generally, so it was no problem for Hania to track down night classes and workshops in order to learn the moves. "There are standard techniques that you learn, but you also hring a great deal of yourself to it," she says. "Women of any age, shape or fitness can do it, and look beautiful doing it."

However, even Hania hadn't considered the possibility of pregnant women helly-dancing until her sister-in-law, Helen Macnair, became pregnant with her first child two years ago.

Years ago, I read an article by an American dancer who had attended a Berber birthing ceremony," recalls Hania. "A special tent had been erected especially for the birth and the men of the village were

banished to the outskirts. "The village women gathered around the pregnant woman, eating. drinking tea and listening to music. When the woman entered the first

around, and all her neighbours

joined in, imitating her "After a while, when she entered the second stage of labour and got the urge to push, she went in to the

ie woma. It took all the It took seven hours in total, from the time Helen's waters broke, to the time she gave birth, which is pretty remarkable as many firsttime births can take anywhere be-

'Many midwives will tell a woman in labour to stand up and circle her hips around to help the baby's natural descent'

pushed the baby out. At the time, I just thought it was interesting, but when Helen became pregnant, I started thinking about it again." Helen, 29, wanted to be an active

participant in her child's birth. "Throughout the pregnancy, I it started to feel too intense was was doing yoga and Thai meditation when I sat still." with Hania, but not belly-dancing," she says. "But there was music in the background when I started going into labour, and we thought

middle of the tent, squatted and tween eight and 36 hours. "I was only in hospital for two hours, and there were no forceps, cuts or tears," Helen says. "It was painful, but the dance movements helped me to cope with the pain and kept my mind off it. The only times that

> Helen's experience inspired Hania to contact the Active Birth Centre to see if they would be interested in a belly-dancing class for

Egyphan movements were inap propriate for pregnant women, but after a bit of modification, Hania was ready to give her first class.

"I had 20 women in front of me and amazingly, they picked the movements up straightaway," she says. "It often takes non-pregnant women months to learn what to do. but the class just seemed to have an affinity for it.

"It was lovely. They started to dance, their bodies started to move and after two minutes, every single one of them had a smile on their face and their eyes were shining."

Colleen Larmarque started the classes when she was eight months pregnant. "I'd done ballet, jazz and tap, but I hadn't belly-danced before my pregnancy," she says. "Everyone was a bit embarrassed at the beginning, but that soon evaporated

and we just had a lot of fun." Unlike Helen, Colleen experienced quite a difficult labour. But she would still recommend Egyptian dancing as a way of alleviating back pain in the last months of preg-nancy, keeping supple and generally

dozen women are tilt-body up, which is useful for later on, stage of labour, she started dancing we'd try it. It was the best thing in mums-to-be. A few of the sharper relaxing the body. This is a view that even the traditional medical esta lishment is starting to share. "I've spoken to midwives in the

delivery room who have been amazed at the pain relief it affords," says Hania, "Many midwives will tell a woman in labour to stand up and circle her hips around anyway to help the baby's rotation and natural descent. So they are usually understanding of women who want to take it a little further."

Belly-dancing is not dangerous but to be on the safe side Hania only teaches during the second trimester, once the pregnancy has stabilised, and asks participants to get the permission of their GPs before coming to the class.

"No one knows how Egyptian dance originally came about, but my experiences with teaching it have made me think that perhaps it originally started off as part of a birthing

ceremony," says Hania.
"It looks like the most natural thing in the world. If something looks that beautiful, you can probably assume that it's also doing your body some good,"

# Glad to be mad

**OLIVER JAMES** 



THE COUCH

IN ALL of our lives, hardly a week goes by without hearing about a fresh crop of emotional problems from intimates and colleagues - the daughter with eating disorders, the depressed friend, the couple who get along dreadfully. Yet we sustain the illusion that it is abnormal to be neurotic and unhappy.

Comparisons between the depressed and undepressed show that the latter protect themselves with a bubble of ositive illusions. They believe bad things are less likely to happen to them and they exaggerate how much others like them. But depressives dwell on the grim realities.

Self-deception is the foundation of mental health, a normal madness concealing the very different reality: statistically speaking, the majority of us have

severe psychological problems. In an American survey done in the early Eighties, 19,000 people were randomly selected and interviewed by psychiatrists. Tweoty per cent suffered from a full-blown mental illness but the incidence of more loosely defined problems (such as the 50 per ceot of adults who suffer anxious attachment - an irrational fear of rejection or abandonment) was much higher. Surveys in this country have similar results not so odd when you think about the people you know. How many have oot suffered from depression, explosive anger, compulsions, irrational anxieties, eating disorders, sexual problems and so oo? How many could you honestly say were wellbalanced and fulfilled?

Almost everyooe is riddled with insecurities. Maybe their dad or mum basically hated them, maybe they were the stupid one in the family, maybe they have a Grand Canyon-sized chip on their shoulder - everyone has their tale of woe. But we do not have to lie to ourselves about it. Truth and reality are betterquality experiences, even if they are horrid, than lies and fantasy. Of course, it will always be a matter of degree how much reality we can bear. But if we could face the fact that our life is liable to be flawed we might feel less let down when we are forced to confess that it has gone pearshaped. If we started from the assumption that psychological problems are the norm, we might be less disillusioned when reality pops our bubble.

Oliver James's book 'Britain on the Couch - Why We're Unhappier Compared With 1950 Despite Being Richer' is out in paperback (Arrow, E7.99)

# Warning: exercise can damage your health

People starting fitness programmes often think they can do more than they should. By Roger Dobson

GETTING FIT can seriously damage your health. Exercise may be all very well for keeping the heart and lungs in shape, but other parts of the body are losing out in the sprint to get fit.

Backs and necks are getting strained, knees damaged, ankies twisted and bones cracked by the stresses and strains of running and jogging and myriad other activities that have become popular over the last 20 years in the fight against flab.

Participants also risk getting a variety of specific problems including jogger's nephritis, runner's knee, golfer's groin, parachutist's ankle, runner's claw toe, and thrower's elbow. And even worse, there are the diseases waiting to be caught from fellow enthusiasts, from



conjunctivitis to legionnella New research on the effects of exercise has found that there are hidden dangers in having too much of it, and sports medicine specialists now want the emphasis to be on quality rather than quantity.

A major problem only now being recognised is that many people embark on fitness programmes with an over-optimistic enthusiasm and assume the body is far fitter than it really is.
"If the Government is prop-

agating healthy exercise for everyone, the message must be taken in the context that some people will take health advice to an extreme," says Professor Michael Horton, head of the bone centre at University College, London, and the organiser of a conference on the impact of exercise on the skeleton. While the density and strength of bones is boosted by exercise, too much of it can lead to a weaker skeleton as people become older. Women are particularly at risk: evidence from the USA shows that as many as 70 per cent of young women stu-

dents who took part in college



Jogging on hard surfaces is risky

athletics had irregular menstrual cycles caused by exercise and poor diet and as a result were building up problems of osteoporosis in later life. Bones grow and adapt to pressure by increasing the strength in those areas where it is needed. Football players have a very dense ankle structure and leg bones as a consequence

both of running and of impact. The danger of side effects from too much exercise is not the only problem facing those who want to get fit. There are risks associated with exercising while the skeleton is unfit and unprepared, and there is

because of their immature skeleton. The message is that exercise is good for you, but your initial health has to be taken into consideration and you need to be aware that at extremes it can cause damage, particularly when taken without any preparation." Prof John Davies, professor of sports medicine and medical David Ashdown

adviser to the Welsh Rugby also the problem of choosing Union, says that 90 per cent of sports injuries involve damthe right exercise. "Swimming can increase age to soft tissue, including muscle mass and help with sprains and strains. "We see a lot of pulled muscles and stress the respiratory system, but it has no effect on the skeleton. fractures and a lot of it is down Squash on the other hand is to poor technique and people going at it too hard without any good because the rapid changes of movement increase graduated regime," he says.

bone mass. Activities with high

foot on the floor the physical ef-

and it will adapt," says Profes-

is that if you take someone who

"One of the main problems

"Choosing the right activity is important. Some people, for impact and big changes in movement are best for the instance, are built for running skeleton. Every time we put a and others are not. There are alternatives to running and fect is sensed by the skeleton there is now evidence that power walking is as beneficial but without the jarring effects." Over time, these jarring ef-

is sedentary and put them in a on the cartilage of the knee training regime, then a subleading to arthritis, and urban stantial number may be at risk joggers running on hard surof injuries like stress fractures faces are thought to be most at risk. Apart from the risk of trauma and long-term bone problems, there is also the danger of picking up an infection from other enthusiasts. These infections are known collectively as the changing-room syndrome.

"In the changing room people are in close proximity to each other in a crowded, moist atmosphere, and it lends itself to the transmission of a whole range of respiratory infections -sore throats, colds, fungal infections, verrucae and so on," says Prof Greg McLatchie, professor of sports medicine at Sunderland University.

And his research shows that the most unlikely places can be sources of infection. After several swimmers and curlers at a Scottish leisure complex went down with a form of legionellosis, investigators, eventually found that the airborne infection had travelled all the way along the pipes and vents of the ventilation system from a contaminated Jacuzzi.



Magnesium-OK can help you feel OK every day of the month.

Magnesium-OK is a unique one-a-day supplement specially for vomen. It contains a balanced combination of thirteen essential vitamins and minerals. Helping you keep your hormones balanced by guarding against nutritional deficiencies throughout the month.

Magnesium-OK is available from Boots, Holland & Barrett, Superdrug, Tesco, Sainsbury's, chemists and health food stores. And costs just £3.95 for a month's supply.

If you're considering a supplement, consider the one that tens of thousands of

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 01372 363135

THE UNIQUE NUTRITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR WOMEN

Punch is fighting back by hitting below the belt. It may be hurting, but is it working? By David Thomas

ast week an internationally famous magazine made a string of extraordinary allegations about Peter Mandelson, accusing im of sexual indiscretions while on 1 tax-funded official visit to Brazil. Had similar charges been laid against a serving Cabinet minister who was (a) straight and (b) Tory, the esult would have been media upoar and a major political scandal. In this case, though, there were

no shock front-page exposes splashed across the tabloids, no middle-market accusations of moral turpitude, no stinging denunciations of male sexuality by harpie columnists, no prim disapproval from the broadsheets. All that happened was that a couple of newspaper diaries referred to the story. Mr Mandelson later cancelled a return visit to Brazil, citing ministerial commitments here.

There were, I suspect, four good reasons for this: (1) fear of losing in the libel courts; (2) fear of Alastair Campbell; (3) fear of appearing antigay (homophobia-phobia?); and (4) the allegations were made in Punch, and nobody seems to take that magazine remotely seriously anymore.

At which point, I must declare an interest. I edited Punch between 1989-92, when the magazine was closed down by its then-owners, United Newspapers. For most of my three years in the job, I had to live with constant sniping from ex-editors, ex-staff members who thought they should have been the editor, and a couple of eminent journalists whose broadsides oddly omitted the fact that they had applied for my job and failed to get it. Which is why I do not intend to attack the staff of Punch for turning a magazine that was once a by-word for civilised, literate humour into a muck-raking scandal-sheet. Because I can see exactly why they're doing it.

Consider the alternatives. You could run Punch in the old style, a to play catch-up. weekly magazine filled with columns by much-loved middlebrow celebs, interspersed with amusing cartoons ... and lose an enormous amount of

money, because this is a magazine for which there is no conceivable need. All the columnists one would hire are already working for newspapers: why would anyone pay every week to read their off-cuts?

This much was obvious when I got

to Punch almost a decade ago, and the point was underlined in 1996, during the publication's relaunch by Mohammed Al Fayed, under the editorial guidance of Stewart Steven and Peter McKay. Huge sums were spent to hire big-name writers and recreate the old ambience. Punch was for a while the juiciest gravytrain in British journalism, and the result was a lavishly appointed magazine that cost Mr Al Fayed several million pounds, as even with the marketing muscle of Harrods, its circulation was pitiful.

So what else could anyone do? Well, I always felt that there were two ways to go. The first, for which I fought at great length, was to make Punch a monthly. This meant abandoning 150 years of weekly publication, but by coming out once a month we could hugely increase the quality of our editorial and design, retain the title's upscale image and produce a literate, witty men's magazine (the traditional readership was always overwhelmingly male) that would appeal to both readers and advertisers.

Sadly, it would have been a disaster. The past few years have proved that there is a massive market for men's magazines, but only if they've got crumpet, cars or computers on the front. I'd love to believe that there are male readers out there yearning for intelligence and fine writing, but the truth is they'd rather gawp at pictures of Cameron around in their underwear.

The alternative was to stay weekly. But no one needs to look at funny cartoons or read mildly amusing articles badly enough to pay for it every week. Punch had to be a compulsory purchase. And the way to make it one, I reasoned, was to go after Private Eue's news content. Dig up dirtler dirt, grubbler gossip and even more secrets from the Street of Shame... and do it twice as often, so that Ian Hislop's mob were forced

But this was an expensive option, as it would require staff reporters, more section editors and expensive investigations. "Fund us properly." I told United, "or put us out of our misery." It wasn't a choice they found too hard to make.

Six years later, Al Fayed's Punch has done what United's would not. The timing couldn't be better: we badly need a publication willing to



'I do all the funny lines round here' But that's not the only reason Chris's cronies are smiling

**Everything you always** 

a sober-suited minister of the Crown, But, in Rio, he tries the light fautastic, letting his hair

down with chums such as Fabulous Fabrizio

Since Mohamed Al Fayed bought 'Punch', it has replaced gentle wit with vituperative exposés of politicians and celebrities

New Labour Britain. The Blair government is attackable from Left or Right, riddled with intrigue and beset by at least as much sleaze as its Tory predecessors. Institutions and discontented staff, as are most of Fleet Street's papers. Yet the official Opposition is virtually nonexistent, there is a squeamishness within the media about attacking the Government with the zeal once applied to the Tories and few dare provoke the men who (mis)manage our own industry.

Punch is trying hard to make the best of its new remit. As well as the Mandelson cover story the latest edi-

savage the rampant hypocrisies of tion contains a piece by Annie Machon, the partner of the renegade MI5 spy David Shayler, a fascinating insight into life as an enemy of an embarrassed and vengeful state. There is a strong story about a sefrom the BBC to British Airways are ries of unsolved murders in Ireland filled with oppressive management and the media gossip - including barbs against this newspaper - is, if anything, stronger than the Eye's.

It has to be be said that it seems to have an obsession with Mandelson: this is the second long piece on him this year. The other obsession is Associated Newspapers - Punch's editor, James Steen, hails from there - and the magazine previously lost a court case against the late Lord Rothermere after writing about his first wife. "Bubbles".

In recent weeks the magazine has snide tone is unleavened by laughtried to take on cocaine use at Virgin Radio and earlier this year did very well out of simply looking in the bin bags outside banks.

Yet Punch is struggling. It only appublish an audited circulation figure painfully spartan. Having lived large in the early Al Fayed days, the present Punch team must now be subsisting on the most meagre of

financial rations. So what's gone wrong? Well, the the magazine's pursuit of scandal is now so overwhelming that burnour has been almost entirely banished, barring a few very poor cartoons. The result is a publication whose

ter, while the better parts are peppered with too many items based on sneering rather than substance.

More damagingly, Punch has become a pot calling other kettles pears on a fortnightly basis, does not black. Its editorial independence is hopelessly compromised by the fact that its owner is precisely the sort of person whose activities - commercial, political and personal might quite reasonably have once been expected to be the subject of its investigations. Finally, it faces what may be an insoluble difficulty. The traditional audience for Punch don't want to buy the new magazine. And the people who might be interested in what it now has to offer won't be attracted by a magazine called

Punch. A title which ought to be as prestigious a property as The New Yorker or Vanity Fair has, through decades of mismanagement, complacency, and then panic changes, become more of a burden than a

Lacking the sort of gentle, consistent nurturing that has seen The Spectator rise from the ashes over the past 15 years, Punch's image is blurred, its market either indifferent or confused. Six and a half years ago, we said goodbye with a cover showing Mr Punch and his loyal dog Toby walking off into the sunset. Perhaps they should have stayed there.

David Thomas was editor of 'Punch' from 1989 to 1992

# It's the same old story: agencies can't face the truth

Advertising companies might be failing to reach the over-55s. But there's no

way they are going to start depicting the reality of old age. By Meg Carter

" JOHN GLENN may have shown the world you don't have to be past it if t you are in your seventies, but youthobsessed adland remains unconvinced. Not only do few advertising campaigns feature anyone the mature side of 55, but many are perceived by older consumers to be out of touch, too cryptic and - worse - irrelevant, according to research published this month.

The over-55s are more likely than any other age group to actively reject advertising, a study by media consultants Carat Insight reveals. This is a bit of an own goal for the ad industry, given that the over-55s account for over 40 per cent of consumer spending and almost 80 per cent of Britain's private wealth. "Many widely held notions about

the over-55s are clearly outdated." says Dr Wayne Fletcher, bead of consumer research at Carat.

"The advertising industry's traditional focus is on thirtysomethings - consumers perceived to have more money - or 16- to 25-yearolds who are least brand-loyal and most open to switching brands before their spending patterns settle down.".

Trouble is, ads designed to appeal only to younger age groups bypass older consumers. This is because the motivation of different age groups varies considerably. While younger people are motivated by image - how others see them older consumers want to satisfy

So, while brands such as Honda and Toyota are more popular among older consumers because of



Prunella Scales for Tesco: a rare portrayal of the over-55s

their reliability, their advertising daren't admit it. And it's a similar story with jeans, soft drinks and beauty and cosmetics brands. Although now bought by a hroader cross section of consumers than ever before, Levi's, Pepsi and Nike are among a growing number of brands desperate to re-establish

their youth credentials. There is, the agencies insist, a simple reason for this - none of us, particularly the over-55s, like to see ourselves as we really are. Take the Chrysler Neon. "This is a product targeted at older people but we'd never openly admit it," admits Greg Delaney, the chairman of Delaney Fletcher Bozell, Chrysler's advertising agency. "Why? Because older people don't think of themselves as such - even the phrase

sounds pejorative." If an advertiser wants to appeal to four-year-olds, it features children

of seven or eight in its ads, adds Mark Palmer, the head of communications strategy at BMP DDB. "The same applies to targeting older consumers, although in reverse," he says. "If you're targeting 50-year-olds you don't feature a 50-year-old, you use someone of

40 and dye their hair." Cynical? Undoubtedly But false? Apparently not. "When advertising to older women you've got to be particularly careful," he explains. "While they say they want to see real people in ads there is resistance

when you put them in." Pride and self-confidence are key - as with Bozell's Life Begins at 40D advert for Triumph featuring a middle-aged woman photographed waist up in only her bra. The ad was successful, although, Delaney confides, Triumph did not go with the agency's advice to use an even older model.

For men, however, it's slightly different. "There isn't quite the same beauty and fashion industry conventions to contend with," he says. "Men are more likely to respond positively to someone the same age. But you must be extremely careful not to suggest to a man that, as he gets older, he'll lose potency, be less exciting or more conventional. Men would like to become an old bloke of fantastic wisdom - teacher and protector, not a knackered old git"

It's a fine line to tread, he admits, The question is: do you hold up a mirror to the consumer? Generally, advertising does not." Advertisers, however, are on safer ground if they can understand the attitudes and aspirations associated with getting older.

"We've always looked at old people as the savers not the spenders - It's just not true any more," says Beth Barry, a director at Ogilvy & Mather, which recently repositioned Saga to be more in tune with today's over-50s."One of the hig problems is you now have two generations over the age of 50 who've traditionally fought each other - the baby boomers and their parents."

Higher disposable incomes and more active lifestyles make "freedom" and "control" key aspirations for today's older consumers, not gradual decline and the quiet life. Is it any wonder, then, that one of the least popular ads among those responding to Carat's survey was campaign for Stanna stairlifts featuring Beryl Reid. Advertisers take note.

THE DEPARTURE of BBC 2 head Mark Thompson to the regions where he can practice for being director-general - gives the BBC an opportunity to appoint its first ever female channel controller. The two main contenders for his job are women: Jane Root, currently head of independent commissioning, and Jana Bennett, director of production and deputy chief executive of BBC production. Even those marked as dark horses are women and include Glenwyn Benson, head of BBC science and Lorraine Heggessey, head of BBC children's television who scared the nation's children with her statement about the naughty Blue Peter presenter.

REBEKAH WADE, deputy editor of The Sun, was in America a few weeks ago when David Yelland, her editor, decided to have a meal for all his reporters at the RAC club in London's Pall Mall. Present was News International chief Les Hinton and The Sun's other deputy editor Andy Coulson. At the meal Yelland made a speech in which he indicated that he would not be editor of the paper forever and then pointedly remarked that Mr Coulson was the best journalist on the paper. Given that the meal was timed to take place while Ms Wade was away, and taking into account the praise heaped on Mr Coulson, staff believe Mr Yelland was

MEANWHILE the truth has emerged about why The Sun flipflopped on gay politicians last week. The Monday front page claiming Britain is being run by a gay mafia was a last-minute filler. It was knocked together when it was discovered late on Sunday that the paper's follow-up on the gay minister Nick Brown had fallen apart. Instead of more revelations about his sex life, the

anointing a successor.



THE WORD ON THE

paper pulled a Trevor Kavanagh editorial onto the front page and hyped it as only it knows how. Although the editorial was run past Yelland - because there were no senior executives in that day -Murdoch decided the paper's gay mafia claim looked stupid and demanded a rapid change of direction. The turnaround on outing gays was so fast Matthew Partis had to be thrown clear from the wreckage.

THERE WAS much activity at The Financial Times last week when the paper was hlessed with a lunch visit from the Queen and Prince Philip. Managing editor Robin Pauley went so far as to issue a long memorandum on "procedures for the royal visit". And there were many noses put out of joint among the senior executives hecause they were not invited to the lunch. Instead the paper decided to show its politically correct side to the royal couple: guests at the lunch included some ethnic minorities and some women – giving a completely unrepresentative

picture of the old, white males who actually run the FT. Despite being there to learn about the workings of the City, apparently HM mainly wanted to talk about how marvellous the Channel Tunnel is.

GIVEN James Boyle's promise to leave his job if his revamp of Radio 4 does not work and given the hostility he has received from the press since the last Rajar figures, you would think whoever is in charge of morale at Radio 4 would have more sensitivity. Invites for the Radio 4 Christmas party have just been circulated asking staff "To join James Boyle at The End". The End is a London night-club.

SOME TOUGH targets are being taken on by The Daily Telegraph. The paper ran an opinion piece at the end of September arguing that Mencap was wrong to give people with learning disabilities a say in the running of the organisation. Since then the charity has struggled to get its side of the argument - that people with learning disabilities should have equal rights - into the paper. A right of reply was refused and two letters - one by Lord Rix, chairman of Mencap and one by the chief executive have failed to appear. Given its readership it will be interesting to see if The Daily Telegraph takes the same attitude to equal rights for the old.

THERE WAS not much evidence of Christian trust at the Church of England's General Synod last week. Perhaps church leaders took the debate about removing the phrase "lead me not into temptation" too literally: in the press centre hacks were amazed to discover that a cheap old spoon had been tied to the sugar bowl to stop anyone making off with it. We are badly paid, but not that badly.

The critics hate one mille in listers

> The same of the same of the same

transfer of the

Shoho Danislas Ho and pressy

hall the way Salata s .... washing district of a state of a said Extend to the deal of the same the first and the second second second He great tree of Vice Describes Mostors esspring process to any form these Of Wales Will but and the property The list of comment and areas and areas or and the distance of the contract bearing. may well but the transfer of the transfer of

Hesaling transmitte the accent ob in Brillian and community of the first of the state Milenn .... Douglas Haman and the bracket tom HT a house of the second of all terior. South the state of and that the state of the state the protion by the later of the later Parties de la company de la co

deplies of the format of the control and a second sec the there are no section to the first to The state of the s Merchanical and the Control of the Control De Pari, artistica An and the state of the state o and become an artistic transfer of the second of the secon d Pass d public Comments of the control of the contr Planting the state of the state part of the second seco

Francis of the state of the sta Carlot and the second s Street and the street the man the Management of the way description of the second of t Bound in the second of the sec Particular of the second of th

Market State The state of the s

Sport part plant of the state o

Chesture quality and a second state of the sec

BAY REVIEW

# Thanks a million, John

The critics hate it, but DJ John Peel has more than one million listeners for Home Truths. By Paul McCann

ohn Peel played Daniel O'Donnell and Shakin' Stevens on his radio show this weekend. Not because he has had a musical taste transplant with my granny, but because he is front man for the most innovative and controversial show in Radio 4's new schedule - Home Truths.

The show, at 9am on Saturday mornings, is an exploration of the ordinary. It roams over the terrain of domestic life, nudging gently at the minutiae of the world to uncov-er wonderful real stories and much family folklore. The item requiring a Shakin' Stevens song was a feature about couples who had broken up because of their opposing musical tastes - making radio from the Bill Murray statement that the world is divided into people who like Neil Diamond and people who don't.

Home Truths has divided Radio 4 listeners into those who love it and those who hate it. It has been attacked by some of those opposed to the network's new schedule as not about anything - as if Just a Minute is "about" anything. In fact it is about real people, something of a rarity in today's celebrity-obsessed media. Much of the resentment is simply down to the fact that it replaced the fawning, hut venerable, Sport On Four and travel show Breakaway.

The feature on couples with divergent musical tastes will not die with its appearance on Home Truths. Peel encourages listeners to contribute with their own take on anything they hear on the show. An item about love letters has been kept alive for six weeks because of the anecdotes that have been pouring in. to his listeners as the "Home Truths Other topics to run and run include the lies we tell to children - one man confessed to telling his four-year-old that, if he unscrewed his helly button, his bottom would fall off and slugs, which the producers had a broadcasting institution and to call a halt to because it threatened explains his longevity. He goes to to take over the show.

Buckingham Palace this Thursday

title which much to be as

un at presquesty as The New

Minister First has, through

be attachment com-

and their come dunges

in the soft of pentle, conactually, that has seen The

e pisar from the arthes over September Proposition magers a mereket erttar unbörrent al. See and a halt years ago.

wellige with a covershow and the arrest less they allelog Toby

Mando the anned Perhaps lid have three there

house, were editor of

Supplemental Company of the Section of the Section

the old white males

he lit learn about the

of the City opportunity

ly wanders to talk about

mus Boyle's promise to

nes that work and given

to be his tree wed from

rate of this consumpted

since the last Rajar

ng wantal timb whoever

ferrit morning of Radio 4

the liath a christing

egal been areulated

Harry John James Book

with target core being

by Phy Danie Westerph

September are units

What Rough to the

commend of the

an Suar then the

a structural for such

argument that beaut

me disabilities should

Lights and the paper

Mile was tolored and

machy Land Riv

Mens op and one by

ern its reading light

Mentitible ger state if the

proph takes the same

equal ruthin his throad

R part uthirds wendered

the again, inner the

General Symullosi

mus church leabile

quete minum management

tene lifer ally in the

where we the little and

that is objected that specific

and to the analysis of the

e making off with it was

"lead me met min

Resettive may laifed to

h learning dealalates \$

ran on opposion passed

if The Finder of

ght cinb

To Hilliam to the Health

effour the Channel

ally can the F7 Despite

It is this tendency to allow listeners to decide what the show is about that makes Home Truths unique. Unlike phone ins, it is not filled with the wilder prejudices of taxi drivers who can be bothered to call. Instead the production team is able to filter through the 400-plus responses it gets each week from the

country's most articulate audience. In each programme there are three or four interviews recorded by Peel with a listener and, usually, a few columns by writers like Tom Bussman, Sue Limb and Anne Enwright and features recorded by reporters - all of it interspersed with listeners' e-mails or voice mails and Peel's deadpan delivery.

Despite what Radio 4 traditionalists think of having a disc jockey on their frequency, Peel, now 59, is the perfect presenter for the show. A man who lists "staring out of the window" under his recreations in Who's Who has an immediate affinity with the ordinary wonders of

"I have to be careful not to sound pretentious," says the most downto-earth man in British broadcasting, "but I always believe you can learn more from the study of the small details. You could stop anybody in the street and they could tell you something that would take your breath away. It's that 'good Lord, really?' effect I'm looking for.

"Anyway I always got rather awestruck when I had to interview celebrities. I would ask them when the tour starts and when the LP comes out and then I wouldn't have anything else to ask."

On Saturday's show Peel referred congregation" and there is a feeling of inclusion when you listen to him - just as there was for the generations brought up on his Radio 1 show.

This accessibility has made Peel

to receive an OBE, although modesty would only allow him to tell his listeners he was getting a "Hedgerow Heritage Badge".

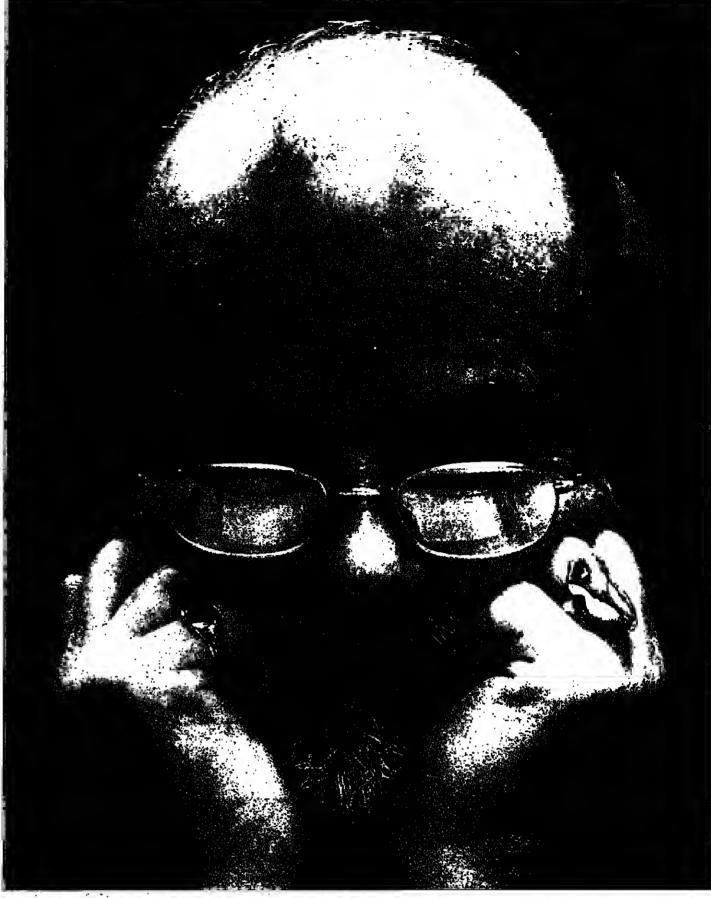
"I discussed it with my kids and we decided what would be the point of not accepting it? I would only end up in the puh telling people: I turned down an OBE you know.' Also Tve got something to hand back when I object to the ravages of Blairism... alternatively, it is something to have stripped from me when they catch me with three air hostesses and a goat somewhere off the M1."

Home Truths marks the rebirth of Offspring, a similar programme about families that won several awards during its few short series on Radio 4. However, the hour-long format and full-year commission for Home Truths allow listeners to build up more of a relationship with the programme and, crucially, get used to its interactive nature. Each week responses get more numerous and the audience grows: it is now more than a million.

Peel, who also hosted Offspring, was thought ideal because of his inclusive style of broadcasting and because his Radio Times column had always been full of references to his home life-wife Sheila, known as "pig" because of her laugh, and four children are often the subject of anecdotes on Home Truths.

"I try to check with them first, but I occasionally get 'Oh, for God's sake, dad' for mentioning some things." Then to illustrate what they have to put up with he launched into an anecdote that could only embarrass the hell out his youngest daughter, Flossie, if reprinted.

He once said his family's main reaction to seeing him on TV was to shout "Yeah! New shoes" in recognition of another pay cheque. The gentle magic of the painfully open Peel and his Home Truths congregation should ensure the Peel children at last earn their new shoes.



Radio 4 traditionalists may hate John Peel, but his inclusive style of broadcasting has proved a big hit

Andrew Buurman

to arguments that this would

The decision was seen as a

crass trampling on Scottish

overturned when opposition

parties obtained an injunction

This time around, though, the

stakes are higher. The SNP sees

BBC Scotland as a key issue in

its fight with Labour for control

of the Scottish Parliament. It is

reassurances from the BBC that

unlikely to be placated by

a host of new measures are

being put in place to ensure

more money for Scottish

gave a hint of the way the

lobby for powers over the

regulation of broadcasting.

mutterings. Perhaps, say the

leader, can be persuaded to

encourage a Scottish revolt

there are also rebellious

better coverage of Scotland on

the UK news and the promise of

programming for BBC networks. Professor Paterson last week

confrontation might develop. It

the new Scottish Parliament to

And, on the newsroom floor.

gossips, Alex Salmond, the SNP

against paying the BBC licence

fee. This is not as absurd as it

sounds. For years, the BBC turned a blind eye to the fact

that thousands of Catholics in

their licence fee. The last thing

There is a growing feeling in

Northern Ireland did not pay

it needs is a Scottish boycott.

must, he said, be a priority of

sensitivities and was only

from a Scottish court.

defv BBC rules on impartiality.

# Who will buy the Dome?

Sholto Douglas-Home is a man with a mission. But, amid public scepticism and press hostility is it an impossible one? By Helen Jones

YOU MIGHT be forgiven for thinking that Sholto Douglas-Home has got it all. He was conceived in Frank Sinatra's home and old Blue Eyes was his godfather. His wedding was featured in Tatler and his Chelsea home has graced the pages of Hello! His great-uncle Alec Douglas-Home was prime minister, Diana, Princess of Wales was his second cousin, Michael Howard is his stepfather. The list of connections goes on and on, and for all we know his pet pony

may well have been Red Rum. He's also got potentially the worst job in Britain - he is the marketing and communications director for the Millennium Dome.

Douglas-Home is on secondment from BT where he was head of advertising and controlled a hudget worth an estimated £100m a year. He admits be has taken a huge gamble and that be approached the Millennium job "with a degree of trepidation" but adds: "As each day goes by. I'm more and more reassured by the quality of the people here, their complete dedication and enthusiasm and their ability to ignore the inaccurate, mischievous and potentially demoralising stories that seem to be put around about the Dome."

His task is a daunting one. With b) an ad budget of £30m he has to sell at least 12 million tickets in the face of public scepticism and press hostility. "On the one hand it's a fantastic opportunity, but on the other we have very little time and it's a very pressured environment in the full public eye. It's a fantastic job but not the easiest thing in the world," he says.

So is he up to it? Richard Hytner, the managing director of the ad agency Publicis, who has worked closely with him in the past, says: "He's a class act and, given his background, he's not daunted by anyone or anything." Jeremy Miles, the board account director at BT's ad agency, Abbott Mead Vickers BBDO, says, "He's very good at avoiding pitfalls", while another source adds: "He's a huge name-dropper and loves mingling with the great and the good, but he's also very sharp and

adept at company politics."

This political guile is likely to stand him in good stead. Stephen Bayley, who resigned last year as creative director of the Millermium



Sholto Douglas-Home of the Millennium Experience, in front of the Dome

Dome, says in Labour Comp, his vitriolic account of his days there: "It was not run like the creative business it was intended to be but as a tightly controlled function of government." The politically astute Douglas-Home remains tightlipped: "I don't want to talk about that." Nor will he be drawn on potential sponsors. "That is the commercial director's area hut we are

the positive aspects of the project.

Douglas-Home is confident the public can be won over, despite a recent Gallup poll for The Daily Telegraph suggesting that three-quarters of the public have no intention of visiting the Dome and that two-thirds believe it is a waste of money. "There are certain myths that need to be destroyed. One is that the Dome is being built with

'It's a fantastic opportunity but we have very little time and it's a pressured environment in the full public eye'

getting close to £120m worth of sponsorship - double the amount ever raised in this country before." However, he is very keen to talk about how the Dome is perceived

abroad. "The international press interest is staggering and there is a realisation that no one else is doing anything on this scale." In a bid to get British newspapers "on side" the New Millennium Experience Company (NMEC) is holding monthly press briefings to present

money that should go to hospitals. As everyone knows, National Lottery money is not used to pay for statefunded initiatives like the National Health. And [other polls say] it's a very small number - less than 20 per cent - who have no intention of com-

NMEC will run its first campaign this Christmas through the ad agency M&C Saatchi. The ads won't tended to be inspiring. "We want to we built it," he says.

communicate that the Millennium is a catalyst for change, not a big party. People haven't quite grasped the fact the new Millennium only comes round once every 40 generations and that we are privileged to be part of it," he says.

The second phase of his market-

ing strategy will run from January to July and will focus on the national programme of events which will take place to celebrate the Millennium rather than on the Dome. Only in the third phase, when tickets go on sale next October, will the Dome feature in advertising, by which time Douglas-Home may have more idea of what is actually in it. He promises that the Dome will "be like nothing you have ever seen before and nothing you will ever see again" hut won't give further details because "we want to keep an element

of surprise". He believes the fever of anticipation that the ad campaign in-tends to build will bring in more than tha target of 12 million people. "There will always be moaners and whingers but I think the British pubfeature the Dome at all but are in- lic will embrace it and be proud that

# Why no news is bad news for Scotland

The BBC's decision to reject a separate six o'clock news for Scotland has angered nationalists. By Jane Robins

WHEN THE news broke last week that the BBC was hostile to granting Scotland its own Six o'clock News, the reaction north of the border was immediate. The papers denounced the decision as London-based arrogance. A cartoon in Scotland on Sunday showed the director-general, Sir John Birt, as a puppeteer controlling the actions of the BBC Scotland boss, John McCormick, and the presenter, Sally Magnusson.

Anger was quickly apparent in the BBC's Glasgow newsroom and there was a certain amount of jubilation when a leading academic, Professor Lindsay Paterson, resigned from the BBC's broadcasting council for Scotland in protest. He immediately took to the airwaves, appearing on Newsnight to tell the world how unreasonable the BBC was being.
The political reaction was

equally explosive – with the Scottish Nationalists declaring that "the decision flies in the face of the trend towards devolution and smacks of the worst type of Londoncentric control". Labour was roundly condemned as having forced the decision, with George Robertson and Helen Liddell singled out as betrayers of a vital Scottish cause.

In the south of England the whole fuss barely registered. Most London-based broadsheets failed to notice what was going on, and to Westminster-based journalists it may have seemed no more than a little local difficulty for the BBC. But the English were

perhaps, too complacent. The furore over the "Scottish Six", as it is known, is a sign of higger rows to come. "This isn't going to go away," said a BBC journalist. "It's the beginning of a major hattle to devolve BBC Scotland away from England. The British Broadcasting Corporation won't exist in 10

years." That may be wishful thinking. But the SNP's pronouncements had a similar flavour. "The continued decline in viewing of BBC Scotland news will ensure that this flat from the board is merely one of the last gasps in distant dictatorial control rather than a hinding

and long-lasting blockage." BBC management is taking the threat of Scotland seceding from the corporation seriously as was made clear last week when the controller of BBC2, Mark Thompson, was appointed to run the BBC regions. Mr Thompson is an ambitious man, a much-fancied contender as the next director-general. In the usual way of things, a move to the regions would be seen as a sideways step. But the word is that Sir John wants a big hitter to sort out Scotland.

Scottish resentment about BBC control from London did not come about overnight. It is long-standing, and enmeshed with the feelings of disenfranchisement that grew up in a Labour-dominated country during 18 years of Conservative rule from Westminster. For years the Scots have been complaining that the nightly Six o'clock News is full of distortion - when iournalists talk of change in the country's education system or health service, they often fail to state that Scotland is excluded.

And when important events happen that have a heavily Scottish context, they do not necessarily make the news. When the Scotland Bill, which sets up the Scottish Parliament, passed into law, BBC journalists complained that the Six o'clock News failed to report it.

The frustration last came to a head in 1995 when Tony Hall, the BBC's head of news and current affairs, announced that Panorama would broadcast an interview with John Major three

Scotland that Labour, in granting devolution, might have inadvertently set the country on the road to independence. Hence the politicians' focus on the BBC as the one remaining national institution with aims to unite the UK".

It could help Labour in strengthening the UK through better sensitivity on Scottish issues within a UK framework, On the other hand, mismanagement hy Mr days in advance of Scottish local
elections, apparently impervious into the hands of the SNP. **JESSOPS** UCAS **≇INDEPENDENT** Photo X Linneys IN THE PICTURE

# PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION OVER £5000 IN PRIZES TO BE WON

# **CATEGORIES**

PORTRAITS - STUDENT FACES OF 1998

ON CAMPUS - STUDENT LIFE AND SUILDINGS, IN OR AROUND CAMPUS

STUDENT TRAVEL - ABROAD, OR IN THE UK DIGITAL - AN OPEN CATEGORY FOR DIGITAL IMAGES

For rules of entry and an entry form call into your local: JESSOPS, 115 stores nationwide, telephone (0118) 232 0033 or STA TRAVEL, world leaders in student and young independent travel,

> or call (0171) 361 6166 and ask for a copy. CLOSING DATE: 27/11/98

# "...you're encouraged to set your sights on the top ...

# Trainee Recruitment Consultant - Hays Montrose

Hays Montrose is by far the biggest and best-known recruitment consultancy specialising in the construction and property sectors. Well-established and with over 30 offices throughout the UK and Irekand, we can offer excellent opportunities for who want to develop their selling stells - and their careers.

As a Recruitment Consultant, you'll be selling our services to clients condidates and the industry at large. There's full on-going training, an acceptant foundation course and a personal mentor system with structured career progression -so you'll fearn the whole business from advertising to interviewing. The key however, is your ability to soli professionally in a dynamic and competitive environment.

As anyone on the team will tell you, this is a great career move for graduate calibre individuals, preferably with sales, negotiating or construction/property experience. We'll help you set your own goals - and achieve them. We'll also reward your efforts from the word go - with OTE of £18-22,000 in the first year alone.

To find out more about the letest opportunities in your erea call our Recruitment team on \$171 937 8955 or write with your CV to: Recruitment and Training Department, Hays Montree House, I William Road. Landon, SWIV IAB Fax: \$171 233 7296.

New horizons for sales-minded individuals Hays Montros

# VISA Towards The Ultimate Business Relationship

Excellent salary and benefits

Based: Milan

Visa International is the leading provider of card-based financial services, with the most widely held and accepted products in the world. We now seek a key individual for the position of Relationship Manager to number the relationships with banks, who are issuing Visa products in Italy:

Reporting to the local Country Manager you as a Relativiship Manager, will pursue new business opportunities, with responsibility for the full range of Vez products -including credit, debut and thip cards in both the consumer and commercial sectors You will also greatly contribute to the development, implementation and co-ordinatus of the strategic plans introductions liab;

much a results-derive role, calling for the ability just only to mamp relationships but also to sell new users at sensor levels and an achieve specific business targets. As such you should be extracted commentally consentated, with a track record of n less 3 to 5 years in a bunking or immediate environment or Management Consulting with experience in financial instantions. An understanding of earth and payment waters will requally be a dearmet advantage - and since the assure of this position is to represent Visa International on the spot" - a good knowledge of the local market is required. Finally, as well as Italian, you will ideally be thront in English

The benefits, in terms of remarks and owner development, will fully reflect your committeen to the continuing success of Visa throughout Europe.

If you have the credibility and the know-bow to be a vitally intromant interface at the heart of the bitumes, phase upper in English quoting reference Pt. INDS, 21, to Europool, 2 Branch Hill, London, NW3 7LT, United Kingdom, Fast: 4+ 44 171 435 3369, email: europool@dial.pipex.com



## INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF SHOPPING CENTERS SALES/MARKETING MANAGER



We are searching for a sales-oriented individual looking for new responsibilities to take on the organising, leasing and co-ordinating ICSC Europe's annual Leasing and Trade Fair as well as obtaining sponsorship and other marketing related activities of the London-based office. The successful candidate will have experience in leasing and marketing, be familiar with budget preparation, implementation and monitoring, and ideally have some experience in trade expositions. He/she has clear concise writing skills. In addition to English, complete fluency in other European languages, both written and spoken, is a major advantage. This position requires travel within Europe and occasional travel to North America.

Founded in 1957, the International Council of Shopping Centers (ICSC) is the global trade association of the retail real estate industry with 38,000 members in 60+

Salary and benefits for this cotry level marketing management position is £18-20,000 plus commissions,

Please send letters of application complete with detailed curriculum vitae and references to:

International council of Shopping Centers Europe, Caroline House, 55-57 High Huiborn, London WCIV 6DX

Attention: Katrin Voss, Director (marked Private and Confidential)

Long Haul

Travel Sales Consultants

We direct sell tailor-made travel to
Australia and New Zealand, the Far East, Americas
and Southern Africa, and are based in Alton and London.
are looking for staff to join our expanding and growing company.

Our offer: Basic salary plus competitive commission scheme. Excellent travel benefits and exciting incentives.

Booking an independent long haul holiday is a major event. Our Consultants are responsible for arranging tallor made itineraries by providing specialist travel advice and customer care in a competitive sales environment.

Attention to detail and organisational skills are crucial.

f you can succeed in sales, customer service and have experier of one of the above destinations then I would love to hear from you. Send your C.V. detailing relevant experience and your preferred working location (Alton or London)

TRAJELBAG

Applications should be sent to Miss Kathryn Manning, Recruitment

Officer, Travelbag plc, 12 High Street, Alton, Hampshire, GU34 18N.

Applications to be received by 2nd December 98

Conservatoire for

**COURSE ADMINISTRATOR** 

2 YR BA (HONS) TECHNICAL THEATRE COURSE

Applicants must have 2-3 years administration

experience and be computer literate. This role

is demanding and requires a high level of

For an application form and jub description

contact: Ju Sercombe, 104 Crouch Hill,

CLOSING DATE: WEDNESDAY o DECEMBER 1998

Tel: 0181-340 5885 Fax: 0181-3.
Email: enquiries@mountview.ac.uk

REQUIRED BY MOUNTVIEW FOR ITS

maturity and responsibility.

Salary: £15,000

Lundon N8 oEA

the Performing Arts

Fax: 0181-348 1727

A vacancy has arisen for a Senior Graphics Designer/Art Director for this internationally renowned industrial designer, based in London. The successful candidate will work within a small team and will assist the principal designer in the generation of graphic meterial for presentation, publication and publicity purposes, based on the studio's output of designs, renderings, and concept sketches.

Candidates must display the following:

At least five years experience in the field of visual arts, specifically Fine and Graphic arts, displaying a knowledge of traditional sidils of illustration, and rendering.
 A knowledge of product visualisation, presentation and explanation. Familiarity with materials and the industrial

designs process would be an advantage.

A thorough understanding of 3-dimensional space and solids, including lighting. Capability with both print an Be highly self-motivated, with the ability to work to deadlines on a variety of projects simultaneously. A proven

ability for creative response to project brief.

Good communication skills within a team environment.

Thorough knowledge and extensive experience of the following software: 3D Studio Max, AutoDesk MDT3, Photoshop, Illustrator, Quark Express, Macromedia Director (including Lingo).

Starting salary subject to experience in the region of £21,000pa Candidates should send CV for the attention of:

James Hulme
Marc Newson Ltd.
3-4 Faulkners Alley
across Street EC1M 6DD

to arrive no later than 27th November 1998



The Independe when replying to adverts

# A sales career in radio

Due to phenomenal success our client Chrysalls Radio, is seeking to expand its London advertising sales team by recruiting a number of graduate trainees. Following training, successful applicants would plan and schedule radio advertising campaigns and liaise with the UK's top media buying agencies. Candidates must have the potential for promotion to a full sales executive position.

These positions are 1 good tasts when high bonat guterial, recognised training and significant development opportunities in a fast growing and exciting industry. If you are a strong communicator, graduate-calibre with

IT itteracy and good basic numeracy, send your CV to John Reilly, Reilly Recruitment, 6 Buckingham Street, London WC2N 68U. Fax 0171 930 1011. E-mail john@relilyrecruitment.co.uk.

Chrysalis Radio

**BUSINESS TO** 

**BUSINESS SALES** 

CONSULTANT

Good basic + Commission

OTE £30k + Company car scheme

This respected market leader has been established for ten years and, due to expansion, we are seeking a protessional Business Sales Consultant to work on the temporaries division and build on the existing client base. The following skills and altributes are required:

· Proven sales background in a business to business

Self motivated and thrive on challenges

· Fast paced and tenacious

Highly personable with strong communication skills
 New business development with a consistent high level of fee generation

If you are looking for a unique challenge with a high calaire organisation, and the ability to build a business that rewards you with unlimited earnings potential, we want to talk to you. Candidates should submit their

Natasha Elsey

PARKSIDE ACCOUNTANCY

Coine Lodge, Clarence Street, Staines Middleses, TW18 4SP

To advertise in this section

please call Ransome Kolaru

now on 0171 293 2691.

detailed CV, with salary history, to:-

STAINES

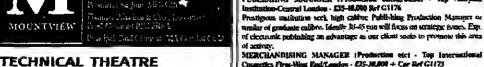
### RO Magazine, the UH's Premier Hi-Pi and Music title requires on experienced **ADVERTISING** EXECUTIVE

with a background in advertising sales in magazine publishing.

ease contact the Publishe

Nick Corr. 0115 958 3001





Advantage.

RIFAD OF PRODUCTION/PRINT BUYER - Oliver Mail - Major

First Rate Benefits mum of 4 years sound Direct Mail Print Buying

ldeathy 28+ with a minumum or a year auth-million run din compaigne, experience you will lead a recur of a banding multi-million run din compaigne. Secretaria por win and a man or a manusing maintennian pain din compositor. Emplient introducing of the UKs major direct mail printervisuppliero is evential along with top organizational and leadership qualities. 2.x PRODUCTION/PROJECT MANAGERS 11 Rending 21 Stough < \$22,000

2 x PRODUCTION PRODUCT IN AVAIGNESS IT Menting 2) Stough < 2.50 p. 0. 200,000 Refs (1146), G1146

Top M4 corridor based printer seeks 2 Senior Project Managers to be base injectic at key Pic clients. With the support of an avenuest. You will listed closely defined a factory so as to project manage jobs through from conception to the project manage jobs through from conception to

Andrew Deycako Tek 6181 949 2998 Fac 6181 949 3176 Rogin 1888. Counte (133 Road Kingston-upon-Thames, Sarry KT2 7DU

# (Temporary Assignment)

The company, specialising in the oil industry, is currently expanding its activities in the Crimea (Ukraine) and is looking for a temporary project manager to assist the Head of Marketing.

PROJECT MANAGER

Duties will include:

Establishing relationships between the UK company and the Crimea

Interpreting and translation of business documents Compilation of financial reports and marketing

The following skills are essential:

Degree in Marketing or Business Administration Minimum one years' marketing experience gained in

Eastern Europe
Fluency in Russian, Ukrainian and English Cultural and local knowledge of Ukraine and

Good analytical and communication skills

Computer literacy (Windows 75/Excel)

Please send www application (to Eaglis) to: Box Number: 12903

Canada Square London E14 5DL

# Creative Services Controller

Working with one of the UK's leading recruitment advartising agencies you will direct, control and manage the production of creative work, from briefing to the delivery of completed ertwork to publication. Full responsibility for traffic control, art buying and administration of ellocated client services accounts is also part of your remit.

You will be required to liaise with the Creative Group and Account Management, providing updates as to the status of all current projects and be responsible for purchasing art and paripharal project products where necessary. The need to produce in-depth weekly creetive progress reports end work schedules for the Creative Group and update new briefing reports deily means e thorough knowledge of FileMaker Pro is assential. At least 2 years' appropriate experience and a relevant business degree are a must.

To apply, please send your CV to: Adrien Green, Bernard Hodes Advertising, Pegasue House, 37-43 Sackville Street, London W1X 1DB Applications close: 16/12/98.



# Wilmington

# **PRODUCTION** MANAGER

Wilmington Publishing are looking for an experienced Production Manager to control the production department of our busy London N1 office, where we sublish a mixture of eleven consumer and business titles The successful applicant will have a sound knowledge of Web and sheet-fed printing and be fully conversant with modern reproduction techniques and digital work-flow You will also have excellent management and interpersonal skills and an ability to converse at any level best and outside the company.

This is a challenging and rewarding position in a rapidly expanding, progressive group. If the feel this is the hallenge for you, write enclosing your CV to Andrew Watley, Group Production Director, Wilmington Fuentshing Limited, Wilmington Process, Carest IIII. Wilmington, Dartford, Kent DA2 7EF.



Senior Telesales Bush to CO. (44) + Romes + Famelits

We are looking to recruit a senior telephone sales executive to support an expanding account management team. This business publisher is a highly successful, profitable, well regarded group with a range of market leading business to business publications and related business services, CD ROM and online products. Ao Investor in People, with staff typically staying six years, this publisher recruits and develops the best.

You will need at least eighteen months successful demonstrable track record in achieving and exceeding goals. You will be expected to take accountability for a number of projects and develop revenue streams in conjunction with your colleagues. This rule offers an excellent opportunity to coment a successful and highly rewarding career within a successful and progressive publisher.

If you feel you have the required experience skill sets please call

Charles Fletcher on 0181 287 2777, or alternatively fax your details on 0181 287 1888.

# **EAGLE EYES REQUIRED**

Would you like to practice as a freelance proofreader or editor earning an excellent income working from home? Then mark the errors in in this advertisement and post it to Chapterhouse with your name, and a dress.

Well send you a free prospectus of our services. Chapterhouse coarses are respected internationally and our

professional tutors give you their personal attention, We never pretend its easy, but we have a seven-ear record of establishing many successful freelancers through our co-respondance training and seminars.

If your too busy a phone call will do.

Chapterhouse 2 Southernhay West, EXETER EXT 1JG Telephone: 01392 499488 Facsimile: 01392 498008

### **EVERYTHING YOU EVER** WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT THE SEMI-COLON . BUT WERE TOO AFRAID TOO ASK

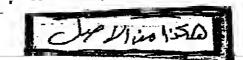
If you were honest with yourself could you really say that you had complete confidence in your spelling, grammar and punctuation?

The answer for a lot of us would be no. So why not do something about it? All the hard work put into a co, presentation, application or just a normal report can be wasted by a simple mistake that just doesn't have to be made.

The Chapterhuuse Better English Course has been specifically designed to refresh students with the "golden rules" of the English language and then lead them on, step by step, through the comprehensive guide to English.

In today's competitive world the last thing you need is to be let down by your use of the English language. For a FREE BROCHURE with more information on the Better English Course write to (or telephone):

Chapterhouse (EC), 2 Southernhay West, Exeter EX1 1JG Telephone: 01392 499488 Fax: 01392 498008



# NEW FILMS

ANGEL SHARKS (15) **Director:** Manuel Pradal starring: Vahina Giocante, Frédéric Malgras radal's handsome début feature has seductive surface qualities, and its disjointed scenes of adolescent decadence are engaging. But this isn't enough to keep you interested. Despite the spirited sex and violence, it's empty, pretentious stuff, a sunny triumph of form over content. West End: ABC Swiss Centre

DEAD MAN'S CURVE (15)

off One

.Some.

some.

. 1e else

iting to

ave ar-

the at.

bleary

By the

red of

of re.

ed has

iritual

re its

drink.

your

f to be

'Pun

rable

: the

s the

icers

k for

uaoly,

:zers

in.

ick

Director: Dan Rosen Starring: Matthew Lillard

First-time writer-director Rosen must have had some awini experiences at university. All the students at his nameless American college are trying to double-cross and butcher each other, tempted by an obscure regulation that awards straight A-grades to room-mates of suicides. Though not as deliciously nasty as the Scream ilms, Dead Man's Curve delivers a respectable quota of drive-in shocks. West End: Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Trocadero

THE EEL (18) Director: Sohei Imamura Starring: Koji Yakusho See The Independent Recommends, right West End: Curzon Soho

THE FOUNTAINHEAD (PG) Director: King Vidor Starring: Gary Cooper, Raymond Massey, Patricia Neal

Vidor's monstrously overdesigned melodrama features a miscast Cooper as an architect who takes on Massey's evil corporate boss. Adapted from the novel by Ayn Rand, it uses Expressionistic camerawork and cod-Freudian symbolism to construct a bizarre moral message: that we should celebrate the young entrepreneur as a Nietzschean superman. Albert Speer for President, anyone? West End: Curzon Soho

LES MISERABLES (12) Director: Bille August Starring: Liam Neeson, Urna Thurman, **Geoffrey Rush** 

Bille August turns Victor Hugo's enormous novel into an enormous film, that's as traditional as literary adaptations come these days. It's earnest, deferential and almost humourless - those who like their costume dramas to have a touch of camp will have to content themselves with a cameo by Nursie from Blackadder as Neeson's gurning. stuttering housekeeper. West End: Odeon West End, UCI Whiteleus

RONIN (15) Director: John Frankenheimer Starring: Jean Reno, Robert De Niro. Sean Bean

There's an air of knackered resignation about Frankenheimer's latest movie, an espionage thriller about a gang of mercenaries in pursuit of a mysterious silver suitcase. As the leader of the gang, Robert De Niro does his blank-faced, gristle-chewing act. Sean Bean - as an Andy McNabb type, who uses quaint criminal slang like "swag" - is mercifully dispatched in the second reel. As dull as ditch-water. West End: Barbican Screen, Elephant & Castle Coronet, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Comden Toton, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Leicester Square, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Fulham Road

ROUNDERS (15) Director: John Dahl Starring: Matt Damon, Edward Norton, John Malkovich

Dahl's poker-cinb thriller is not a grand comeback for the director of The Last Seduction. but it's certainly an improvement on his misnamed Unforgettable. Its main problem is that the golden-boy star, Matt Damon, is comprehensively out-acted by almost everyone else: by his co-star, Edward Norton, who brings an authentic shiftiness to the role of card-sharp best mate; and by the monstrously hammy John Malkovich, as the Muscovite Mr Big. West End: Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on Baker Street, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Haymarket, Warner Village West End

Matthew Sweet

# GENERAL RELEASE

This computer-animated trifle is surely the most unlikely Woody Allen movie we will ever see. He provides the voice of worker ant "Z", who breaks out of his totalitarian rut when he falls in with Princess Bala (Sharon Stone). West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Elephant & Castle Coronet, Empire Leicester Square, Hammersmith Virgin, Odean Camden Town, Odean Kensington, deon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on Baker Street, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Trocadero

A techno soundtrack bumps and grinds behind this a high-stakes card game, falls into the former catmonotonous arcade-game thriller about a New York vampire-killer tackling a power-crazed bloodsucker. West End: Elephant & Castle Coro- Odeon Mezzanine, Screen on the Green, Warn net, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, er Village West End Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Vir- MULAN (U) gin Chelsea, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village A girl disguises herself as a soldier to spare ber

Χ,..

ЭŤ

io.

٠ĸ

d

110

the

100

1

4

(11)

BT.

hink

हा तर्र

Cd3

Shekhar Kapur's follow-up to Bondit Queen is the story of a female figurehead struggling to gain purchase in a male world. But Kapur largely neglects the opportunities for fun in a story of independence triumphing over cruelty. West End: ABC Baker Street, Clapham Picture House, Notting Hill Coronet, Odeon Haymarket, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Mezzanine, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Virgin Fulham Road

THE EXORCIST (25TH ANNIVERSARY RERELEASE) (18)

Friedkin's seminal horror is still efficiently terrifying. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Odeon Camden Town, Ritzy Cinema, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

FEAR AND LOATHING IN LAS VEGAS (18) Terry Gilliam's adaptation tilts at Ralph Steadman cartoonery for its tale of a drug-fuelled journalistic assignment. Incide.t, caricature and lurid 1970s hishions are substituted for plot and character. The one stand-out is Johnny Depp, who brings Hunter S Thompson to bald-headed, pigeon-toed life. West End: ABC Baker Street, Clapham Picture House, Empire Leicester Square, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin . A PERFECT MURDER (15) Fulham Road, Virgin Haymarket

Deepa Mehta's Indian-Canadian co-production mounts a vibrant, at times potent, attack on the Indian family set-up, with its tale of a fractious New Delhi brood. West End: Curzon Soho

NENRY FOOL (18)

Hal Hartley's marvellously skewed fable traces the fate of a piece of erotic verse which springs from the head of a lowly garbage man (James Irbaniak). Hartley's most bumane, heartfelt film to date. West End: Clopham Picture House, Curzon Soho, Renoir, Richmond Filmhouse, Ritzy Cinema

HOPE FLOATS (PG)

This winsome piece stars Sandra Bullock as a down-in-the-dumps ex-beauty queen. Cue Gena Rowlands as her mum, Harry Connick Jr as a bashful handyman, and acres of bumper-sticker wisdom. West End: ABC Shaftesbury Avenue, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Virgin Fulham Road, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village

Dubbed a "film blanc" by its creator, Insomnia transplants noir stylistics to summertime Norway. The cop hero drifts into a mental melidown as he probes a teenager's murder. West End: Metro

THE KNOWLEDGE OF HEALING (NC) Franz Reichle's documentary serves us up with 8 crash course in Tibetan medicine. The Dalai Lama and his personal doctor make for reliable sources, but the whole thing proves too info-heavy and indigestible. West End: Renoir

LEFT LUGGAGE (PG)

Jeroen Krabbe's first stab as a director results in an uncertain soap opera, focusing on the ebbs and flows within a Hasidic family in 1970s Holland. West End: ABC Panton Street, Curzon Mayfair, Screen on the Hill

LOCK, STOCK AND TWO SMOKING BARRELS (18)

Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels follows the lead of Quentin Tarantino, but the film's defining characteristic is its resilient morality. The picture is peopled by thugs, both amateur and professional. Young Eddy, who comes unstuck in egory; but Hatchet Harry, to whom he owes £500,000, is a dangerous old-school pro. West End:

ailing father from the certain death of combat, in one of the most visually innovative movies that Disney has ever made. West End: Elephant & Castle Coronet, Hammersmith Virgin, Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Mezzanine, Odeon Swiss Cottage, Rio Cinema, Ritzy Cinema, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Trocadero, Warner Village West End

MY NAME IS JOE (15) Ken Loach's solid social-realist drama tells the tale of Joe (Peter Mullan), a recovering alcoholic

torn between his old life (drugs, crime) and his new (romance with a middle-class health visitor). My Name is Joe brilliantly depicts a Britain caught below the poverty line. West End: ABC Tottenham Court Road, Chelsea Cinema, Gate Notting Hill, Phoenix Cinema, Rio Cinema, Ritzy Cinema, Screen on the Green, Virgin Haymarket

THE ODD COUPLE II (15)

The follow-up to Neil Simon's 1960s flat-share favourite dispatches its mismatched counle off to a wedding and then strands them in the desert. All manner of comedy set-pieces result, but the stars work hard to keep it upright. West End: Plaza

This remake of Hitchcock's classic Diol M for Murder is not bad at all. Michael Douglas stars as the city shark who blackmails an artist into killing his heiress wife, Gwyneth Paltrow. This is gold-plated trash; the sort of thing Hollywood does better than anyone else. West End: ABC Ponton Street, Virgin Fulham Road, Warner Village

SMALL SOLDIERS (PG)

Children's adventure about a batch of toy soldiers brought to life by a military microchip. Director Joe Dante draws some nice parallels with his own best film Gremlins. West End: Hammersmith Virgin, UCI Whiteleys, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin Tracadero

SNAKE EYES (15)

See The Independent Recommends, above. West End: Odeon Camden Town, Odeon Kensington, Odeon Marble Arch, Odeon Suriss Cottage, Odeon West End, UCI Whiteleys

THERE'S SOMETHING ABOUT MARY (15) Ben Stiller and Cameron Diaz star in this latest connedy from the writer-director team of Peter and Bobby Farrelly. The film is basically a soft-centred romantic comedy of the kind that drifts out of Hollywood on a regular basis. West End: Odeon Mezzanine, Virgin Chelsea, Virgin

THE TRUMAN SHOW (PG) Peter Weir's comedy about a man (Jim Carrey) who discovers that his whole existence has been broadcast to the world. The film is very funny, due more to the cleverness of Andrew Niccol's script than its star's presence. West End: Odeon Swiss Cottage, Plaza, Virgin Trocadero

# THE INDEPENDENT RECOMMENDS



**Film** Liese Spencer

BY TURNS lyrical and brutal, erotic and absurdly comic. The Eel is a slippery film to categorise, but will please those who like to swim against the Hollywood mainstream. The latest work by veteran director Shohei Imamura, it stars Koji Yakusho as a Tokyo salaryman who spends eight years in prison for murdering his wife. On selected release Like its lead character. Snake Eves

(left) is hig and flashy but just a little bit cold around the heart. Still, director Brian de Palma executes his complex cliché of a plot with technical brilliance – the film's worth seeing for his breathtaking opening shot alone. On general release

**Theatre** Dominic Cavendish

WITH SO MUCH attention paid to his arid monologues, it's easy to forget that Alan Bennett has written some peppy comedies in his time. Peter Hall's revival of Kafka's Dick, (below) first staged in 1986, suffers from some peculiar casting but loyally serves the one-liner-spinning scenario - in which Kafka, his publisher and parents are spirited into a would-be biographer's suburban lounge. Julia McKenzie shines as the frustrated housewife who blossoms in the under-endowed writer's company. Piccadilly Theatre, London W1 (0171-369 1734) 8pm Michael Grandage's production of Twelfth Night is perfectly

thought-through from the opening roar of surf to the final sigh of wind. This is an Illvria where tempests rage as much within as without. The cast seems fully at ease with the text and the play's comic ebb and flow uncovers some good performances, particularly from Malcolm Sinclair's stiff-backed Malvolio. Crucible Theatre, Sheffield (0114-276 9922) 7.30pm



### **Art** Richard Ingleby

ONE-TIME painter of country house portraits, most notably both Balmoral and Highgrove for the Prince of Wales, has turned a little surreal in recent years. Hugh Buchanan's complex mingling of past and present (right) brings power stations and pylons into an otherwise classical world. Dramatic stuff. Francis Kyle Gallery, 9 Maddax Street, London W1 (0171-499 6870) to 3 Dec Partnerships & Practise explores the role of three educational institutions (Dartington, Leeds and Corsham) in the development of



Modernism in Britain, and specifically St Ives between 1930 and 1950. Tate St Ives, Porthmeor Beach, St Ives. Cornwall (01736 796543)

**Comedy** James Rampton

AS A RULE, comic poetry - like performance art or avant-garde mime - is one of those artforms designed to fill mainstream audiences with dread and send them running for the cover of the nearest bar. John Hegley (right) is an exception, however. This is borne out by the fact that he came second to Soike Milligan in a recent BBC poll for the nation's favourite eomic poem and - wait for it fourth in a R4 survey to find the next Poet Laureate, Wallow in his hymns of praise to glasses and Latton Town FC.

Vaudevillains, Hemingford Arms, London, N1 (0171-607 3303) 8.30pm For several years now, compere Laura Shavin has been hosting

successful all-female bills at the Hersterics Club. Tonight's interesting line up includes: Gina Ryan, Kat Nilsson, Caroline Bainbridge, and Amanda Dorman.

Tut and Shive Cabaret, London N1 (0181-360 4818) 8.45pm

**CINEMA** WEST END

ARC BAKER STREET (0870-902 0418) & Baker Street Elizabeth 2,20pm, 5,20pm, 8,10pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 2,25pm, 5,25pm, 8,15pm ABC PANTON STREET

(0870-902 0404) • Piccadilly Circus The Last Days of Disco 1.10pm, 3.40pm, 6pm, 8.25pm Left Liggage 1.15pm, 3.40pm, 6.10pm, 8.40pm A Perfect Murder 2.40pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm Rien Ne Va Pius 1.15pm, 3.35pm, 6.05pm, 8.35pm

ABC PICCADILLY (0171-287 4322 (from 1pm))

Piccadilly Circus Hamam: The
Turkish Bath 1.25pm, 3.50pm,
6.10pm, 8.35pm The Spanish
Prisoner 1.20pm, 3.45pm, 5.05pm, 8.30pm

ABC SHAFTESBURY AVENUE (0870-902 0402) & Leicester Square/Tottenham . Court Road The Governess 2pm, 8.20pm Hope Floats 1.15pm, 3.45pm,

**ABC SWISS CENTRE** 5.20pm, 8.40pm

ABC TOTTENHAM COURT (0870-902 0414) & Tottenham Court Road Antz 1.25pm, 3.25pm, 9.45pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 1.10pm, 3.50pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm My Name Is Joe 1.15pm.

4pm, 6.40pm, 9.20pm (0171-638. 8891) ⊕ Barbican The Big Country Wed 5.30pm Ronin 6.15pm, 8.40pm A Soldier's Daughter Never Cries 6pm, 8.40pm

(0171-351 3742)  $\Theta$  5loane Square My Name is Joe 1.45pm, 4pm, 6.20pm, 8.50pm

CLAPHAM PICTURE HOUSE (0171-498 3323) & Clapham Common Elizabeth 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 1.30pm, 6.30pm Henry Fool 12.30pm, 3.15pm, 6pm, 8.45pm La Vie Revee des Anges (The Dream Life of Angels) 4pm, 9pm

CURZON MAYFAIR (0171-369 1720) ← Green Park Left Luggage 1.15pm. 3.45pm. 6.15pm, 8.45pm

**CURZON MINEMA** (0171-369 1723) & Hyde Park Corner/Knightsbridge La Vie Revee des Anges (The Dream Life of Angels) 2.30pm, 4.40pm,

CURZON SOHO (0171-734 2255 (12noon-6pm)) O Leicester Square/Tottenham Court Road The Eel (Unagl) 1.30pm, 4.15pm. 6.45pm. 1.30pm, 4.15pm, 6.45pm, 9.15pm Fire 1pm, 9.30pm The Fountainhead 2pm, 4.30pm, 7pm Henry Fool 3.15pm, 6.15pm, 9pm ELEPHANT AND CASTLE

(0171-703 4968) ← Elephant & Castle Antz 4pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Blade 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.20pm Ronin 3.20pm, 5.55pm, 8.25pm EMPIRE LEICESTER SQUARE

(0990-888990) ⊕ Leicester Square Antz. 2pm. 4.10pm. 6.30pm. 8.40pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 12.40pm, 3.30pm, 6.10pm, pm Siding Doors I pm, 3.20pm. .40pm, 8pm GATE NOTTING HILL

(0171-727 4043) → Notting Hill Gate My Name is Joe 1.15pm, 3.45pm, 6.15pm, 8.50pm (+ Short: The Man Who Held

HAMMERSMITH VIRGIN
(0870-907 0718) & Ravenscourt
Park/Hammersmith Antz 2.30pm,
4.40pm, 6.40pm, 8.40pm Blade
3.20pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Mulan
1.30pm Roniu 12.50pm, 3.30pm,
6.10pm, 9.10pm Rounders 1pm,
3.40pm, 6,20pm, 9pm Small
Soldiers 1pm

(0171-930 3647)  $\Theta$  Charing Cross Nightmares in a Damaged Brain 5pm Nekromantic 6.30pm House by the Cemetery 7pm Schramm 8,30pm Zomble Holocaust 5pm

(0171-734 1506) ♥ Piccadilly Circus/Leicester Square Buffalo 66 1pm, 3,30pm Insomala

NOTTING HILL CORONET (0171-727 6705) → Notting Hill Gate Elizabeth 3pm, 6pm, 8.35pm **ODEON CAMDEN TOWN** 

(08705-050007) & Camden Town Antz 11.40am, 2.25pm, 4.40pm, 6.40pm Blade 12noon, 3pm, 5.45pm, 8.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 8.35pm Ronin 12.15pm, 3.05pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Rounders 12.30pm, 3.15pm, 5.55pm, 8.40pm Silding Doors Tue 1.55pm, 4.20pm, 11.45am. 6.45pm, 9.10pm

**ODEON HAYMARKET** (08705-050007) ♥ Piccadilly Circus Elizabeth 2.15pm, 5pm, 7.45pm

**ODEON KENSINGTON** (08705-050007) ♥ High Street (08705-050007) ← High Street Kensington Antz 12 noon, 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.50pm Blade 12.40pm, 3.35pm, 6.30pm, 9.25pm Elizabeth 12.20pm, 3.15pm, 6.10pm, 9.05pm Hope Floats 9pm Ronin 12.30pm, 3.25pm, 6.20pm, 9.15pm Rounders 12,50pm, 3.45pm, 6.40pm, 9.35pm Snake Eyes 2pm, 4.35pm, 7.10pm, 9.45pm

ODEON LEKESTER SQUARE 5.45pm, 8.20pm ODEON MARRIE ARCH

11.55pm Rount 12.15pm, 3.10pm, 6.50pm, 8.55pm Rounders 12.30pm, 3.25pm, 6.15pm, 9pm Snake Eyes 2.05pm, 4.45pm, 6.50pm, 9.20pm

ODEON MEZZANINE 3.05pm, 5.35pm, 8.20pm Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels 1.25pm, 3.55pm. 6.20pm, 8.45pm Six Days, Seven Nights 1.45pm, 3.55pm. 6.10pm, 8.25pm There's Something About Mary 12.45pm, 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.20pm The Wedding Singer 2.20pm. 4.25pm, 6.35pm, 8.45pm

ODEON SWISS COTTAGE (08705-050007) 1.10pm. 6.15pm

ODEON WEST END (08705-050007) ♥ Leicesier

Square Las Misérables 12.10pm.

3.10pm, 6.10pm, 9.10pm

Snake Eyes 1.40pm. 4pm,
6.20pm, 8.40pm

PEPSI IMAX CINEMA (0171-494 4153) ♥ Piccadilly Circus Across the Sea of Time -A New York Adventure (3-D) 12.55pm, 3pm, 5.10pm, 7.15pm, 10.15pm L5 - City in Space 2.05pm, 6.20pm, 9.20pm Everest 4.10pm, 8.20pm PHÓENIX CINEMA

(0181-444 6789) ⊕ East Finchley My Name is Joe 2.15pm, 4,30pm, 6,45pm, 9pm

Circus The Odd Couple II 1.15pm, 3.40pm, 6.15pm, 8.30pm Primary Colors 1.10pm, 4.30pm, 8.15pm Saving Private Ryan 3.15pm, 7.15pm The Truman Show 1pm, 3.30pm, брт. 8.40<del>р</del>т

RENOIR (0171-837 8402) & Russell Square Henry Fool 2.10pm, 5.20pm, 8.15pm The Knowledge of Healing 1.05pm, 3pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9pm

RIO CINEMA (0171-254 6677) BR: Dalston Kingsland Flubber 4.15pm Name is Joe RITZY CINEMA

RITZY CINEMA
(0171-733 2229) BR/ Brixton
Antz 2.50pm, 4,50pm, 7.25pm
Blade 1.15pm, 3.50pm, 6.25pm,
9pm The Exorcist (25th
Anniversary Rerelease) 9.15pm
Henry Fool 12.30pm, 3.15pm,
6pm, 8.45pm My Name is Joe
3.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm (+
Short: The Man Who Held His
Breath) Rounders 3.30pm,
6.15pm, 8.55pm La Vie de Jésus
(The Life of Jesus) 2pm (The life of Jesus) 2pm

SCREEN ON BAKER STREET (0171-935 2772) © Baker Street Antz 2,50pm, 7pm Buffalo 66 4,40pm, 8,45pm Rounders 3,20pm, 6pm, 8,80pm

SCREEN ON THE GREEN (0171-226 3520) → Angel/ Highbury & Islington My Name is Joe 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 8.50pm SCREEN ON THE HILL

(0171-435 3366) ⊕ Belsize Park Left Luggage 2.40pm, 4.50pm, **UCI WHITELEYS** 4pm, 6.40pm, 9.30pm Las Misérables 3pm, 5.45pm,

4pm, 6.40pm, 9.30pm Las Misérables 3pm, 5.45pm, 8.40pm Mulan 2.50pm Primary Colors 8.55pm Ronin 4.10pm, 6.50pm, 9.35pm Rounders 3.50pm, 6.30pm, 9.20pm Snake Eyes 5.10pm, 7.30pm, 9.50pm VIRGIN CHELSEA VIRGIN CHELSEA (0870-907 0710) ← Sloane Square/South Kensington Antz 12.45pm, 2.45pm, 4.45pm, 6.45pm, 8.45pm Blade 1pm, 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9pm Rounders 12.45pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 9.10pm There's Something About Mary 1pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 9.30pm

VIRGIN FULHAM ROAD (0870-907 0711) ← South Kensington Dead Man's Curve 1pm, 3pm, 5.10pm, 7.10pm, 9.20pm Elizabeth 1pm, 3.40pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 12.40pm, 3.20pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Hope Floats 1.30pm, 4.20pm, 7pm, 9.30pm A Perfect Murder 2.30pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm Ronin 1.10pm, 4pm, 6.50pm, 9.30pm

VIRGIN HAYMARKET (0870-907 0712) & Piccadi Circus Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 12.45pm, 3.20pm, 6pm, 8.35pm My Name is Joe 12.55pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm Rounders 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 5.45pm, 8.25pm

VIRGIN TROCADERO 10870-907 0716) Piccadiily Circus Antz 12.10pm, 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 6.40pm, 9.10pm Blade 12.10pm, 2.50pm, 9.10pm state 12.10pm, 2.50pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Dead Man's Curve 12.30pm, 2.40pm, 5pm, 7.10pm, 9.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 12.30pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm Hope Floats 12ncon, 2.30pm, 5.20pm, 8.20pm Small Soldiers 12ncon, 2.20pm There's Something About Mary 12.50pm, 3.30pm, 6.20pm, 9pm The Truman Show 12noon, 2.20pm, 4.35pm, 6.50pm, 9.20pm **WARNER VILLAGE WEST END** (0171-437 4343) & Leicester

Square Blade 12.3Upm, 5.2Upm, 6.30pm, 9.20pm The Esorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 12noon. 2.40pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm, 9.10pm Hope Floats 1.10pm, 4pm, 6.50pm, 9.30pm Lethal Weapon 4 12.25pm, 3.20pm, 6.10pm, 9pm Lock, Sonski & Tiero Smoklus Barrels. Stock & Two Smoking Barrels 1.20pm, 3.50pm, 6.20pm, 8.40pm Mulan 12.10pm, 2.30pm, 4.40pm A Perfect Murder 12.10pm, 3pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm Rounders 12,20pm. 3.10pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Still Crazy 1.40pm, 4.20pm, 6.40pm Velvet

> CINEMA LONDON LOCALS

rine 6.45pm, 9.30pm.

PARK ROYAL WARNER VILLAGE (0181-896 0066) & Park Royal Antz 12.40pm, 2.40pm, 4.40pm, 6.40pm, 8.40pm Blade 12.30pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 9.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 6.50pm, 10pm Hope Floats 1.40pm, 7pm Mulan 12.50pm, 2.50pm, 4.50pm A Perfect Murder 5.20pm, 7.40pm The Player's Club 10.10pm Ronin 12noon, 3pm, 6pm, 9pm Rounders 12.20pm, 3.20pm, 6.20pm, 9.20pm Stakker Butters 1.50pm, Seath Saving Private Ryan 1.50pm Small Soldiers 1.30pm, 3.50pm Snake Eyes 1.50pm, 4.30pm, 7.10pm, 9.50pm There's Something About Mary 6.10pm, 8.50pm The Truman

Show 4.20pm, 9,40pm BARKING ODEON (08705-050007) → Bark-ODEON (08705-050007) ◆ Bark-ing Aniz 12.15pm, 2.15pm, 4.15pm, 6.15pm, 8.15pm Blade 12.30pm, 3pm, 5.30pm, 8pm Hope Floats 12.35pm, 5.35pm Ruch Kuch Hota Hal 12noon, 3.40pm, 7.20pm Ronin 12.45pm, 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.15pm Rounders 12.05pm, 2.35pm, 5.35pm, 8.35pm Snake Eyes 3.05pm, 8.05pm

BARNET ODEON (08705-050007) & High Barnel Antz 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 6.50pm, 9pm Blade 2.25pm, 5.10pm, 8pm Elizabeth 1.40pm, 6.20pm Ronin 3pm, 5.35pm, 8.30pm Rounders 2.35pm, 8.50pm Spake Event

5.25pm, 8.05pm Snake Eyes

BECKENHAM ABC (0870 9020412) BR: Beckenham Junction Antz 1.15pm, 3.45pm, 6.15pm, 8.45pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rere-lease) 2.30pm, 8.40pm The Gingerbread Man 11.30am Hope Floats 5.50pm Ronin 2pm, 5.45pm, 8.30pm

BEXLEYHEATH

CINEWORLD (0181-303 1550)
8R: Bexleyheath Antz 12noon,
1pm, 3pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9pm Blade
1.50pm, 4.20pm, 7.15pm, 9.40pm
Elizabeth 1.40pm, 4.40pm, 7.10pm
The Exorcist (25th Anniversary
Rerelease) 1.15pm, 3.55pm,
6.50pm, 9.30pm Fear and Loathing
in Las Vegas 9.40pm Hope Floats
12noon, 2.30pm, 7.15pm Lock,
Stock & Two Smoking Barrels
9.50pm Ronin 1.20pm, 4.15pm,
7pm, 9.35pm Rounders 1.30pm,
4.10pm, 7.10pm, 9.45pm Small
Soldiers 12.10pm, 2.35pm, 5pm
Snake Eyes 5pm, 9.55pm There's
Something About Mary 7.25pm,
9.40pm The Truman Show 12noon,
2.25pm, 5pm, 7.30pm CINEWORLD (0181-303 1550) 2.25pm, 5pm, 7.30pm

BROMLEY ODEON (08705 050007)
BR: Bromley North/Bromley South
Antz 1.05pm, 2.55pm, 4.45pm
6.30pm Blade 3pm, 5.55pm,
8.40pm The Real Blonde
8.50pm Ronin 2.55pm, 5.45pm,
8.35pm Rounders 2.30pm,
5.40pm, 8.30pm 8.35pm Round 5.40pm, 8.30pm

CATFORD ABC (0181-698 3306) BR Calford, Antz 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm, 8.45pm Blade 2.40pm, 5.30pm,

CROYDON CLOCKTOWER (0181-253 1030) BR: Croydon West/East My Name is Joe 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm + The Man Who Held His Breath

SAFARI (0181-688 3422) BR: West Croydon. Ancz 5.30pm. 7pm Blade 8.35pm Fire 6pm Ronin 6.15pm, 8.30pm The Soldier (Asian

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-680 8090) 8R: Easi Croydon Antz 12.30pm, 2.35pm, 4.35pm, 6.40pm, 8.40pm Blade 12.50pm, 3.40pm, 6.55pm, 9.40pm Elizabeth 3.20pm, 6pm The Exorcist (2Sth Anniversary Rerelease) 6.10pm, 9pm Hope Floats 2.10pm, 7.20pm Mulan 12noon, 2pm, 4.10pm Ronin 1pm, 3.50pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm Rounders 12.55pm, 3.45pm, 6.20pm, 9.20pm Small Soldiers 12.10pm, 2.30pm, 4.50pm Snake Eyes 7.10pm, 9.30pm There's Something About Mary 4.45pm, 9.50pm The Truman Show 12.40pm, 8.50pm

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-592 2020) ◆ Dagenham Heathway Antz. 2.30pm, 4.25pm, 6.25pm, 8.40pm Blade 1.30pm, 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 6.45pm, 9.20pm Hope Floats 2.15pm, 4.50pm, 7.15pm Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Bar-rels 9.50pm Mulan 2.50pm, 4.45pm Ronin 1pm, 3.35pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm Rounders 2pm, 4.30pm, 7pm, 9.30pm Saving Private Ryan, 1.20pm Small Private Ryan 1.20pm Small Soldiers 1.15pm, 3.40pm Small Soldiers 1.15pm, 3.40pm Snake Eyes 5pm, 7.30pm, 9.45pm There's Something About Mary 1.40pm, 4.15pm, 7.10pm, 9.40pm The Truman Show 6.50pm, 9.10pm

DAGENHAM

VIRGIN UXBRIDGE ROAD (0870 9070/19) 8R. Ealing Broxilway Antz I pm, 3.0pm, 5pm, 7.10pm, 9.10pm Elizabeth 2.30pm, 5.30pm, 8.30pm Ronin I pm, 3.40pm,

6.20pm, 9.10pm EDGWARE BELLE-VUE (0181-381 2556) ◆ Edgware Bade Mlyan Chote Miyan phone for Jimes Fire phone for times Kuch Kuch Hota Hai Phone for times Mehndl phone for times Pardeshi Babu phone for times

LEE VALLEY UC! 12 (0990-LEE VALLEY UCI 12 (0990-888990) & Tottenham Hale Antz 2pm, 2.40pm, 4.40pm, 5.15pm, 6.55pm, 8pm Blade 3.30pm, 6.35pm, 9.35pm Dead Mart's Curve 3.40pm, 6.15pm, 8.35pm Elizabeth 1.40pm, 7.10pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 4.20pm, 7pm, 9.50pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas 9.25pm Hope Floats 1.50pm, 7.30pm, 10.20pm Kuch Kuth Hota Hal 8.10pm Left Luggage 3.15pm. 8.10pm Left Luggage 3.15pm, 6.45pm Mulan 1.25pm, 3.50pm The Player's Club 9.15pm Rounders 2.15pm, 5.50pm, 9pm Rounders 2.15pm, 5.35pm, 8.25pm Saving Private Ryan 8.45pm Small Sol-diers 12.25pm, 1.35pm, 3pm, 5.35pm 5nake Eyes 4.50pm. 10.10pm There's Something About Mary 4.25pm, 10pm The Truman Show 6.05pm

FELTHAM
CINEWORLD THE MOVIES (0181-867 0555) BR: Feltham Antz I lam, 1pm, 3pm, 5pm, 7pm, 9pm Blade 11.30am, 2.05pm, 4.25pm, 7.10pm, 9.50pm, Elizabeth 12.05pm, 2.35pm, 2.55pm, 7.45pm The Exercist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 11.05am, 1.35pm, 4.05pm, 7.05pm, 9.45pm Fear and Loathing in Las Vegas
10pm Hope Floats 12.30pm,
3pm, 7.30pm Kuch Kuch Hota
Hail 11am, 1pm, 2.30pm,
4.30pm, 6.05pm, 8pm, 9.40pm
Les Misérables 11.50am, 2.50pm, 6pm. 8.50pm Lock, Stock & Two Smoking Barrels 9pm Mehndi 11.45am. 6.20pm Pardes 2.45pm, 9.45pm Ronin 11.30am, 2pm, 4.30pm, 7pm, 9.30pm Rounders 11.45am, 2.15pm. Rounders 11 45am, 2.15pm, 4.35pm, 7pm, 9.20pm Small Soiders 3.55pm Snake Eyes 5.30pm, 9.40pm The Soldier (Asian Film) 11.45am, 2.45pm, 6pm, 9.15pm There's Something About Mary Ham, 1.30pm, 6.40pm, 9.10pm The Truman Show £1.20am, 1.30pm, 6.45pm, 6.35pm

FINCHLEY FINCHLEY ROAD WARNER VILLAGE 10171-604 3110)

Finchley Road Antz 1.45pm,
4pm, 6.15pm, 8.30pm, 10.30pm
Blade 2pm, 4.40pm, 7.20pm,
10pm Elizabeth 12noon,
2.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rereicase) 7.10pm. 9.50pm Hope Floats 1.40pm. 4.10pm. 6.45pm. 9.30pm Les Misérables 12noon. 3pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Mulan 12.30pm, 2.50pm, 5.10pm Ronin 12.40pm. 3.20pm. 6.30pm. 9.10pm Rounders 1.30pm. 4.20pm. 7pm, 9.40pm

Snake Eyes 10.10pm WARNER VILLAGE (0181-446 WARRIER VILLAGE (0181-446
9344) © East Finchley/Finchley
Central Antz 12.35pm, 3pm,
5.05pm, 7.15pm, 9.55pm
Blade 1pm, 3.45pm, 6.35pm,
9.20pm Elizabeth 3.50pm, 7pm
The Exorcist (2Sth Anniversary
Rerelease) 6.25pm, 9.10pm
Hope Electric 13.25em, 9.10pm Hope Floats 12.25pm, 6pm, 8.50pm Mulan 12.50pm, 3.10pm Ronin 12.45pm, 3.30pm, 6.15pm, 9pm Rounders I.10pm, 4.10pm, 6.50pm, 9.35pm Small Soldiers 1,20pm, 4pm Snake Eyes 1,30pm, 9,45pm There's Something About Mary 9,25pm The Truman Show 6.45pm

ABC (0181-455 1724) Golders Rounders

GREENWICH CINEMA (0181-293 0101) BR: Greenwich Antz 3.30pm, 5.30pm, 7.30pm, 9.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 3.50pm, 6.25pm, 9pm Rounders 4pm, 6.35pm, 9.15pm

HAMPSTEAD ABC (0870-9020413) Belsize Park Antz 1.50pm, 4pm, 6.20pm, 8.40pm Hope Floats 5.20pm Primary Colors 2.05pm. Ronin

SURREY QUAYS UCI (0990-888990) & Surrey Quays

Rerelease) 6.30pm, 9.20pm Hope

Floats 2,30pm, 5.30pm, 8.25pm The Land Girls 2,20pm, 4,40pm,

7.20pm, 9.40pm Les Misérables 3.40pm, 6.40pm, 9.40pm Mulan 2.10pm, 4.20pm Ronin 2.40pm, 5.40pm, 8.40pm Rounders 1.40pm, 4.40pm, 5.20pm, 10pm Small Soldiers 1.30pm, 4pm Snake

Eyes 1.45pm, 7pm, 9,30pm There's Something About Mary 9.40pm The Truman Show 6.50pm

UCI 6 [0990-888990) BR: Sutron/ Morden Antz 1.45pm, 4pm, 6pm Blade 6,15pm, 9pm Elizabeth

7pm, 9.45pm Saving Private Ryan 8.45pm Small Soldiers 1pm, 3.45pm

CORONET (0181-888 2519) & Turn-

pike Lane Antz 4pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Blade 3.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.20pm Ronin 3.20pm, 5.55pm, 8.25pm

ODEON (08705-050007) & Usbridge Antz 1.45pm, 4pm Blade 5.50pm, 8.30pm Rontn 1.45pm. 5.35pm, 8.20pm

BELLE-VUE (0181-830 0822)

O Willesden Green Fear and

Loathing In Las Vegas 4pm, 6.30pm, 9pm

ABC [0181-989 3463] & South Woodford Antz 2pm, 4.10pm, 6.25pm, 8.40pm Elizabeth 2.40pm,

8.05pm Hope Floats 5.30pm Rounders 2.25pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm

CINEMA

REPERTORY

CINE LUMIERE Queensberry Place 5W7 (0171-838 2144/2146)

Moderato Cantabile [NC] 8.15pm

ICA CINEMA The Mail 5W1

(0171-930 3647) Zombie Holo-caust (NC) 5pm Nekromantic (NC)

[18] 7pm Schramm (NC) 8.30pm

WC2 (0171-437 8181) | Want

RIO CINEMA Kingsland High Street (0171-254 6677] My Name Is Joe (15) 6.30pm, 8,50pm

RIVERSIDE STUDIOS CINEMA

Crisp Road W6 [0171-420 0100) Strictly Ballroom (PG) 6.45pm + Shall We Dance? 8.40pm

WATERMANS ARTS CENTRE High

Street, Brentford (0181-568 1176)

The Governess (15) 5pm, 9pm My Name is Joe (15) 7pm

DUKE OF YORK'S CINEMA (01273-

602503) Rien Ne Va Pius [15) 2.15pm. 6.45pm Left Luggage [PG] 4.30pm. 9pm

WATERSHED (0117-925 3845)

My Name is Joe | 15) 6pm. 8.30pm NAHEMI Shorts Programme (NC) 6pm Pépé Le Moko | 15) 8.20pm

ARTS CINEMA (01223-504444)

La Vie Revec des Anges (The Dream Life of Angels) (18)

12,15pm, 7.10pm Henry Fool (18) 2.30pm, 9.20pm French Twist

CHAPTER ARTS CENTRE (01222-

399666) Tenchi: The Movie (NC)

7.30pm Velvet Goldmine (18) 8pm

agi) [1B) 4.30pm, 9.15pm Funny

(Gazon Maudit) (18) 5pm

South INC) 8.30pm

6.45pm, 9pm

You (18) 5pm

BRIGHTON

use by the Cemetery

WOODFORD

**WOOLWICH** 

LONDON

TURNPIKE LANE

WALTHAMSTOW

**WALTON ON THAMES** 

UXBRIDGE

**SUTTON** 

HARROW SAFARI CINEMA (0181-426 0303) Antz 2:50pm, 5pm, 7:10pm, 9:10pm Blade 3pm, 6pm, 9pm Elizabeth 4pm, 6:20pm, 9:40pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary O Harrow-on-the-Hill/Harrow & Wealdstone Dil Se 8.45pm Fire ,30pm, 5pm, 8.45pm The Soldler (Asian Flim) 1.30pm, 5pm

WARNER VILLAGE (0181-427 9009) ⊕ Harrow on the Hill Antz 12.50pm, 2.50pm, 7.05pm, 9.10pm Blade 1.05pm, 3.40pm, 6.40pm, 9.20pm Elizabeth 1.30pm, 7pm The Exorcist [25th Anniver-sary Rerelease) 6.50pm, 9.30pm Hope Floats 1.20pm, 6.30pm Les Miserables I 2noon, 3pm, 6pm. 9pm Mulan 12.05pm, 2.10pm, 4.15pm Ronin 12.50pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm. 9.40pm Rounders 12.50pm, 3.30pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm Small Soldiers 11.15am, 1.46pm, 4.15pm Snake Eyes 6.25pm 8.40pm There's Something About Mary 3.50pm, 9.05pm The Truman Show 4,20pm, 9.50pm

HOLLOWAY ODEON [08705-050007] + Hol-

loway Road/Archway Antz 1.10pm, 3.05pm, 5.20pm, 7.20pm, 9.20pm Blade 1pm, 3.35pm, 6.15pm. 8.50pm Dead Man's Curve 1.05pm, 3.10pm, 5.15pm, 7.15pm, 9.15pm The Exercist [25th An-9.15pm The Exorcist [25th Anniversary Rerelease) 12.45pm, 3.20pm, 5.50pm, 8.35pm Hope Floats 12.55pm, 6pm Ronin 1pm, 3.35pm, 6.15pm, 8.50pm Rounders 12.35pm, 3.15pm, 5.55pm, 8.40pm Snake Eyes 4.35pm, 9.05pm There's Something About Mary 3.25pm, 8.45pm The Truman Show 12.05pm, 2.20pm, 6.50pm ILFORD

ILFORD
ODEON [08705-050007] ◆ Gants
Hill Antz 2.30pm, 7pm Blade
12.40pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm
The Exorcist [25th Anniversary
Rerelease] 3.25pm, 8.15pm Romin
12.30pm, 3pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm
Rounders 12,40pm, 3.10pm,
5.50pm, 8.30pm Snake Eyes
1.10pm, 6.05pm Ulee's Gold
4.40pm, 8.55pm

KILBURN TRICYCLE THEATRE 

KINGSTON ABC OPTIONS (0870-902 0409) 8R. Kingston Antz 2pm. 4,15pm. 6,30pm, 8,45pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 2.20pm, 8.15pm Hope Floats 5.45pm Ronin 2.10pm. 5.25pm, 8.10pm

MUSWELL HILL ODEON (08705-050007) @ High-8ate Antz 1.30pm, 3.15pm, 5.05pm, 7pm, 8.50pm Blade 3pm, 5.40pm, 8.10pm Roam 2.30pm, 5,50pm, 8.20pm

PECKHAM PREMIER (0181-235 3006) BR: Peckham Rye Antz 11.50am, 3.50pm, 5.50pm, 7.50pm The Exercist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 4.05pm, 6.35pm, 9,10pm Halloween; H2O 9.45pm Hope Floats 6,40pm, 9.15pm Mulan 11.45am, 3.35pm, 5.30pm A Perfect Murder 4.30pm, 7pm, 9.25pm Ronin 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9pm Small Soldiers 11.55am, 4.25pm Snake Eyes 7.20pm, 9.40pm 7.20pm, 9.40pm

PURLEY ABC (0870-902 0407) BR: Purley Antz 6.15pm, 8.40pm Elizabeth 5.30pm, 8.10pm Ronto 5.30pm, 8.10pm 5.40pm, 8.20pm

ABC (0870-902 0401) 8R:Putney/ O Putney Bridge Antz 2.15pm, 3pm. 8.30pm The Exercist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 2.15pm, 5.45pm, 8.30pm Hope Floats 5.45pm

RICHMOND

ODEON (08705-050007) 8R/ Richmond Antz 1.10pm, 3.20pm, 5.30pm, 7.40pm, 9.40pm Ronin 12,40pm, 3.50pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm Rounders 12.10pm 3.10pm, 6pm, 8,45pm

**ODEON STUDIO (08705-050007)** BR/ Richmond Blade 1.10pm, 3.50pm, 6.30pm, 9.10pm 3.50pm. 11zabeth 12.50pm, 3.30pm, 6.10pm, 8.50pm Hope Floats 1.40pm, 6.40pm Snake Eyes 12.10pm, 2.30pm, 4.50pm, 7.10pm. 9.30pm The Truman Show 4 10pm. 9.20pm

ROMFORD ABC (0870-9020419) Bit: Romford. Antz 2.25pm, 4.30pm, 6.40pm, 8.55pm Blade 2.20pm, 5.30pm, 8.10pm Ronin 2.10pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm **ODEON LIBERTY 2 (08705-050007)** 

BR. Romford Antz 12.15pm. 2.30pm, 4.45pm. 7pm. 9pm Blade 12.40pm. 3.20pm. 6pm. 8.35pm Elizabeth 12.30pm. 5-35pm Elzabett 12:30pm, 5-40pm The Exorcist (25th An-niversary Rerelease) 3:05pm, 8:20pm Hope Floats 12:45pm, 8:45pm, 6:20pm Les Misérables 12:05pm, 2:50pm, 5:35pm, 8:25pm Rouln 12 20pm, 3.10pm, 5.45pm, 8.30pm Rounders 12.10pm, 2.45pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm Small Soldiers 12.30pm, 3pm, 5.50pm 5nake Eyes 8.40pm There's

SIDCUP ABC (0541-555131) BR: 5idcup Antz 6pm Hope Floats 8.30pm Ronin 5.40pm, 8,20pm

STAPLES CORNER VIRGIN (0870-907 0717) BR: Cricklewood Antz 12.40pm, 2.45pm, 4.50pm, 7pm, 9.15pm Blade 1pm, 3.40pm, 6.20pm, 9.15pm Elizabeth 3.20pm, 6.30pm The Exorcist (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 12.30pm. 3.15pm. 6pm, 8.45pm Ronin 3pm, 8.40pm Rounders 2.50pm, 5.30pm, 8.20pm Snake

Eves 9.20pm STRATFORD NEW STRATFORD PICTURE (0181-555 CHICHESTER BR + Stratford East Antz 2,40pm 4.30pm Blade 1pm, 3.30pm, 6pm, 8.30pm Dead Man's Curve 5.05pm 9.20pm Hope Floats 2.30pm

NEW PARK FILM CENTRE (01243-786650) Elizabeth (15) 3.30pm Velvet Goldmine (18) 6.15pm 7.05pm My Name is Joe 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm, 9pm Ronin 12.15pm, 6.20pm, 8.50pm IPSWICH FILM THEATRE (01473-215544)

The Governess (15) 6.15pm Secret Défense [PG] 7.30pm Velvet STREATHAM Goldmine (18) 8.30pm [0870-902 BR: 5treatham Hill Antz 2.15pm, 4.20pm, 6.25pm, 8.40pm Fear PHOENIX ARTS [0116-255 4854) Love Is the Devil (18) 6.0Spm He Got Game (1B) 8.1Spm and Loathing in Las Vegas 2.25pm

5.40pm, 8.25pm Hope Floats 2.30pm, 5.45pm There's Some thing About Mary 8.30pm NORWICH (08705-050007) BR: Streatham Hill/O Brixton Clapham Common Blade 12.20pm, 3pm., 5.40pm, 8.20pm The Exercise 125th Anniversary Rerelease 2.20pm, 3pm, 5.40pm, 8.20pm

ollding Doors 1.50pm, 4pm,

6,20pm, 8,40pm

CINEMA CITY (01603-622047) La Vie Revee des Anges (The Dream Life of Angels) [18] 2.30pm, 5.45pm ne (18) 8.15pm Ronin 12.30pm, 3.10pm, 5.50pm, 8.30pm Rounders 12.10pm. PHOENIX PICTURE HOUSE (01865-512526) Henry Fool (18) 3.30pm, 6.15pm, 9pm The Sel [Un-2.50cm. 5.30cm. 8.10cm

THEATRE WEST END

Ticket availability details are for to-day; times and prices for the week; running times include intervals. • — Seats at all prices • — Seats at some prices O — Returns only Marinees — [1]: Sun, (3(: Tue, (4): Wed, [5): Thur, [6]: Fri, [7): Sat

ALARMS AND EXCURSIONS Michael Frayn's new comedy stars Felicity Kendal and Josie Lawrence. Felicity Kendsi and Jose Lambase. Gielgud Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5065) & Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, (5))7) 3pm. £19.50-£27.50. 130 mins.

■ AMADEUS David Suchet stars as Salieri in Peter Shaffer's drama. Old Vic The Cut, SE1 (0171-928 6.45pm, 9.30pm The Exercise (25th Anniversary Rerelease) 4.30pm, 10pm Kurt & Courtney 7.15pm Les Misérables 12.30pm, 3.30pm, 6.30pm, 9.15pm Mulan 12.45pm, 3.15pm Ronin 1.30pm, 4.15pm, 7616/cc 420 0000) BR/O Waterloo. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, (4) 2.30pm, [7] 3pm, £7.50-£30, 180 mins. ANNIE Rags-to-riches story of

the optimistic orphan. Victoria Palace Victoria Street. 5W1 (0171-834 1317) BR/⊕ Victoria Tue-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 2.30pm, [1] 4pm, £7.50-£32.50, 165 mins.

ART Larry Lamb, Jack Dee, Tim Healy in Yasmina Reza's comedy about art and friendship. Wyndham's Charing Cross Road, WC2 [0171-369 1736/cc 867 1111] ♣ Leic Sq. Tue-Sat 8pm. [4] 3pm. (7)(1] 5pm, £9.50-£27.50. 90 mlrs.

BEAUTY AND THE BEAST Musical based on Disney's cartoon fairy-tale. Dominion Tottenham Court Road, W1 (0171-856 1888) Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.30pm. [5] [7] 2,30pm, £18.50-£35. 150 mins. THE BEST OF TIMES Revue-

ABC (0870-902 0424] ⊕ Watham-stow Central Antz 1.40pm, 3.40pm, 8.50pm Blade 2.10pm, 5.20pm, 8.20pm Hope Floats 5.30pm Ronin 2.05pm, 4.50pm, 8.10pm style show featuring the songs of Jerry Herman. Vaudeville 5trand. WC2 [0171-836 9987] BR/-6 Char-ing X. Mon-Fri 8pm, Sat 8.30pm, [4)[7] 3.30pm, £9.50-£27.50. THE SCREEN AT WALTON |01932-252825) BR: Walton on Thames Antz 2.45pm, 4.45pm, 6.45pm Le Bossu 5.55pm Lock, Stock & BLOOD BROTHERS Willy Rus-

Two Smoking Barrels 8.45pm Rounders 3.10pm, 8.20pm ell's long-running Liverpool musical.

Phoenix Charing Cross Road, WC2

(0171-369 1733) O Leic Sq/Tort Ct
Rd. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [5] 3pm, [7]

4pm, £11.50-£32.50. 165 mins. CORONET (0181-850 3351) BR: Eltham Antz 4pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Hope Floats 3.45pm. 6.10pm, 8.30pm ● BOOGIE NIGHTS Shane Richie

stars in a new 1970s musical. Savoy Strand, WC2 [0171-836 8888/cc 836 0479) → Charing X/Embank-ment, Mon-Thur 8pm, Fri-5at 8.30pm, [6] 5.30pm, [7] 5pm, ends 9 Jan, £11-£28.50. 150 mins. BUDDY Musical biog-show trac-

ODEON (08705-050007) BR/O-Wiming the life of Buddy Holly 5 trand Ald-wych, WC2 (0171-930 8800) Ocovent Garden/Charing X. Tue-Thur bledon/& South Wimbledon Antz 2.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm Blade 2.30pm, 5.20pm, 8.20pm Elizabeth 8pm, Fri 5.30pm & 8.30pm, Sat 5pm & 8.30pm, mats (1) 4pm, £10-£27, Fri mats half price, 160 mins. 1pm, 6pm The Exorcist (25th An-niversary Rerelease) 3,25pm, 8.30pm Ronin 2,45pm, 5.30pm, 8.15pm Rounders 1pm, 3,25pm, 5,55pm, 8,30pm Snake Eyes 8,45pm

CATS Lloyd Webber's musical version of TS Eliot's poems. New London Parker 5treet. WC2 (0171-405 0072/cc 404 4079) ◆ Covent Garden/Holborn. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. [3]]7] 3pm, £12.50-£35. 165 mins. O CHICAGO Maria Friedman and Peter Davison star in this hit Broad-

way musical, Adelphi Maiden Lane, WC2 (0171-344 0055) → Charing X. CORONET (0181-854 5043) BR: Woolwich Arsenal Antz 4pm, 6pm, 8.45pm Ronin 3.20pm. Mon-5at 8pm, [4]]7] 2.30pm, £16-£36 (incl booking fee), 130 mins. ● THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (ABRIDGED) Reduced Shakespeare Company's keenly-paced theatrical history lesson.

Criterion Piccadilly Circus, W1 (0171-369 1747) → Picc Circ. Tue 8pm, £6-£25. 120 mins. ● DEAD MONKEY Nick Darke's black comedy stars David Soul Whitehall Whitehall, SW1 (0171-369

1735/cc 867 1111) BR/O Charing X, Tue-Sat 8.30pm, [6][7] 5.30pm, ends 19 Dec, £19-£25, 120 mins. DR DOLITTLE Phillip Schofield talks to the animals in this new stage adaptation. London Apollo Ham-mersmith Queen Caroline Street, W6

Nightmares in a Damaged [0171-416 6022] + Hammer Tue-Sat 7.30pm, (4)(7) 2.30pm, £10-£32,50. 150 mins. NFT South Bank 5E1 (0171-928 3232) The Fountainhead [PG) 2.30pm, 8.45pm Mr Forbush and ● HAME THE MUSICAL High-octane stage show charting the fortunes of a class of young hopefuls. Prince of

the Penquins: The White Wilderness (NC) 6.15pm City of Angels Wales Coventry Street, W1 (0171-839 5972) ◆ Lek Sq. Mon-Thur 8pm, Fri 5.30pm & 8.30pm, Sat 4pm & (12) 6.20pm Sherlock Holmes: Television (NC) 7.30pm 90 Degrees 8pm, ends 30 Jan, £15-£30, 120 mins. PHOENIX CINEMA High Road N2 ● GREASE Energetic stage version (0181-444 6789) My Name is Joe (15| 2.15pm. 4.30pm,

of the hit film. Cambridge Eartham Street, WC2 (0171-494 5080) Covent Garden, Mon-Sat 7,30nm. (4)(7) 3pm, £10-£30. 150 m PRINCE CHARLES Leicester Place AN IDEAL HUSBAND Christo

pher Cazenove and Susannah York in Wilde's comedy Lyric Shaftesburg Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5045 Dire Circ. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, [5 3pm, [7] 4pm, £8-£29.50. 165 mins.

AN INSPECTOR CALLS Stephen Dakhry's widely-acclaimed produc-tion of JB Priestley's thriller Garrick Charing Cross Road, WC2 10171-494 5085) ♦ Leic Sq. Mon-Fri 7.45pm, Sat 8.15pm, [4] 2.30pm, [7) 5pm, £10.50-£25, 110 mins.

O INTO THE WOODS Sondheim and Lapine's acclaimed musical based on fairy-tales. Donmar Warehouse Eartham Street, WC2 (0171-369 1732) & Covent Garden, Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 2.30pm, £15-£27.50.

THE INVENTION OF LOVE Tom Stoppard's play about the life of poel AE Houseman. Theatre Royal, Haymarket Haymarket. 5W1 (0171-930 8800) ← Picc Circ. Tue-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 2.30pm. E10-£32.50. 180 mins.

● KAFKA'S DICK Eric Sykes and Julia Mackenzie star in Alan Ben-nett's comedy about the moribund writer Piccadilly Denman Street. W1 (0171-369 1734) & Picc Circ. Tonight 8pm, £12-£30.

• LOVE UPON THE THRONI Tasteful look at the Charles and Diana marriage. Comedy Panton Street. 5W1 [0171-369 1731) O Picc Circ/Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 8pm. (4)[7) 3pm. ends 31 Jan. £6-£25.

PLES MISÉRABLES Musical dramatisation of Victor Hugo's masterpiece of crime and retribution. Palace Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-434 0909) ← Picc Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm. [5](7] 2,30pm. £7-£35. 195 mins.

■ MISS SAIGON Musical which resets the Madam Butterfly tragedy to Victnam. Theatre Royal, Drury Lane Catherine Street. WC2 (0171-494 5060) ← Covent Garden. Mon-5at 7.45pm, (4)[7) 3pm. £5.75-£35. 165 mins.

THE MOUSETRAP Agatha Christie'a whodunnit. St Martin's West 5treet, WCZ (0171-836 1443) O Lek 5q. Mon-Sat 8pm, [3] 2.45pm, (7) 5pm, £9-£23. 135 mins. O THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Andrew Lloyd Webber's Gothie musical. Her Majesty's Haymarket, SW1 (0171-494 5400/cc 344 4444) & Picc Circ. Mon-Sat

7.45pm. [4)[7) 3pm, booking to 26 Jun, £10-£35. 150 mins.

• PHEORE Diana Rigg stars in Ted Hughes's translation of Racine's tragedy. Albery 5t Martin's Lane, WCZ [0171-369 1730/cc 867 1111) → Leic Sq. Tonight 7.30pm, £5-£29,50, 100 mins.

• RENT Musical inspired by La Bo-heme and set in modern day New York. Shaftesbury Shaftesbury Avenue. WC2 (0171-379 5399) & HolbonyTott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4][7] 3pm, £12.50-£32.50. 160 mkrs.

First Call

on this solo excursion.

FORMER LEVEL 42 frontman Mark King (right), is

making a comeback with his first solo tour. In their

Eighties hevday. Level 42 were responsible for some

stunning examples of MOR funk such as "Something

About You", "Lessons in Love" and "Love Games".

Expect a familiar blend of jazz-funk and loverman soul

Manchester University (0161-200 3270) 24 Jan; Corn

Exchange, Combridge (01223 457555) 25 Jan; Dacorum

Pavilion, Hemel Hempstead (01442 228700) 26 Jan;

De Montfort Hall, Leicester (0116-233 3111) 29 Jan;

Empire Theatre, London (0181-740 1515) 30 Jan;

LIKE A secret agent in nylon pants, Lenny Beige's

cabaret is a mixture of knife-edge comedy and an

overblown ego. His show is packed with one-liners, often

at the expense of the audience, and celebrity guests

such as Lily Savage, Barbara Windsor and Les Dennis.

Watch out for his imminent bid to be Mayor of London;

his manifesto includes a promise to provide first-class

Criterion Theatre, London W1 (0171-369 1737) to 4 Dec

carriages on the Underground.

CHICHESTER

COLCHESTER

CHICHESTER FESTIVAL THEATRE

Mon-Wed 7.30pm, Thur-Sat 8pm. ends 28 Nov. £6.50-£15.50.

**DEVONSHIRE PARK THEATRE The** 

Football Factory Drama based on the adult cult novel by John King.

Contains strong language. Tonight 8pm. E5.50-E9. Compton Street (01323-412000)

YVONNE ARNAUD THEATRE HOW

The Other Half Loves Alan Ayck-bourn's comedy about a suburban trio of couples linked by the work of the husbands. Mon-Thur 7.30pm, Fri-Sat

8pm, mats Thur & Sat 2.30pm. ends 28 Nov. £10-£21.50, concs available, Millbrook (01483-440000)

THEATRE ROYAL Grease Luke

day, Tue-Thur 7.30om, Fri-Sat 5pm

Embankment Road (01733-552439)

DRUM THEATRE, THEATRE ROY-

AL Roberto Zucco Drama inspire by a wanted poster written by Kolte

THEATRE ROYAL Twelfth Night

sboeking seenes. 24-28 Nov. 7.45pm. £7.50-£11.50. Kingland Road (01202-685222)

THE MILL AT SONNING Dead

Guitty Thriller about a young woman, house bound after a car accident in which her lover was killed, whose

house becomes haunted. Tue-Sa

8.15pm, mats Sat 2.15pm, ends 28

Nov. £21.95-£32.95, incl meal.

SALISBURY PLAYHOUSE Just Be-

tween Ourselves Alan Ayckbourn's comic look at family relationships.

Mon-Wed, 7.30pm, Thur-Sat 8pm

ends 28 Nov. £8-£15, concs available. Malthouse Lane (01722-320333)

MAYFLOWER THEATRE Blood

Brothers Willy Russell's class-con

sciousness musical set in Liverpool. 24-26 Nov. 7.30pm. 27 & 28 Nov. 6pm & 9pm. £12.50-£24.50. Com-

NUFFIELD THEATRE Love Off the

Shelf Romantic musical play about a struggling writer and his assistant. Mon-Thur 7.30pm, Fri-Sat 8pm.

ends 28 Nov. £5.95-£12.50, concs available. University Road [01703-671771]

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE THEATRE

The Lion, The Witch and the

Wardrobe Adrian Noble directs

Adrian Mitchell's adaptation of the CS Lewis Namia classic, 24-27 Nov.

7.15pm, ends 27 Feb. £5-£30.

PALACE THEATRE The Glass

drama about a faded South

Menagerie Tennessee William

embelle, Mon-Thur 7, 45pm, Fri-Sat

8pm, ends 28 Nov. £4-£15.75.

Clarendon Road (01923-225671)

THEATRE ROYAL Signatman Charles

**NEW VICTORIA THEATRE** 

The Crucible Arthur Miller's tale of religious fervour during the Salem witch hunts, 23-28 Nov, 8pm.

£6-£16. Peacocks Arts & Enter-

erside [01789-295623]

WATFORD

8 **•** •

STRATFORD-UPON-AVON

mercial Road (01703-711811)

READING

SALISBURY

SOUTHAMPTON

PETERBOROUGH

kerne Gate [01206-573948)

The Civic Hall, Wolverhampton (01902 552121) 1 Feb

**ROYAL NATIONAL THEATRE** O OLIVIER: Antony and Cleopa-tra Reien Mirren and Alan Rickman star as the sensually self-destructive lovers. Mon-Sat 7pm, (7) 1.30pm, ends 3 Dec. 220 mins.

IVTTELTON: Secrayal Pinter's defining work stars Imogen Stubbs and Douglas Hodge, in rep, tonight 7.30pm, continuing, 90 mins. • COTTESLOE: Guiding Star

Jonathan Harvey's new play gives a tender account of the life of Hillshorough disaster survivor. In rep, tonight 7.30pm, continuing, Offvier & Lyttel-ton: £8-£27, Cottesloe: £8-£12, Day seats from 10am. South Bank, SET (0171-452 3000) ← Embankment.

**OSATURDAY NIGHT PEVER 1970s** musical featuring legendary songs by the Bee Gees. London Palladium Argyll Street, W1 [0171-494 5020] ◆ Oxford Circ. Mon-Sat 7.30pm. (4)[7] 2.30pm, £10-£32.50, 135 ml

Andrew Lloyd Webber's hi-tech roller-musical Apollo Victoria Wilton Road, SW1 (0171-416 6070) BR/⊕ Victoria. Mon-Sat 7.45pm, (3)[7] 3pm. £12.50-£30. 150 mins. THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE Be-

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

linda Lang stars in Ayckbourn's com-edy Duchess Catherine Street, WC2 [0171-494 5075/cc 344 4444) O Covent Garden, Mon-Sat 7,45pm, (5)[7) 3pm. £15-£27.50. 140 mins. THE WEIR Conor McPherson's drama examining ideas of ghosts and angels, Royal Court Downstairs (at the Duke Of York's) 5t Martin's

Lane, WC2 (0171-565 5000) ◆ Leic Sq. Mon-Sat 7.30pm, [4)[7] 3.30pm, £5-£25, 90 mins. WEST SIDE STORY New production of Bernstein's classic musical Prince Edward Old Compton Street W1 (0171-447 5400) & Leic Sq/Tott Ct Rd. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. (5)[7] 3pm.

O WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Lloyd Webber's new musical based on the film of the same name. Aldwych Aldwych, WC2 [0171-416 6000/cc 836 2428) → Holtom. Mon-Sat 7.45pm. (5)[7) 3pm, £10-£32.50, 120 mins.

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Susan Hill's ghost story, Fortune Rus-sell Street, WCZ (0171-836 2238/cc 344 4444) ◆ Covent Garden/Holborn Mon-Sat 8pm. (3) 3pm. [7] 4pm, £8.50-£23.50. 110 mins.

THEATRE BEYOND THE WEST END

ALMEIDA THEATRE The Storm Frank McGuhmess's new version of Ostrovsky's drama, Mon-Sat 7,300m mats Sat 3pm, ends 19 Dec. £6,50-£19,50. Almeida 5treet, N1 [0171-359 4404) → Highbury & Islington. ARTS THEATRE Ecstasy Mike

Leigh's moving comedy. Tue-Sat 8pm. Sun 7pm, ends 20 Dec. £12,50-15.50, concs £7.50-£10.50. Great Newport Street, WC2 (0171-836 3334/cc 741 9999) ◆ Leic 5a.

HAMPSTEAD THEATRE Little Maicolm and His Struggle Against the Eunuchs Ewan McGregor stars in David Halliwell's drama. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat 3.30pm, ends 2 Jan. F9-F16 concs F6 Avenue Road NW3

and directed by James Macdonald. 24-28 Nov. 8pm. £12-£20, concs available. Royal Parade South (01752-267222) RICHMOND THEATRE The Memory of Water Alison Steadman and Julia Sawalha star in this comedy about sisters returning home for a funeral. 24-28 Nov. 7.45pm. £8-£21. The Green, Richmond [0181-940 0088] BR: Richmond.

Adrian Noble directs Shakespeare's most popular play for the RSC. 24-28 Nov. 7.30pm. £6.50-£34, concs available. Royal Parade South YOUNG VIC Arabian Nights Collection of magical Eastern tales adapted for the stage by Dominic Cooke. 24 Nov. 2.30pm, 26 & 27 Nov. (01752-267222) 10.30am. £7-£18. The Cut, 5E1 (0171-928 6363) BR/O Waterloo. POOLE ARTS CENTRE Black Dahila Chilling psychological thriller by the author of LA Confidential. Contains

### THEATRE COUNTRYWIDE

BARNSTAPLE

OUEEN'S THEATRE And Then There Were None Agatha Christie whodunnit. 24-28 Nov. 7.45pm. £6-£12.50, concs £8.50-£10.50. Boutport 5treet (01271-324242)

THEATRE ROYAL The Moman in Black Frank Findsy stars in Susan Highs ghost story. 24 & 25 Nov. 7.30pm. 26-28 Nov. 8pm. E7-E21.50, concs available, Sawclose (01225-448844)

BOURNEMOUTH PAVILION THEATRE Girls' Night Out Comedy by Dave Simpson. 24-28 Nov. 8pm. £9.50-£13.50. stover Road (01202-456456)

THEATRE ROYAL A Christmas Carol Dickens' Christmas classic. Mon-Wed 7.30pm, Thur-Sat 8pm, mats Thur & 5at, 2.30pm, ends 5 Dec. £5-£19, concs £3-£16. King Street (0117-987 7877)

**BURY ST EDMUNDS** THEATRE ROYAL Our Country's Good Study of the civilising power of theatre. 24-28 Nov. 7.30pm. E5-E12. Westgate Street (01284-769505)

CAMBRIDGE CORN EXCHANGE The Rocky Horror Show Jason Donovan stars in the 25th-anniversary tour of the classic rock'n'roll musical. 24-26 Nov. 7.30pm, 27-28 Nov. 6pm & 9pm. £6-£20.50. concs available. Wheeler Street (01223-357851)

CANTERBURY
MARLOWE THEATRE Popcorn Emma Noble stars in Ben Clion's satire on cinema violence. 24-26 Nov. 8pm, 27 Nov, 5.30pm & 9pm, 28 Nov, 5pm & 8pm. £10-£17, concs available. The Friars (01227-787787)

CARDIFF NEW THEATRE Richard III Robert Lindsay stars as the historical villain 24-28 Nov. 7.30pm, mats 25 & 28 Nov. 2pm. £8-£18.50, conce available, Park Place (01222-878889 SHERMAN THEATRE The Secret Sev-

en Save the World New adventure, courtesy of Enid Blyton, set in 1999. 24-27 Nov. 10am. 23-27 Nov. 2pm. ends 9 Jan. £6-£10. concs available.

Senghenydd Road (01222-230451)

**EXHIBITIONS** 

CHICHESTER PESTIVAL THEATRETHE Complete Works of William 5halespeare (Abridged) Reduced Shakespeare Company fast-fotward through 37 plays. 24-26 Nov, 7.30pm, 27 & 28 Nov, 5.30pm & 8.30pm £5-£21, concs available. Oaklands Park [01243-781312] BATH THE ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY Acquired Images: From the Private Collection of David Hurn Includes the work of Man Ray and Diane Arbus, Ends 29 Nov. All Zones Off Peals Torn Wood Pho-MERCURY THEATRE Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf Two couples share jokes and commit petty indis-cretions which turn into a night of tographs of bus journeys. Mon-Sun 9.30am-5.30pm, ends 24 Jan. £2.50, concs £1.75. The Octagon Galleries, Milsom Street (01225-462841) painful dranken reveletions

> BRIGHTON MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY Maquettes: Henry Moore Marking the centenary of his birth. Mon, Tue, Thur-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2pm-5pm, ends 10 Jan, free, Church Street (01273-290900)

> BRISTOL ARNOLFINI A Retrospective: John Hilliard Roundary-breaking photo-graphic works. Mon-Sat 10am-7pm, Sun 12noon-6pm, ends 6 Dec, free. Narrow Quay (0117-929 9191)

CAMBRIDGE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM The Society of Three: Whistler, Fantin-Latour and Alphonse Legros Drawing and prints examining the common stylistic ground of the three artists, Tue-Sat 10am-5pm, Sun 2.15pm-5pm, ends 14 Feb, free, Trumpington Street (01223-332900)

WOLSEY THEATRE Macbeth Wolsey Theatre's prodoction is given a post-nuclear holocaust setting. Tue-Fri 7.45pm. Sat 8pm, mats Wed & Sat 2.30pm, ends 5 Dec. £5.£14, comes available. Civic Drive (01473-253725) COLCHESTER FIRST SITE AT THE MINORIES Serret Victorians: Contemporary Secret Victorians: Contemporary
Art and as Nineteenth Century
Vision Including Mat Collishawand
Helen Chadwick respond to the
Victorian era. Mon-Sat 10am-4pm,
ends 5 Dec. Free, High Street
(01206-577067)

Goss stars in the stage version of the hit film. Mon-Thur. 7.30pm, Fri-Sat, 6pm & 9pm, mat 25 Nov. 2.30pm, £3.50-£23.50, cores avail-BARBICAN ART GALLERY Native Nations: Journeys in American Photography Over 500 works de-picting Native North Americans. Mon, Thur-Sat 10am-6.45pm, Tue 10am-5.45pm, Wed 10am-7.45pm, Sun 12noon-6.45pm, ends 13 pag. 56 464 50 after 50m able, Theatre Street (01603-630000) KEY THEATRE A Christmas Carol Charles Dickens's Christmas classic marks the Key Theatre's 25th birth-Mon-Fri), concs £4.50, Silk Street. & Spm, ends 28 Nov. £9-£11.50. EC2 (0171-638 4141) Barbican/Moorgate.

> HAYWARD GALLERY Addressing the Century: 100 Years of Art and Fashion Celebrating links between art and fashion with over 250 exhibits including work by Dali, Matisse and Gilbert and George. Mon-Sun 10am-6pm (Tue & Wed until 8pm), ends 11 Jan. £6, concs £3.50, family £12. Belvedere Road, SE1 |0171-960 4242) BR/O Waterloo.

> NATIONAL GALLERY Mirror Image: Jonathan Miller on Reflection Mirrors and reflections in art from Van Evek to Helen Chadwick Ends 13 Dec. £5.50, concs £3.50, incl audio guide.

and audo guide.

A College Collection: Paintings from Carlst Church, Oxford Old Master paintings and drawings including Van Dyck and Carracci. Ends 29 Nov, free. Ends 29 Nov. Free, Luca Signorelli in British Collections Drawings and pointings by the artist who influenced Raphael and Michelangelo. Mon-Sat 10am-6pm (Wed until 8pm), Sun 12noon-6pm,

ends 31 Jan, free. Trafalgar Square, WC2 (0171-839 3321) & Charing ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS
Critical Mass: Antony Gormley
Sixty casts of human bodies, MonSun all day, ends 16 Dec, free.
Picasso: Painter and Sculptor in
Clay Exploring the ceramic works of
the 20th-century artist. Mon-Sun
10am-6pm (Fri until 8.30pm), ends
18 Dec. £7, OAP/UB40 £6, NU5 £5,
child 12-18 £2.50, child 8-11 £1.
LifeZ Or Theatre?: The Work of Child 12-18 £2.50, child 8-11 £1. Life? Or Theatre?: The Work of Charlotte Salomon Powerful paint-ings made between 1940 and 1942. Mon-5un 10am-6pm (Fri until 8.30pm), ends 17 Jan. £5.50, U840/OAP £4.50, NUS £4, child 12-18 £2.50, child 8-11 Burtington House, Piccadilly, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W1 (0171-300 8000/cc 413 1717) B Green Park/Piccadilly Circus.

TATE GALLERY In Celebration: The Art of the Country House Paintings and sculpture, including work by Canaletto, Stubbs and Hol-bein, Ends 28 Feb, free. Turner Prize 1998 Work by Chris Ofili, Cathy De Monchaux, Tacha Dean and Sam Taylor Wood. Ends 10 Jan. £1.50. John Singer Sargent Comprehen-sive exhibition devoted to the paintings of the 19th century artist. Mon-Sun 10am-5.40pm, ends 17 Jan. £6, concs £4. Milibank, SW1

NORWICH SAINSBURY CENTRE FOR VISIL AL ARTS Moore in Mexico Examation of the role of Pre-Columbis art in Moore's early developme Henry Moore: Friendship and In

(0171-887 8000) + Pimlico

fluence Examining the impact of pon-Western art on the sculptor's 5pm, continuing. £2, concs/child £1. University of East Anglia, Eartham Dickens's nerve shredding thriller. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Thur 2,30pm, Sat 4.4Spm, ends 5 Dec. £5-£20. Thames 5treet (01753-853888) Road (01603-593199) MUSEUM OF MODERN ART Gustav Metzger Work by the artist known for the Destruction in Art

ım in 1966. Tue-Sun

Symposium at 1900, 106-30n 1187n-form (Thur until 9pm), ends 10 Jan. £2.50 (free Wed am & Thur pm], concs £1.50, child free. Pembroke

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL Bach

**CLASSICAL** 

ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL BACK Cholr/Hill The Orchestra of the Age of Kniightenment in Bach's Mass in B minor Konight 7.30pm. E6-E30, Lamb Street, E1 (0171-247 2558) & Aldgate.

FIRST CALL, LAST CALL

TURNER SIMS CONCERT HALL, SOUTHAMPTON UNIVERSITY

**OPERA** LONDON

CRAWLEY

LONDON

mats Sat & Sun 4pm, ends 27 Dec. £10-£25. Chalk Farm Road, NW1 (0171-420 0000) + Chalk Farm. SADLER'S WELLS Dance Umbrei

la: Ballett Frankfurt Three inventive 

**LITERATURE** 

DARTINGTON three course funch).

SWANSEA **Dylan Thomas Theatre Glouceste** 

COMEDY

LONDON
BEST OF THE FEST AT THE
DOGSTAR, FIRST FLOOR Deadpan
comic and Red Dunar star Norman

THE COMEDY STORE With Steve Gribbin, Peul Thorne, John

JEFF GREEN - LOVE BITES AT APOLIO THEATRE The highly tal-ented comic with an evening of en-gagingly wblmsieal stand-up. Mon-Sat 8pm, £10 & £15. Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (0171-494 5072) O Piccadilly Circus.

JACKTE MASON - MUCH ADO

**CLUBS** 

BRIGHTON SUSST AT THE HONEY CLUB Indie old and new. Tonight 10pm-2am. free. King's Road Arches (01273-202807)

FORGERY AT DOGSTAR Disco, drum'n'bass, Latin, jazz and hip hop from Patrick Forge and Richard Welch. Tonight 9pm-2am, Coldhar-bour Lane, Swg (0171-733 7515)

WIGMORE HALL The King's Consort/King Odes and Welcome Songs by Henry Purcell. Tonight 7.30pm. £8 & £12. Wigmore Street. W1 (0171-935 2141) & Bond Street. SOUTHAMPTON

Allegri String Quartet Chamber music by Haydn and Dvorak. Tonight 8pm. £10. concs £9. University Road (01703-595151)

EARBICAN HALL Marco Polo Tan Dun's opera with the composer himself conducting the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra, Tonight 7.30pm. £8.50-£17.50. Barbican Centre. EC2 (0171-638 8991) Barbican.

LONDON COLISEUM Boris Godunov Mussorgsky's epic in a new English National Opera production. Lane, WC2 (0171-632 8300) • Leicester Square/Charing Cross.

DANCE

THE HAWTH CandoCo Dance Company: Out Of Here Exploration of overlapping events and perspective. Tonight 8pm. £8, cones £6, Hawth Avenue (01293-553636)

ROUNDHOUSE Stomp Eight per-formers create a witty and unusual

VIVID WORDS WORKSHOP Use other people's writing to inspire you.

Droridge Farm [01803-867373]
Today 10am-4.30pm, £45 (Inclementing and afternoon snacks and

DYSFLUENCY: PATRICK JONES AND LLOYD ROBSON Two young Weish poets read from their pub-ished work and new joint collection. Place [01792-463980] Tonight 7.30pm, £3, concs £1.20-£2.10.

Lovett. Tonight 9pm, E5, concs E3. Coldharbour Lane, SW9 (0171-737 3177) BR/O Brixton.

Griotin. Feur indexe, John Fothergill, Sean Meo, Boothby Graffoe, Junior Simpson. Tonight 8pm, £11, concs £7. Oxendon Street, SW1 (01426-914433/cc 0171-344 4444) & Piccadilly Gross.

ABOUT EVERYTHING AT PLAY-HOUSE THEATRE The New Yorker with a pre-Broadway run of his top-ical new stand-up show. Mon-Sat 8pm. Sun 5.30pm, ends 29 Nov. £12-£25. Northumberland Avenue, WC2 (0171-839 4409) • Embankment,

LONDON INDIGO AT MADAME JO JO'S Felchley Hawkes and DJ Karminsky play easy listening. Tonight 9pm-2am, Brewer Street, W1 (0171-734 2473) O Piccadilly Circus, £7. concs/before 10.30pm £5.

**EVENTS** 

KING'S LYNN
WINTER WONDERLAND Light
show with 75,000 bulks in various
colours and designs. Nativity scenes,
decorated floats, ponies pulling
Cinderella carriage, Father Christmas Grotto and more. King's Lynn
Speedway Stadlum Saddlebow
Road [01553-771111] 4.30pm.
9.30pm, ends 1 Jan. £4, OAP £3. KING'S LYNN 9.30pm, ends 1 Jan, £4. QAP £3. ch1ld (5-14) £2. family £10 (2 adults, 2 children), under 5s free

LONDON LOVE, ILLUSION AND MADNESS IN TWELFTH NIGHT Richard Olivier leads a day or mythodrama. The Globe Education Centre New Globe Walk 5E1 [0171-902 1430/902 1400) & London Bridge. Today 10am-6pm, £45, concs £35.

PLYMOUTH CHRISTMAS CRAFTS FESTIVAL Grand exhibition of Arts and Crafts plus street entertainment, demonstrations, fairground rides. City Centre Armada Way 101903-322634/ 327822) Mon-Wed 9am-6pm, Thu 9am-9pm, 5at 9am-6pm, Sun 10am-4pm, ends 6 Dec, free.

> **MUSIC** POP

EXETER SPACE Tommy Scott and his kin-syncratic Scousers bring their unique brand of Britpop to your neighbour-hood. University of Exeter (01392-263528) Tonight 8pm, £10.50.

CLIFF RICHARD The revitalised Knight plays a 40th anniversary show Royal Albert Hall Kensington Gore 5W7 (0171-589, 8212) 6.45pm, phone for availability. RORY BLOCK Soulful female blues

LONDON

singer-songwriter cited as an inspiration by Bonnie Raitt. The Spitz Commercial Street El (0171-392 9032) O Liverpool Street, Tonigh 8pm-1am, £10, concs/mems £7.

MAIDSTONE EDDI READER, LEE GRIFFITHS Former Fairground Attraction singer plays soaring semi-acoustic melodies from latest album, Angels and Elec-tricity. Union Bar Pudding Lane [01622-753041) Tonight 8pm, £6.50.

MARGATE HANK MARVIN Tour for the British itarist, In and Out of the Shadows. Winter Gardens Fort Crescent [01843-292795] Tonight 8pm. phone for prices. OKFORD

for the Black Flag vocalist turned lit-crary figure. Apollo Theatre George Street (01865-244544) Tonight

MUSIC

HENRY ROLLINS Spoken word tour

JAZZ, WORLD, FOLK SPIKE ROBINSON/MATT WATES Adderley inspired alto sax player with regular quartet. Hermit Club

Shenfield Road (01277-218897) Tonight 8.30pm, £6, mems £4.50. GILAD ATZMON QUARTET Impressive Israeli born contemporary saxophonist City Gate Iron Bridge, North Street 101392-218368)

FARNHAM JIM MULLEN Well established mainstream guitarist. The Maltings George Square (01252-726234) Tonight 8.30pm, £4, concs £2.

Tonight 8.30pm, £6, concs £4.

LINDISFARNE British folk-rock stal-warts. Hazelwood House Loddiswell [01548-821232] Tonight 8pm, £18.

GIL SCOTT-HERON Influential 1970s poet/vocalist who combines dance-able funk with political polemic. Jazz Cafe Parkway NW1 10171-916 6060) + Camden Town, Tonight 8.30pm, £16, adv £13.50.

LARRY CORYELL Solo performance from ex-Chick Corea guitarist.

Pizza Express Jazz Club Dean
Street W1 [0171-439 8722] Tot Crt Rd. Tonight 9pm, £15.

MAYNARD FERGUSON'S BUG BOP NOUVEAU Bombastic Canadian trumpeter rooted in the 1950s big band tradition. Ronnie Scott's Frith Street W1 (0171-439 0747) Leicester Square. Tonight 9, 30pm.
 £12. mems £4, NUS £8 (Mon-Thu). £15, mems £8 [Fri-Sat)

NORWICH PETER KING A chance to see one of Britain's genuinely world class jezz musicians. Red Lion Yermouth Road (01603-433977) Tonight 8.30pm, free

SPRIT OF THE TRADITION Unique folk supergroup comprising Maddy Prior Kathryn Tickell, Jacon McShee and John Ranhouse Class Hall and John Renbourn. Cley Hall Malthouse Lane (01722-327678) lonight 8pm, phone for prices.

SALISBURY

ه کوا منالامهل

nts Centre [01483-761144) | Street (01865-722733)

.... 7.98 in the : e-1.14-6

RE

Service Servic

1. 1. 2. 2. 2. Same of the

7.00

. .

SKI PLES

BCC:

423

1::

1.35

ZA ASI SMT Z

-3 . \*45

77 935

100

580

23.

MY CHEMA

27 · · · · 0.50

E ... 1143

145

12.00

700 620 500

DECOVERY CHAMME

. ..

8.20

600

State in the state of the state

12 to 11 1

Mel Scottains

10.50 E44 1.10 E44 1.10

Sect Makes

. .

10.10 10.10 10.10 10.10

Scotton Second 12 20

· 🏞

10,10 0 4.10

30

60.20

E (to ask)

150

----

00 <sub>85</sub>

11/12

ignosa os. opt. 12 23

50 0.10 61 0.10 61 0.10

135

5.05

PLIFTOUR

400

\*\* \*\*\*

N. 3

. .

2 4.5

13 ::

15 (142)

\*\*\*

-3

-44

والمبخية

-

V. 1

4.1

P. 100

- 24-4 i. 'ther

. 16

100

15-8

-

. 3-4

----

A 17.3

-

. 34. 3

S. W. E.

2 ×

- T

- 4

\$3.A

100

1.00

**表 注意** 

46 45

4.50

5.00

. 24

143

310

7

....

- MARIE

\*\*

1.20

1 -

SM T

200

· +3-

1130

And Anna

ALC:

7.3

100

148

404-1

2.30

15.00

200

1.347

1 20

and the second second

to Scotland as so long ego gion of the ought of by e ever seen ch a light. To o betray an ion of the rvent ertainly from rds, have an committed defence of Scottish

ie Scottish next May the tland idy from Nationalist itly denies

est document diture and suggests 2 vund of (GDP per )mpared to ding in righer than in sputes these comparative regard to res, such as ? My firm's a recent rant

ients, suggest enjoying ablic services example. : England are in Scotland, e lists in ale to xl 50 per cent ie Scottish may want to aren. ster antireó meney ars to mblic r why they got

ınd nt hav bund Jeson your mber Haw

forc

ani in

The

re to note the

was found? If tanight be go and see if va has been y done in the ment III do nber to take 3 2000 OCHO, INKLUXVI 00 p so to speak; nduction else If really, it Auouk : rybudy r/se

add really have

arbedy must

iticar l

 $m^{\mu\nu}$ msippI such stuff. enough cland

hy mane. anne claim great Meria aseman' 1.921000speak to me metre l

do see.  $i^{would} = i^{\omega t}$ 

4 18:50-22 i von crave urrent

RADIO 1

RADIO 2

1976-99.8MHz FM )

6.30 Zoe Ball. 9.00 Simon Mayo.

12.00 Kevin Greening. 2.00

Moyles: 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00

Session. 10.00 Digital Update. 10.10 John Peel. 12.00 The

Breezeblock, 2.00 Clive Warren.

6.00 Sarah Kennedy. 7.30 Wake

Up to Wogan. 9.30 Ken Bruce.

12.00 John Inverdale. 2.00 Ed

Stewart. 5.05 Johnnie Walker.

7.00 Kiri's Classical World. 8.00 Nigel Ogdan. 9.00 Good Evening

Ma'am. 10.00 Cole Porter: Night

and Day. 10.30 Richard Allinson.

12.00 Katrina Leskanich. 3.00 -

11.00 Sound Stories. See Pick of

100 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Con-

7.45 Performance on 3. Live from

the Queen's Hall, Edinburgh, con-

recitals. Tonight, 'Nights in the Salon': a recreation of a musical

soiree that might have taken place

in e Moscow drawing room in the

ton. John Grant (flute), Romolo Ti-

McClenaghan (horn), Ursula Lev-

eaux (bassoon), Ursula Smith (cel-lo), Aleksander Madzar (piano).

Tchalkovsky; Variatione in F. Borodin: Cello Sonata in B minor.

8.15 Adultery and Other Diver-

grammes in which novelist Tim

Parks reads from his new collec-

tion of essays which vividly - and

often controversially - cast an eye

on contemporary mores, 'Maturi-

6.00 Merin's Shop of Mystical Wonders

(1995) (53453). **6.00** in the Une of Duty: Smoke Jumpers (1996) (15296) **10.00** The Man Who Captured Elothiann (1996)

(36328). 12.00 Mertin's Shori of Mystical

Wonders (1995): (98521). 2.00 in the Line

4.00 The Man Who Captured Eichmann

(1996) (6366). 6.00 Look Who's Talking

(1989) (88705). **8.00** To Gillian on Her 37th Birthday (1996) (83250). **16.00** The

Long Kiss Goodnight (1996) (40057). See

Pick of the Day. 12.00 Firting with Disaster (1996) (540941). 1.35 Original

Gangstas (1996) (993670). 3.20 - 6.00

Of Love and Shadows (1994) (73574670).

(22766502), 7.45 Runaway Car (1996)

(93569692), 9.30 Spy Hard (1996)

(70705). **11.00** Where the fied Fern Grows (1974) (92705). **1.00** Where the

Red Fern Grows Part II (1991) (33368).

3.00 The Last Best Year (1990) (92366).

5.00 Plunaway Car (1996) (14618). 7.00 Spy Hard (1996) (43589). 9.00 Pretty Pol-

son (1996) (52882), 10.30 Movietalk (66142), 11.00 Bad Moon (1997) (918453).

12.20 Bulletoroof (1996) (3450670). 1.45

Target for Rage (1996) (142019): 3.20 - 6.00 My Family (1994) (73470800).

4.00 Berin Express (1948) (1360673).

(1973) (9764540), 11.45 The Magus (1968) (1208279), 1.45 Beyond the Clouds (1995)

6.00 Dersu Uzala (1974) (7259304). 8.30

Living in Oblivion (1995) (2435786), 10.00 Wes Craven's New Nightmans (1994)

(44123854). 4.10 - 6.00 Don Juan De-

262090), 2.00 Builet in the Head (1990)

4.00 Rex Hunt's Fishing World (9329873).

25057\ 6.00

4.30 Welfer's World (9325057), 6.00 First Fights (3885144), 5.30 Ancient War-riors (9349837), 6.00 Animal Doctor

(8358615). 7.30 Beyond 2000 (9326786).

(3881328). 8.30 Fightine (3893163). 9.00

8.00 Coltrane's Planes and Automobile

(9339250). **6.30** Beneath the Blue

(7652927). 12.00 The Killer (1989)

(6238106). 3.35 in Name Only (1939)

(53780670). **5.05** Close().

Marco (1995) (7753425).

DISCOVERY CHANNEL

6.00 The Last Best Year (1990)

SKY MOVIEMAX

SKY CINEMA

ty'. See Pick of the Day.

sions. The last of four interval pro-

1880s. Introduced by Linda Ormis-

tinuing a season of chamber

12.00 Composer of the Week:

Dave Pearce. 8.00 The Evening

Mark Radcliffe. 4.00 Chris

4.00 - 6.30 Scott Mils.

(88-90.2MHz FM ) -:

4.00 Alex Lester.

(90.2-92.4MHz FM )

9.00 Masterworks.

10.30 Artist of tha Week.

2.00 The BBC Orchestras.

4.45 Music Machine.

sano (clarinet). David

See Pick of the Day.

RADIO 3

6.00 On Air.

4.00 Voices.

5.00 in Tune.

# TUESDAY RADIO

### PICK OF THE DAY

AS ITS starting point File on 4 an 1880s Moscow musical soiree. statistic: every month, there are five murders and five rapes carried out by people under the supervision of the Probation Service. With major reform of the service proposed, Mark Whitaker asks what we can do with dangerous offenders. Tonight's Performance on 3

(7.45pm R2) is a recreation of

(8pm R4) takes a disturbing It's interrupted by the last of Tim Parks' essays - Adultery and other Diversions (8.15pm R3) a reflection on growing up and growing old. More rousingly, Sound Stories (11am R3) which this week is all about saints. today looks at the music connected with St George (right), by Walton, Purcell and Eiger. ROBERT HANKS



8.35 Concert, part 2 Rimsky-Korsakov: Quintet in B flat for piano and winds. Tchalkovsky, arr Pletnev: Dances from 'The Nutcrack-

er'. See Pick of the Day. 9.40 Postscript. Nicholas Ward Jackson explores the contemporary art world. Today, he talks to artist Willia Doherty about his recent video work 'Somewhere Else'. Recorded on location in Derry, Doherty explores conflicting images of Northern Ireland as a landscape of mythic beauty and as a site of violence and covert

surveillance. 10.05 BBC National Orchestra of Wales, Conductor Richard Hickox. Rubbra: Symphony No 7. 10.45 Night Waves. Medieval music, Mongolian chant and sitar are but three of the many ingredients poured into Tan Dan's opera 'Marco Polo'. Richard Coles discusses tha work as it gets its UK premiere and asks why the story of Merco Polo still has a resonance in the West's relationship with China today. And 20 years after its first performance, Harold Pinter's 'Betrayal' is seen as one of tha landmark plays of our time. Richard Coles discusses Trevor Nunn's new production, which opens tonight at the National.

11.30 Jazz Notes. 12-00 Composer of the Week: Brahms, (R) 100 - 6.00 Through the Night.

**RADIO 4** (92.4-946MHz FM ) 6.00 Today. 9.00 NEWS; The Choice. 9.30 First Nights. 9.45 Serial: The Interesting Nar-

10.00 NEWS; Woman's Hour. 11.00 Nature: Water, Water... 11.30 Wonderland Girls 12.00 NEWS; You and Yours. 100 The World at One. 1.30 Full Orchestra. 2.00 NEWS; The Archers. 2.15 Afternoon Play: In Care. 3.00 NEWS; The Exchange: 0171 580 4444

3.30 Speakars' Corner. (R) 3.45 Cutting Back. 4.00 NEWS; A Good Read. 4.30 Shop Talk. 5.00 PM 6.00 Six O'Clock News. 6.30 Radio Shuttleworth. 7.00 NEWS; The Archers. 7.15 Front Row. Francine Stock chairs the nightly arts programme. 7.45 Still Waters. Part 12 by Sergio Casci. Kate and Douglas becoma involved in the rescue of a young girl from the clutches of a mysterious cult. With Ann Scott-

David Jackson Young. 8.00 NEWS; File on 4. Mark Whitaker reports on major issues, changing attitudes and important events at homa end abroad. See Pick of the Day. news for visually impaired people.

Jones, Emma Currie, Liam Bren-

nan and James Bryce. Director

8.40 In Touch, Peter White with 9.00 NEWS: Case Notes, Are males the neglected sex, or do they neglect themselves? Dr Graham Easton looks at what is on offer to improve men's health.

9.30 Tha Choice, Michael Buerk talks to individuals who have made life-changing choices, tak-ing them through the whole process, from the initial dilemma to living with the consequences.

10.00 Tha World Tonight. 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Another World. In Pat Barker's new novel, a fractious family and a dying sol-dier reveal the past's power to haunt and distort the present. Abridged by Doreen Estell, read by Robert Glenister (2/10). 11.00 The Now Show. Comic duo

Steve Punt and Hugh Dennis prasent the sketch and stand-up show with the regular team of Simon Munnery, Jane Bussmann, David Quantick, Nick Romero, Dan Fraadman and Emma Clarke. 11.30 Talking Pictures. 12.00 Naws 12.30 Late Book: A Man in Full 12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00 As World Service.

5.30 World News. 5.35 Shipping Forecast. 5.40 Inshore Forecast. 5.45 Prayer for the Day. 5.47 - 6.00 Farming Today. **RADIO 4 LW** (198kHz) 9.45 - 10.00 Daffy Servica.

12.00 - 12.04 News; Shipping Forecast. 5.54 - 5.57 Shipping Forecast, 11.30-12.0 Parliament RADIO S LIVE (693, 909kHz MW ) 6-00 Breakfast. 9.00 Nicky Campbell. 11.00 The Queen's Speech - Live. 12.30 The Midday News.

100 Ruscoe and Co. 7.00 News Extra. 7.30 The Tuesday March, Russell Fuller presents coverage of the night's tootball action, including the Uefa Cup third round, first leg. 10.00 Late Night Live. The day's big stories with Nick Robinson. Including 10.30 a full sports roundup. 1100 News and finance, And between 11.30 and 1.00 a sharp

1.00 Up All Night. 5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports. CLASSIC FM (100.0-101.9MHz FM )

and spirited late-night topical dis-

6.00 Nick Bailey 8.00 Henry Kelly. 12.00 Requests. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 Jamie Crick. 6.30 Newsnight. 7.00 Classics. 9.00 Concert: Jookn: The Entertainer. Joshua Rifkin (plano). Gershwin: Porgy and Bess (Symphonic Picture), Bournemouth SO/John Farrer. Joplin: Solaca. Joshua Rifkin (piano). Ravel: Piano Concerto in G. Cecile Ousset, CBSO/Simon Rattle. Tippet: Five Negro Spiritu-als. Finzi Singers/Paul Spicer. Stravinsky: Ragtime. European Soloist Ensemble/Vladimir Ashkenazy. Barber: Knoxville, Summer of 1915, Leontyne Price (sopreno). New PO/Thomas Schippers. Joplin: Bethena. Joshua Rifkm, 11.00 Alan Mann. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 - 6.00 Mark Griffiths. VIRGIN RADIO

(1215, 1197-1260kHz MW 1058MHz FM) 6.30 Chris Evens. 9.30 Russ Williams, 100 Nick Abbot, 4.00 Harriet Scott / FM only from 645 Janey Lee Grace. 7.30 Janey Lee Grace 10.00 Mark Forrest, 1.00 James Merritt. 4.30 Jeremy Clark. WORLD SERVICE RADIO

(198kHz LW ) 1.00 Newsdesk, 1.30 Discovery. 2.00 Newsday. 2.30 Meridian (Live), 3.00 News, 3.05 Business Report, 3.45 Sports, 3.30 One Planet, 4.00 - 7.00 World Today, TALK RADIO

6.00 The Breakfast Show, 9.00 Scott Chisholm, 11.00 Lorraine Kelly. 1.06 Anna Raeburn, 3.00 Tom-my Boyd, 5.00 Peter Deeley, 7.00 Nick Abbot, 9.00 James Whale. 1.00 lan Collins 5.00 - 6.00 The Early Show with Bill Overton.

# INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

### CHESS JON SPEELMAN

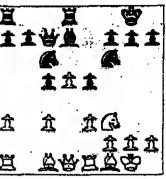
THIS WEEKEND there were sessions of both our own Four Nations Chess League (4NCL as it is known) in Birmingham and Bundesliga matches in Germany.

The 4NCL is rapidly developing. but many players like to jet over to Germany, so there were plenty of British troops in action there: Peter Wells for Passau, Hodgson and Conquest for Delmenhorst, Nigel Short in fine form beating the dangerous Russian, Alexander Morozevich, on Saturday and almost defeating Arthur Yusupov on Sunday - and Dan King for Castrop and Matthew

Sadler and myself for Solingen. The Solingen team is so strong that, even in the absence of Michael Adams, I was playing on the sixth of the eight boards behind Yusupov; Sadler, Nikolic. Hubner and Piket. As we should have, we won both matches, which gives us e perfect four wins out of four going into next weekend's match against the powerful Dresden team, headed by Alexei Shirov: I managed to win both games against reasonably strong international masters. Here is the story of my first win on Saturday.

After some fencing, we transposed to a venerable line of the Nimzo-Indian Defence. If 11..a6 12.Be2, the tiny weakness induced on b6 may be significant later. In the critical diagram position, if 14... Bg4 15.e4 Ne7 16.c4 gives a pleasant edge. 14. Bf5 is also critical when I might well have tried 15.e4!? Bxe4 (if 15\_Nxe4!? 16.Nh4!) 16.Rxe4 Nxe4 17.Qe1 Rxd5 18.Qxe4.

If 17...Qe5 18.c7 Rdc8 19.gxf3!.



After 20.e4!, the bishops were very powerful in the ending and I cleaned up fairly efficiently.

White: Jop Speelman Black: Holger Ellers Bundesliga, 21 November 1998 Nintzo-Indian Defence

2.c4 c6 3.Ne3 d5 4.d4 Bb4 5.e3 (-0 6.Bd3 co 7.0-0 Nc6 8.a3 Bxc3 9.bxc3 dxc4 10 Bxc4 Oc7 ti Bha Rda 12 Ret Bd7 13.Bf1 e5 14.d5 (see dia gram) e4 15.dxc6 Bg4 16.Qb3 exf3 17.Qxb7 Rac8 18.Qxc7 Rxc7 19.h3 Bh5

1.N/3 N/6

26.Ba6! Ra8 27.Bb7 Rxdt 28.Rxdt Rb8 29.Bxf3 Ne4 30.Re3 Nwc3 31 Rd7 Red 32 Bxe4 Nxe4 33.Re7 Rb1+ 34.Kh2 Nf6 35\_Bxc5 a5 36.Ra7 Rb5 37.Bd4 Ne8 38.Kg2 Rd5 39.Bb6 Nd6 40.Rd7! Black resigns

21.e5! Nd5

22.g4 Bg6

24.Bg5 f6

23.Rd1 RecB

25.exf6 Nxf6

# <u>Creativity</u>

COCKNEY RHYMING slang; not as easy as first thoughts would suggest. Mike Gifford, for instance, offered a whole set of wonderful terms like "Geordie mud bath" (Newcastle Brown Ale), "the Russian divorce" (vodka on the rocks), "Cardinal" (a New Man) and "monthly sauce" (an HP payment), but none, sadly, actually qualifies as rhyming. His other contribution, "NatWest banker", has also, according to my sources, long been in use, as in "merchant". Len Clarke also offered "Upper Class", a phrase hissed by WAAFs at the retreating backs of rude senior officers, but it has to go for the same reason of old age.

Lack of topicality, bent rules or entries. Andrew Morrison and Glen Franckeiss offered a tale of a typical night out: "We give it some Gene Kelly at the bar and end up having a right Fred Astaire 'cause we're so drunk we find ourselves lying on our Robert Stacks on the Gregory Peck... we get a Neil McNabb home, have a quick Forrest Gump in the bathroom before retiring to bed after watching some rubbish on the Arthur Cox." Seems to me, lads, like you spent one of those nights out

concocting your reply. Meanwhile, Duncan Bull suggests "William Hague" (bubonic plague), "Mandy's home" (Millennium Dome) and "Bunfight" (Newsnight). On the subject of Newsnight, Michael Rubinstein offers "boy scouting" and "Philip Marlow screaming and shouting" for pelarious practices peculiar to counterpart, Peter Tatchell, RA Carter suggests that Will Carling should be occiorth stand for "darling" land I'm sure many a mother's daughter would agree with that) and that Kenneth Branagh is a spanner, Self-styled exiled cockney JR

Gore suggests "Brown'll fudge it" (budget) and "parasitic" (critic). Paul Turner contributes "Major's moans" (traffic cones) and "meo's delights" (crotchless tights). The ever-prolific Bruce Birchall returns to form after his spell in hospital; "Tiffany and Bianca" are updated merchants, "Grimsby and Hull" are simply dull, "Celtic and Rangers" are total strangers, "Brighton and Hove", a conservative erea largely obscenity did for the majority of funded by the pink pound, is, naturally, mauve, and "Hague and Lilley" are, well, rather silly.

Copies of The Chambers Dictiomary to Andrew Morrison and Glen Franckeiss, who can fight over one, and Michael Rubinstein. Also, would A Berry and G Dobson please get in touch, as I have mislaid their eddresses.

Ian Hurdley contributes this week's competition. To allow for plenty of shopping time, he would like suggestions for inappropriate Christmas gifts and their potential recipients. Suggestions, please, to Creativity, The Independent. Features, 18th Floor, 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL. The top two, or three, depending on whether anyone has won one for suggesting the week's theme, will win a copy of The Chambers Dictionary of Quotations. Matthew Parris and his gentler Results two weeks from today.

# SATELLITE AND CABLE

# PICK OF THE DAY

SAMUEL L JACKSON'S part in week's Extreme Machines n sky premier), snane Black's spectacularly conceived thriller, was in fact originally written for a white actor. In this all-action movie, he plays a down-on-his-luck private eye who helps a small-town school teacher suffering from amnesia (Geena Davis, right) recover her past. If you thought Formula One was dangerous, wait until you see power-boating. This

The Long Kiss Goodnight (9pm Discovery) examines the CIAIL WINCH are live times more risky than Formula One racing cars. Before Jonathan Edwards was even born, we had another world-class athlete in Lynn Davies. The Welsh long jumper, who won the gold medal et the Tokyo Olympics in 1964, is the subject of this week's Dickie Devies's Sporting Reroes (3.30pm Sky Sports 3). JAMES RAMPTON



the Day. 10.00 Survival: Staying Alive (9649057). 11.00 Tanks! A History of the Tank at War (7200502). 12.00 Hidden Agendas: A Matter of National Security (6424318). 1.00 First Flights (3320318). 1.30 Ancient Warriors (7170019). 2.00

7.00 The Simpsons (38637), 7.30 The Chris Evens Breakfast Show (26615), 8.30 Hollywood Squares (37589). 9.00 Guityl (75453). 10.00 Sally Jessy Raphael 6.00 The Duchess and the Dirtwater Fox (1976) (8124540). 6.00 Ordinary People (1980) (8103057). 10.00 The Seven-Ups (13328). 11.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show (26892). 12.00 The Chris Evans Breakfast Show (1049786), 12.55 The Special K Collection (38209705), 1.00 Days of Our Lives (9394250). 1.55 The Special K Collection (65574569). 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (8980811). 2.55 The Special K Collection (4637296). 3.00 Jenny Jones (8881971), 3.55 The Special K Collection 23075), 4.00 Guittyi (60811), 5.00 Star EDESU/D). 4.40 CHIRTY (SUSTI). 5.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine (382). 6.00 Mar-ried with Children (3889). 6.30 Dream Team (7569). 7.00 The Simpsons (4521). 7.30 Real TV (6453). 9.00 Speed (4499). 8.30 Coppers (9075). 9.00 Breaking the Magicaris Code: Magica Biggest Secrets Finally Reyealed (76960). 10.00 lbiza Un-covered (96347). 11.00 Dream Team (61540). 11.30 Star Trek: Deep Space 50). **12.30** Renegade (70854).

1.30-7.0 Long Play (4059729).

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (7995329), 7:15

SKY SPORTS 1

V-Max (540057). 7.45 Motor Sport: Champion of the Future (549326), 8.15 Sky Sports Centre (5106076), 8.30 Recing News (63873). 9.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (87453). 9.30 V-Max (29927). 10.00 Golf - Johnnie Walker Super Tour (63083). 12.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (A989) 12.30 Ford Monday Night Foot-ball Everton vs Newcastle (48365), 2.30 V-Max (7365), 3.00 Golf - Johnnie Walker Super Tour (14502), 5.00 World Wrestling Federation Live Wire (3434), 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (8095), 6.30 Inside Scot-tish Football (13434), 7.30 Festrax (8231). 8.00 Golf - Johnnie Walker Super Tour (23892). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (379569). 10.15 The Footballers' Football Show (759)63), 1145 Iosida Scottish Footbell (755347). 12.15 Sky Sports Centre (2035496). 12.30 Golf (56926). 2.30 Fastrax (28545), 3.00 The Footballers' Football Show (88651), 4.00 Sky Sports Centre (60456106), 4.15 Close,

7.00 Aerobics - Oz Style (8342999), 7.30 Sky Sports Centre (7279255), 7.45 Rec-ing News (8912540), 8.15 World Windsurf-37). 8.45 Sky Sports Centre (3788811). 9.00 Fish TV Fishing Tales 738328). 9-30 Fish TV (7572250). IC.OO Football League Review (8350906). 11.00 Max Power (8330144). 12.00 International Cricket Australia vs England (2422365) 3.00 Football League Review (4938163), 4.00 Mistreet

(4590250). 6.00 Sports Unimited (7568057). 7.00 International Cricket Australia vs England (4832750). 10.00 Golf (8731144), 11.00 Sports Unfirmited (8351837), 12.00 Fastrax (2538458) 12.30 Cup Special (3402854), 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (31804187), 2.15 Close. SKY SPORTS 3

12.00 World Wresting Federation Live Wre (30402188), 1.00 Termis (47157298) 2.30 World Windsurling (\$2364453), 3.00 Motor Sport: Chempion of the Future (77794328). 3.30 Dickie Devies's Sporting Heroes: Lynn Davies (977'94'5), See Pick of the Day. 4.30 Fastrax (5235'989), 5.00 Showjumping - Spruce Meadows Du Mau-rier Grand (53546569), 7.00 Fish TV (7779697), 7.30 F A Cup Football - Live (51601057). 10.00 Superbouts Boxing (21937328). 11.00 Olympic Series Olympic Destinies (53347724). 11.30 Close. EUROSPORT

7.30 Footbell: Eurogoale (7182), 9.00 Nordic Skiing (48908), 10.30 Raily (78705), 11.00 Nordic Skiing (6085665) **11.45** Football: Eurogoals (6202786). **1.00** Ternis (8700386). **4.30** Football: Eurogoals (67960). **6.00** Ternis (3163). 6.30 Tennis (69786), 8.30 Footbell (33786), 10.00 Raily (60786), 10.30 Football (73328), 12.30 Close().

7,00 Crossroads (7226540), 7,30 Neighbours (8222231), 7,55 EastEnders (3168453). **8.30** The BE (6444144). **9.00** 

The Bill (6468724), 9.30 Bergerac (3240434), 10.30 Angels (6464908). 11.00 Delas (5234908), 11.55 Neighbours (35320057), 12.25 EastEnders (2510250), 1.00 Juliet Bravo (2359502) 2.00 Dales (9425477), 2.55 The Bill (1377927), 3.25 The Bill (6854144), 3.55 (#152618), **5.30** Angels (9341085), **6.00** Due South (2379368), **7.00** The Comedy Alternative; May to December (3773250). 7.40 The Cornedy Alternative: It Ain't Half Hot, Murn (2629569), 8.20 The Cornedy Alternative: Dad's Army (5967540), 9.00 Hed Dwarf (9907075), 9.40 This Life (7957298). 10.30 NYPD Blue (26662665 11.35 The Bit (9703863), 12.05 The Bit 5104748), 12.35 The Chief (4914212). 1.30 Colins Sandwich (63128922), 1.55 Films Texas Terror (1935) (3795651). 2.50 - 7.00 Shopping (97527583).

6.00 Tiny Living (2605540), 9.00 The Rossanne Show (6435637), 9.50 The Jerry Springer Show (8613453). 10.40 Michael Cole (8518521). 11.30 Brookside (4034569). 12.00 Special Bebles (9134927). 12.30 Rescue 911 (3658237). 1.00 Beyond Belief: Fact or Fiction (3054304). 1.30 Ready, Steady, Cook (4819989). 2.05 Rolonda (3133989). 2.55 Living It Up! (8780540), 3.55 The Jerry Springer Show (3497347), 4.45 Tempestt (8884182), 5.35 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (8374160), 6.10 The Jerry Springer Show (3415076), 7.00 Re 911 (1389908), 7.30 Beyond Belief: Fact or Fiction (3293417), 6.00 Ally McBeal (8123811) 9.00 Film: Search for Sarah (1995) (8133298). 11.00 The Sex Zone (8287193), 12,00 Close.

9.00 Key Largo (1945) (21948434). 11.00 The Hill (1965) (59840647). 1.15 Night Dig-ger (1971) (90481187). 3.00 Key Largo (1948) (60357038). **5.00** Close.

PARAMOUNT COMEDY CHANNEL 7.00 Clueless (2705), 7.30 Desmond's (6873), 6.00 Rossame (1453), 8.30 Just Shoot Me (1160). 9.00 Elien (11569). 9.30 Selfred (4981), 10.00 Frasior (6980), 10.30 Cheers (82908), 11.00 Festival of Fun II (83785), 11.30 The Larry Sanders Show (49279), 12.00 The Late Show with David Letterman (26941). 1.00 Siedge Hammer (38458). 1.30 The Critic (71019). 2.00 Dr Ketz (30380), 2.30 Sosp (26187), 3.00 Girls on Top (49822), 3.30

# REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

Showlumping 98 (4955298). 5.00 Golf

BBC1 N RELAND
As BBC1 London except: 6.30
Newsine 6.30 (927). 8.30 Football - UE-FA Cup Celta Vigo v Livarpool (4983).
9.30 As BBC1 (496521). 10.50 Spotingt Special (37163). 11.30 Film: The Ex (974279). 12.50 Film: Mind of a Killer (4709187). 2.20 Joins BBC News 44000018810. 24 (49890380)

24 (49890380).

BBC1 SCOTLAND

As BBC1 Lendon except: 12.25

Dotaman (3435347). 12.40 Squiachdan Am-Cadaii (40619340). 12.45 Orain agus Rarnan (41069881). 6.00 News (347). 6.30 Reporting Scotland; Weather (927). 7.30 Sponseare - Match of the Day (54362328). 9.50 EastEnders (382873). 10.50 Frontine Scotland (992322). 11.20 Film: The Ex (372637). 12.45 Film: Mand of a Killer (137729). 2.15 Joins BBC News 24 (49800757).

BBC1 WALES BEC1 WALES As BEC1 London except: 6.30 Wales Today (927). 10.50 Week in Week Out (99232). 11.20 Film: The Ex (372637). 12.45 Film: Mind of a Killer (4230380). 2.65 News 24 (31644831). As Cariton except: 12.20 Anglia News and Weather (9761892). 1.00 Split

Second (15958). 1.30 Home and Away (11095). 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (3140863). 5.10 Shortland Street (3140363), 5.10 Shortland Street (4423908), 6.00 Home and Away (801057), 6.25 Angla News (858309), 7.36 Sygone Days (279), 10.00 ITN News; Weather (87540), 10.30 Angla News and Weather (769569), 12.45 The Haunted Fishtank (60854), 1.15 Planet Book Profiles (67767), 2.08 Film: The Haunted Fishtank (60854). 1.15 Plenet Rock Profiles (67757). 2.05 Film: The Breaking Point\* (3357947). 3.10 Nation wide Footbal League Extra (3751212). 4.05 Cybernet (78842816). 4.35 Soundrax (88343274). 4.55 ITV Nichteran (113480).

CENTRAL As Cariton except: 12.20 Central News and Weather (9761892). 1.00 Echo Point (15959). 5.10 Shortland Street (4423908). 6.00 Home and Away (801057). 6.25 Central News and Weather (858809). 7.30 Heart of the Country (279). 10.30 Central News and Weather (768569). 4.25 Jobfinder (9662019). 5.20 Asian Eye (3525632).

HTV WALES As Cartton except: 10.45 This Moning (802076) 12.45 HTV News (342423) 1.00 Shortland Street 158). 1.30 Home and Away (11095). 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (3140863). 5:10 Praying for Tima (442908). 6:00 Home and Away (801057). 6:25 Wales Tonight (558809). 7:30 Your Century (279). 10:30 HTV News (789589). 12:45 The Haunted Fishtank (60854). 14:5 Pianet Rock Profiles (67767). 2:05 Film: The Breaking Point\* (335794). 3:10 Nationwide Football League Extra (3751212). 4:05 Cybernet (78642816). 4:35 Soundrax (9834324). 4:55 Nightscreen (131599).

HTV WEST As HTV Wales except: 5.30 Along the Cotswold Way (442308), 6.25 HTV West Weather (442453), 6.30 The West Toright (845), 7.30 Take 3 (279). As Cariton excepts 10.15 This

Morning (802076), 12.45 Meridian News and Weather (3424231), 1.00 Shortland Street (15958), 1.30 Home and Away Street (19958), 1.30 Home and Away (11095), 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (3140863), 5.10 Home and Away (4423908), 5.37 Three Mirutes (537960), 6.00 Meridian Toright (415), 6.30 Aspinal's Animals (845), 7.30 Crown and Country (279), 10.30 Meridian News and Westiner (769569), 12.45 The Haunted Fishtank (60854), 1.15 Planet

Rock Profiles (67767), 2.05 Film: The Breaking Point\* (3357941), 3.40 Nation-wide Football League Extra (3751212), 4.05 Cybernet (78642816), 4.35 Soundrax (98343274), 4.55 TV Nightscreen (15613767). 5.00 Free screen (26903). WESTCOUNTRY

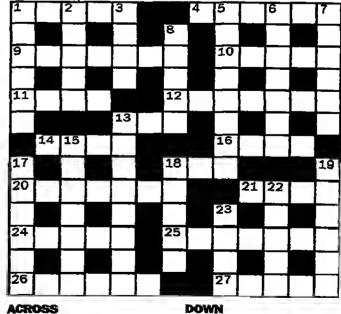
As Carlton except: 10.15 This Morning (602076), 12.15 Westcountry News (3424231), 12.27 Murringtons (977981) 1.00 Emmerdale (15958). 6.00 Westcountry Live (97415). 7.30 Westcountry Dynasties (279). 10.3. Westcountry News (769569). 12.45 The Haunted Fishtank (60854). 1.15 Planet Rock Profiles (67767), 2.05 Firm: The Breaking Point" (3357941), 3.10 Nationwide Football League Extra (3751212), 4.05 Cybernet (78642916), 4.15 Soundtrax (15893903), 4.40 Soundtrax (36917922), 4.55 Nightscreen (1131699),

YORKSHIRE YURKSHITE
As Cariton except: 10.15 This
Morring (802076). 12.15 Calendar News
and Weather (3424231). 1.00 Home and
Away (39572927). 12.5 The Jerry
Springer Show (7838689). 2.10 Coronation Street (38196106). 5.40 News;
Weather (760960). 5.55 Calendar (488786), **6.30** Tonight (845), **7.30** What a Picture (279), **10.30** Calendar News (769569), **4.25** Jobfinder (6899038). TYNE TEES

As Yerkshire except: 12.15 North East News and Weather (3424231). 5.55 North East Weather (557724). 6.00 North East Toright (97415). 7.30 Magnetic North (279). 40.30 North East News and Weather (769589).

As Channel 4 except: 8.00 Ysgo-fon/Schools (38531347), 12.00 Ra-mayana - a Journey (32964304), 12.30 Sesame Street (10018250), 1.00 Planed Plant: Bargan a Ciwc (88400569), 1.30 Film: An American Guerrilla in the Philip-Firm: An American Guerrilla In the Philippines (64476415). 4.30 Ricki Lake (43061960). 5.00 Planed Plant: Uned 5 (65026231). 5.30 Countdown (43085540). 6.00 Newyddson (48718960). 6.30 Heno (63825275). 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (66235521). 7.25 Cerdyn Post (7829163). 8.00 Y Sice Gelf (65022415). 8.30 Newyddon (65034250). 10.00 Brockside (5720369). 10.35 Witness (40668182). (15720989), 10.35 Witness (40668182), 11.35 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (3892540), 12.20 Prime Suspect 3 (98038670), 2.25 Closs, 4.00 Ysgelon (29433800),

# CONCISE CROSSWORD



**ACROSS** With centre removed (5) Annually (6) Back pain (7) 10 Restaurant patron (5) 11 Solid figure (4) 12 Rubbish (7)

13 Playing card (3) 14 Metallic element (4) 16 Nobleman (4) 18 Pair (3) Thin (7) Heavenly body (4) 24 Michaelmas daisy (5) Dissenting group (7) 26 Vagrants (6) 27 Emblem (5)

Cotton material (6) Caesar or Brutus, e.g. (5) Give out cards (4) Legendary city of wealth (2.6) Search throughout (7) Told stories (b) Evade (5) Type of sweet (4,4) Passivity (7) Obliquely (6) 18 Move aimlessly (5) to Cower (6) 23 Blackleg (4)

tion to vesterday's Concien Crossword: ACROSS: 7 Knight, 8 Targle (Nightingale). 10 Declare, 11 Latty, 12 Idea, 13 Scram, 1' Tight, 18 Mini, 22 Chunk, 23 Adaptic, 24 Novema, 25 Stuceo, Di WN: 1 Skidlid, 2 Circles 3 Phial, 4 Fig. leaf, 5 Again, 6 Beryl, 9 Beach-head, 14 Ticking, 15 Divorce, 1b Viceros, 1' Icing, 20 Surve, 21 Fifty.

# UESDA

Pinochet's realish

TELEVISION REVIEW MACKESY

and grumbled loudly shout the lack of facilities. Fab. Can't wait 'til he starts imitating South American gangsters.

Talking of bores, this was the overwhelming impression one came away with about the powers that be in the British

30

BBC1

Children's BBC: Pleydaye (R) (S) (6783 Bananaman (R) (S) (8276076). 3.56 Chuc (S) (7936453). 4.40 Noaha Island (S) (T) ( 4.35 I'll Never Work (R) (S) (T) (7566085 Newsround (S) (T) (4287705). 5.10 Byker

Neighbours. Susan and Karl attempt a reconclibation — if that means anything to anyone (S) (T) (509788).

6,00 News Weather (T) (347).

al News (1) (927).

10

(1279) 98 0

100

10.20 Wrappers. How brandsd eoap powders brought it about a domestic revolution (S) (T) (453778).

(T) (92638

10.30 Newsnight. Paxmen's in the ISO (T) (949945).

Ó

A0.50 FILM The Ex (Mark I average TV-movie thriller sets out to distroy her extering Nick Mancuso e Butler (S) (T) (2005163).

BBC2

5.30 Cricket. The final day of the lirat Asi se test (S) (796).

6.00 He

7.80 From the Edge. Magszine programma for psople disabilities. A report on parents who are threatened thaving their children taken into oere just because of disabilities. Plus, musician Vio Chesnutt (S) (T) (453).

6.00 Top Geer Relly Report. The torest stages in South Walss – Stevs Ridar's there on the finel dey of the Rally of Great Britain (S) (8689).

9.00 Hillin: Back to the Floor. Executive of Lembeth Council, e 8.30 Delia's How to Cook. Dedicated to what Ab Fab's Edha cace referred to as "wheat powder". Delia talks fi Rebbatts, Chiel

8.30 Modern Times. Documentsry which charts the craetion, construction and marketing of a major new ride at Alton Towers (S) (T) (858453).

10.0 's Weather (T) (87540).

30 Lon London Tontght. Regional news updete for the oapital and the South-East (T) (769669).

40 Uefa Chempions' League Special (25305), 12.15 international Motorcycle Show (R) (81583), 12.45 Haunted Fishtank (8396699), 1.20 Planet Rock Profiles (S) (7626922), 1.46 Real Stories of the Highway Patrol (6322458).

05 ITV Sport Cleasice (52541818), 3,30 Neitonwide Football League Extra (3944818). 4,28 ITV Nightscreen (8890038), 5,30 ITN Morning News (85883). To 8em. 05 IIIM The Breaking Point (Lance Comfort 1951 US). Lame thriller about an indebted bank-note printer (9672748).

9.00 Greffers. 5/8. High-rating drame as popular non-scap after Heertbeat) al

40 Chenging Faces. A woman who hopes her daughter will stop being builled at school if her Down's syndrome appearance is altered cosmatically (S) (T) (896279).

NOISI

10 News| Weather (T) (491328).

O London Tohight. Regional news update for the capital and the South-Eest (T) (415).

O Good Stuff. Rowland Rivron and Wendy Douglas present a guide to the world of entertainment and the erts, previewing events, movies and first rights in and eround the capital (8) (845).

Emmerdale. "Betty proves a disaster behind the Woolpack" – let's hope they mean "behind tha bar of the Woolpack... (S) (T) (6347).

dings. Bailnder Singh expleina why she wanted erente to find her a suttabla husband, while Julio ready lor his stag night (278).

O The Bill. A double dose of the elling plod-squad drams. Brownlow strikes a deal with en old lag, with e bit of help from Msadows (1) (4883).

10.45 Friends. American coinedy series. The chaps end up in hospital when they go off to see a hockey game (Ice hockey, you understend), while their stick-insect female chams stay home and spy on one of their sexy neighbours (R) (918569).

11.15 Kiss Kiss Bang Bang (T) (450788), 12.00 The Bank, the President and the Pearl of Africa (S) (T) (48125), 1.00 Jos Public (R) (S) (8194361), 1.35 The Reel World (5104922), 2.05 Homicida: Life on the Street (R) (S) (T) (2563816), 2.85 Witness (R) (2646552), 3.50 Depth Solitude (8387458), 4.00 Schools (45632).

# Carlton

O GMTV (9709927). 9.25 Trisha (S) (I) (3228124). 10.45 This Morning (T) (41936705). 12.20 Your Shout (9761982). 12.30 News; Weather (T) (12724). 1.00 London Today (T) (15958). 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (S) (T) (9536786). 2.10 Home end Away (S) (T) (36196106). 2.40 Daie's Supermarket Sweep (S) (T) (2023182). 3.10 ITN Newe Haadlinee (T) (2556705).

20 Children's ITV: Wizadora (R) (7528502), 8.30 The Singing Kettle (S) (7919786), 3.48 Wolves, Witches and Glants (S) (8261144), 3.55 Zzzap! (S) (2115892), 4.45 Jurnanj! (T) (9980705), 4.40 Out of Sight (S) (T) (9851453).

Home end Away. Be warned: Vinnie showa Justine his tattoo (R) (S) (T) (4423908).

6.00 Harry Hill. Mr Hill introduces Mysto Msg singing Toyah Wicox cover-versions (T) (847).

Dasdline 2000. Susen Jenkins of the UK Social Investment Forum on ethical investments (1) (886328).

10.00 Young Person's Guide to Bacoming e Rock Star. Three fruitiess months of gigging have gone by without a record deal in the entartaining drame. Jez and Flona take Art to task, and he erranges a showcase for the band (1) (540453).

el 4 News; Weather (5) (T) (332453).

**8.00 Brookside.** Kylle waves a shooter in the general direction of the Corkhills, while love ret Max is relieved when Busennah returns (S) (T) (3637).

5.30 Driven. Thee mini-care from the Far East rewad and tested (5) (T) (2144):

9.00 Cutiling Edgs. "Sirest Patrol" looks at some of the 10 million people who make up the lergest orime-lighting organisation in the country — Neighbourhood Watch. For some it can verge on obsession, such as the chap Irom Newport who fanatically guarded the neighbourhood. "I think Neighbourhood Watch is the future," he proclaims. His wife didn't — she left him (8279).

# Channel 4

hannel

THE TUESDAY REVIEW
The Independent 24 November 1998

**8.00 Seesme Stree1** (97163). 7.00 The Big Breakfast (S) (T) (90453). **8.00** Chennel 4 Schoole (882182). **11.30** Powerhouse (T) (3231). **12.00** Seseme Street (T) (84453). **12.30** I Dream of Jeannie (T) (10368). **1.00** Judge Joe Brown (R) (S) (T) (83540). **1.30** Fishing the Sloe-Black River (R) (73039860).

(R) (S) (T) (5275569). 7.30 Milkshakel (S) (221286). 7.36 Wimzle's House (1789705). 6.00 Havakazoo (R) (S) (2672347). 8.30 Dapple down Farm (2671819). 8.00 The Great Garden Game (R) (S) (T) (268526). 8.60 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6353255). 10.20 Sunaet Beach (S) (T) (2105811). 11.10 Laeza (R) (S) (9127078). 12.00 5 News at Noon (S) (T) (2575434). 12.30 Family Affaire (S) (T) (7505502). 1.30 Sons and Daughters (7505873). 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (S) (5820786). 2.50 Good Afternoon (S) (6242589).

1.45 GIODS June Brids (Bretaigne Windust 1948 US).
Sharp comady in which the editor of a glitzy women's megazine is forced to employ her one-time flancé es her assistant while covering a wadding. Starring Bette Davis.
See Film of the Day, below (96246219).

3.30 Collectors' Let (T) (873). 4.00 Filteen to One (T) (908). 4.30 Countdown (S) (T) (7550434). 4.55 Rickl Lake (S) (T) (5186057).

6.30 Pet Rescue Roadshow. "Danisi, the Weish cobhorse, reluss to have his legs picked up or a rug put on his back." And he needs rescuing? Anna Meradith, meanwhile, has some tips for the older cat (S) (T) (144). 3.30 EILLA Runeway Father (Jack Nicolella 1891 US).
Guesa what – it's a TV movie, based on e true slovy, woutch't you know, it's a competent drama in which a husband abendona his wife and har three young children, leaving them to etruggle on alone. Donna Mills etars, with Jack Soalia as her screenhubby (8408647). **5.20 The Roseanne Show** (2299827).

**6.30 Family Affeirs.** Marie's not looking forward to her 40th birthday, white Roy offere Mel some work (S) (T) (5319502). e.00 100 Per Cent. The geme show without a host, an audience or much going for it (5) (5326250).

7.00 5 News, including First on Fivs. National and International news with Kirsty Young (S) (T) (5824502).

7.60 Wild World. Wildlife documentary which looks at the American bison in Yellowstone Park as they battle for dominance, defending their young (8) (T) (5315788).

8.00 Are You Baing Cheeted? Waste tippers in Westminater – cheating in Westminster? Whoever gave them that idee? (5833250).

B.30 What's the Story? Vanessa Collingridge and her team of eleutha update some of the stories covered over the peet few weeks (5829057).

You can almost see Mr and Mrs Borrts eitling eround their infant's cot, deciding what to call their new-born son. David, perhaps, or Michael, Brad even? Wait e minute, one of them cries, how about Clay? Anyhow, junior grew up to make the produced-for-TV drame

Jeck Docherty Show (S) (265687), 12.20 nd Dangerous (S) (7526458). 1.00 Live and Dangerous (S) (7526458). 1.00 Live and rous (continued) (S) (92207922), 6.45 Asien Show (3769125), 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H 193), 5.30 100 Per Cent (R) (S) (1576274), To Sem.

TELEVISION GUIDE BY PETER CONCHIE



140 Joins BBC News 24. To Sam

B IIII Mind of a Killer (Jol Another superior made-for-telly o Tim Matheson as a psychietrist o murder trial (S) (T) (4640854).

CELTA VIGO VS LIVERPOOL (8:30pm BBC1) This weakend, teams all across the continent were preparing sirrewdly for Europe – losing in their domestic leagues on the Seturday so that the foreign opposition would expect a pushover. Celts got the hang of it, losing 2-0 to Alaves. Arsenal, too, lost of Wimbledon, and Manchester United at Sheffield Wednesday in advance of European ties. Dnly Liverpool failed to get the idea, thumping four goals past leagus leaders Aston Villa. Now, of course, Robble Fowler (right) will be marked out of the game

Got the picture?

"Super VHS delivers 440 lines of resolutions were standard VHS's 250 lines.

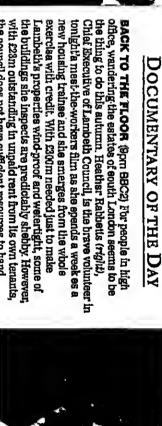
2













FILM OF THE DAY

JUNE BRIDE (145pm C4) Four of today's six films were meds for television, while the fifth is Lance Comfort's dreadful The Breaking Point, considerately scheduled at a time when most of us will be in bed. That leaves Betto Davis (right), who stars in this satire about a careerist editor of a women'a magazine. It's a slick romantic comedy co-starring Robert Montgomery—in many ways His Girl Friday in reverse—with Davis playing an ambitious home magazine editor, the type you've probably seen or GMTV. Montgomery is the forcign correspondent assigned to Davis's charge because of a dearth of European stories, and the film traces their oc-off relationship.

